THE WHOLE BOOKE OF PSALMES:

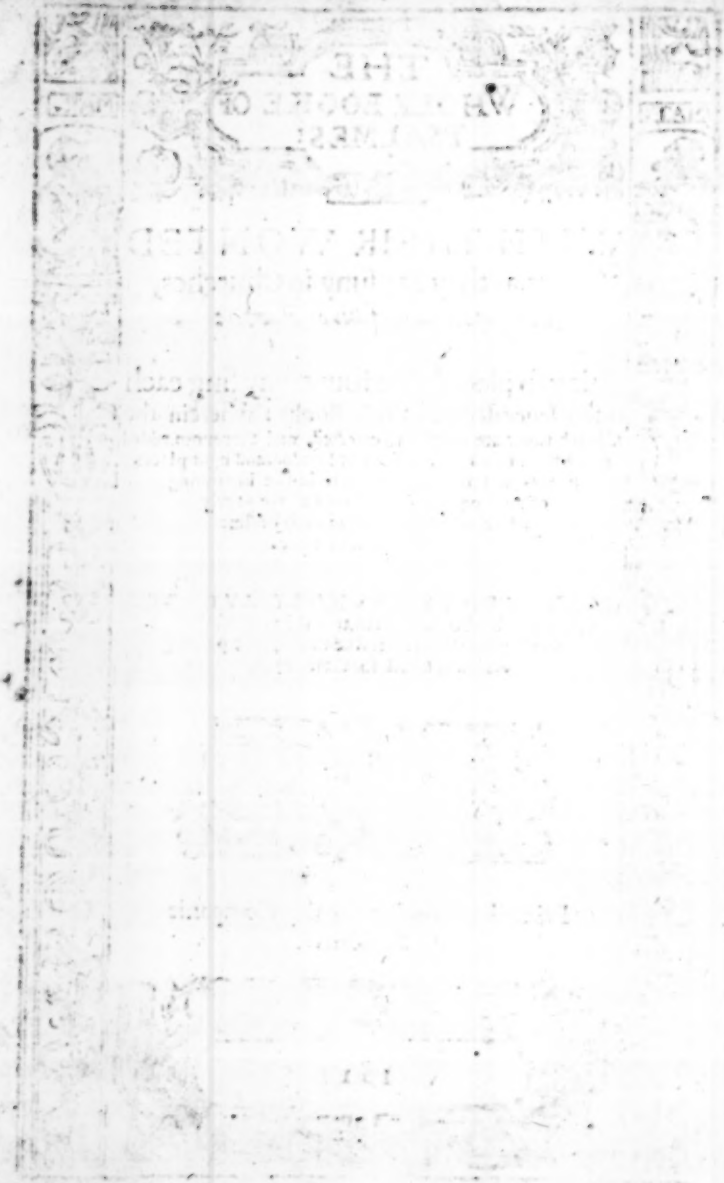
WITH THEIR WONTED Tunes, as they are ſung in Churches, *compoſed into foure Parts:*

Being ſo placed, that foure may ſing each one a ſeuerall part in this Booke: wherein the Church tunes are carefully corrected, and thereunto added other short tunes vſually ſung in London, and moſt places of this Realme: vvith a Table in the beginning of the Booke, of ſuch Tunes as are newly added, and the number of each Pſalme placed to the ſaid Tune.

COMPOSED BY X. SVNDRY AVTHORS, vvho haue ſo laboured herein, that the vnskilfull vvith ſmall practiſe may attaine to ſing that part, vvhich is fitteſt for their voyce.

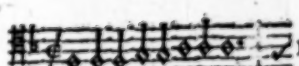
Printed at London for the Companie of Stationers.

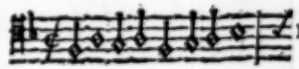
1611.



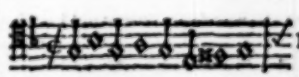
¶A note of all thoſe Tunes newly added in this Booke, vvith the number of each Pſalme placed to the ſayd Tune.

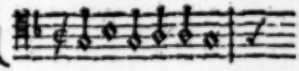
Euery Pſalme or dittie in this booke hath his Tune or Note in 4. parts: composed by 10. ſundry Authors, vvhoſe names are ſet to thoſe Tunes vvhich they haue made: being men of perfect knowledge in the Science of Muſicke.

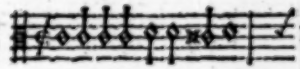
I. Douland.  Pſal. 2. 10. 13. 17. 20. 26. 28 32. 35. 38. 47. 51. 53. 56 60. 64. 71. 75. 80. 84. 85. 86. 95. 98. 101. 106. 109 111. 118. 138. 142. A thankſgiuing. 270.

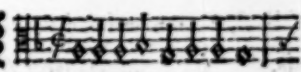
E. Blancks.  Pſal. 4. 7. 8. 11. 15. 19. 24. 29 33. 36. 39. 43. 48. 54. 57 62. 65. 73. 76. 81. 82. 87 90. 93. 96. 99. 102. 107 110. 115. 123. 131. 139. 143. 144. 149.

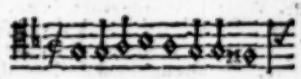
The Pſalmes are ſong to theſe 4 tunes in moſt churches of this Realme.

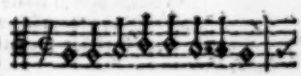
E. Hooper.  Pſal. 5. 9. 12. 16. 23. 27. 31 34. 37. 40. 42. 49. 55. 58 63. 66. 74. 79. 83. 89. 91 94. 97. 100. 105. 108. 117 128. 129. 133. 140. 150 A prayer to the holy Ghoſt. Fol. 166.

E. Hooper.  Pſal. 45. Another 50. 67. 70

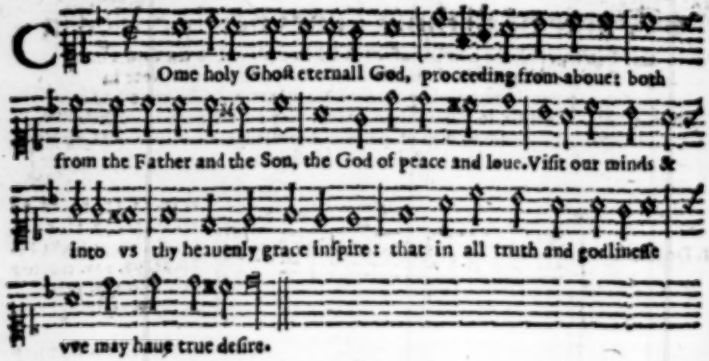
I. Farmer.  Pſal. 88. Glaſſenbury tune.

R. Alliſon.  Pſal. 92. Kentiſh tune.

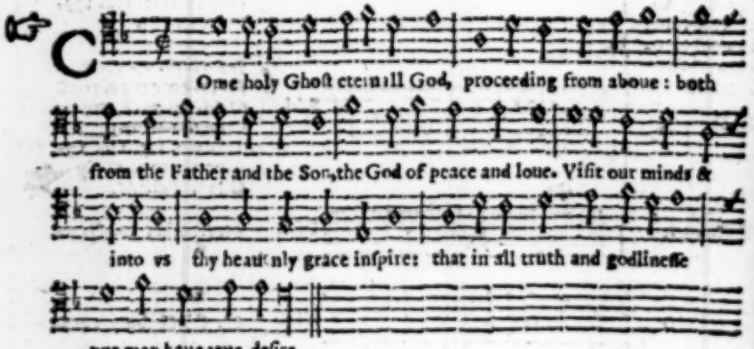
G. Kirby.  Pſal. 116. Suffolk tune.

I. Farmer.  Pſal. 146. Cheſhire tune.

This marke ☞ is a direction for the Church Tune.



TENOR.

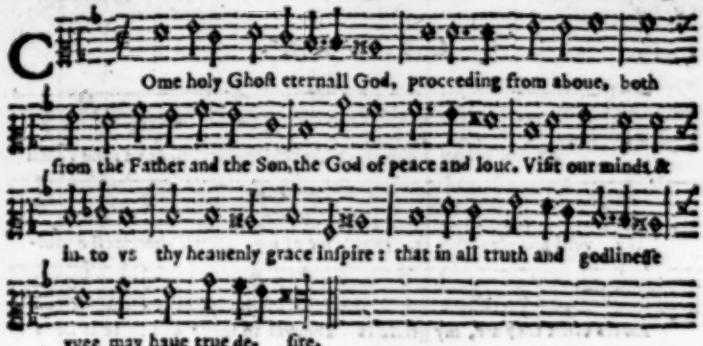


Thou art the very comforter
in all vvoe and diſtreſſe:
The heauenly gift of God moſt hie,
vvhich no tongue can expreſſe.
The fountaine and the liuely ſpring
of ioy celeſtiall:
The fire ſo bright, and loue ſo cleare,
and vnction ſpirituall.

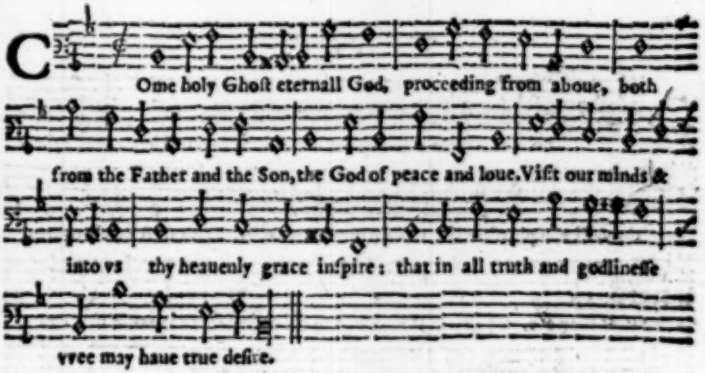
Thou in thy gifts art manifold,
vvhereby Chriſts Church doth ſtand,
In faithfull hearts vvriting thy lavv,
the finger of Gods hand.
According to thy promiſe made
thou giueſt ſpeech of grace:
That through thy help the praiſe of God
may ſtand in euery place.

O holy Ghoſt into our vvits
ſend dovvne thy heauenly light:
Kindle our hearts vvith feruent loue
to ſerue God day and night.
Strength and ſtablish all our vveakneſs,
ſo feeble and ſo fraile:
That neither flesh, the vvorld nor diuell
againſt vs doe preuaile.

Put back our enemies far from vs,
and grant vs to obtaine
Peace in our hearts vvith God and men
vvithout grudge or diſdaine.
And grant O Lord that thou being



BASSVS.



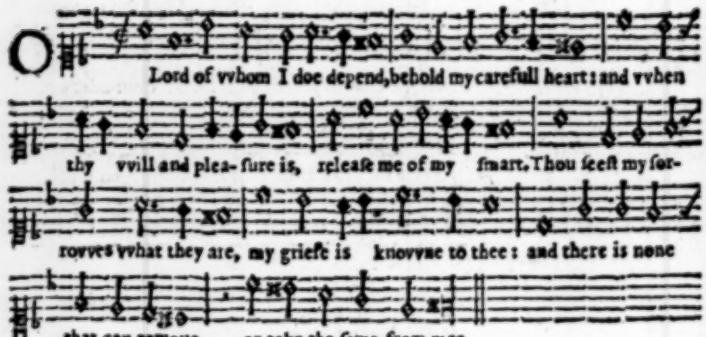
our leader and our guide:
VVe may eſchevv the ſnares of ſinne
and from thee neuer ſlide.

To vs ſuch plenty of thy grace,
good Lord, grant vve thee pray:
That thou maiſt be our comforter
in the laſt dreadfull day.
Of all ſtrife and diſſention
O Lord diſſolue the bands:
And make the knots of peace and loue
throughout all chriſtian Lands.

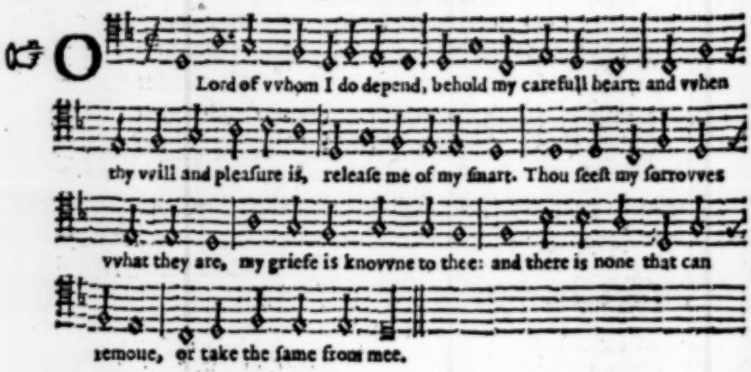
Grant vs O Lord through thee to knovv
the Father moſt of might:
That of thy deare beloued Sonne
vve may inioy the ſight.
And that vvith perfect faith alſo
vve may acknovvledge thee
The ſpirit of them both alvvay,
one God in perſons three.

Land and praiſe be to the Father,
and to the Sonne equall:
And to the holy Spirit alſo,
one God coeternall.
And pray vve that the onely Sonne
vouchſafe his ſpirit to ſend
To all that doe profeſſe his name
vnto the vvorlds end.

CANTVS.



TENOR.



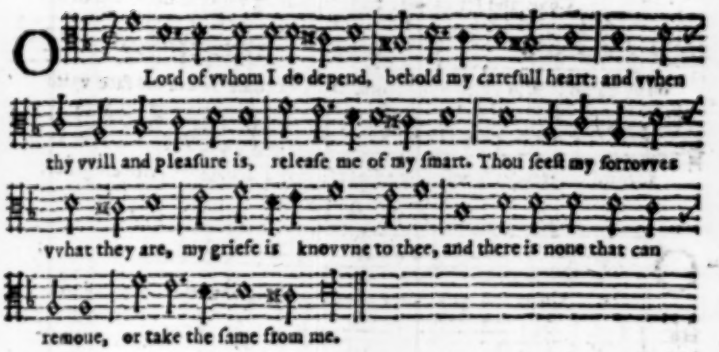
But onely thou vvhoſe aide I craue,
vvhoſe mercy ſtill is preſt
To eaſe all thoſe that com: to thee
for ſuccour and for reſt.
And ſith thou ſeeſt my reſtleſſe eyes,
my teares and grieuous grone:
Attend vnto my ſute (O Lord)
marke vvell my plaint and mone.

For ſinne hath ſo encloſed me,
and compaſt me about:
That I am novv remedileſſe,
if mercie help not out.

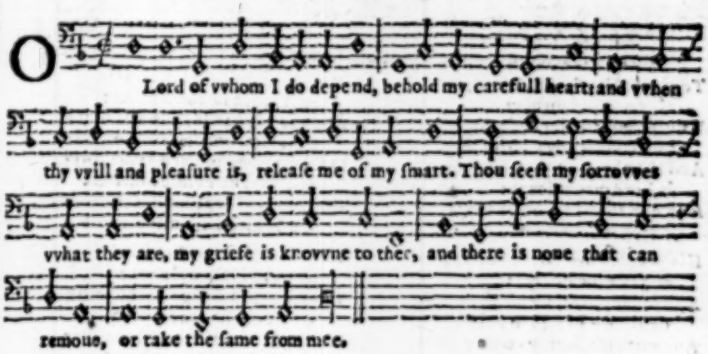
For mortall man cannot releaſe,
or mittigate this paine,
But euen thy Chriſt my Lord and God,
vvhich for my ſinne vvas ſlaine.

VVhoſe bloudy vvounds are yet to ſee,
though not vvith mortall eie:
Yet doe thy Saints behold them all,
and ſo I truſt ſhall I.
Though ſinne doth hinder me a vvhile,
vvhen thou ſhalt ſee it good:
I ſhall enioy the ſight of him,
and ſee his vvounds and bloud.

ALTVS.



BASSVS.



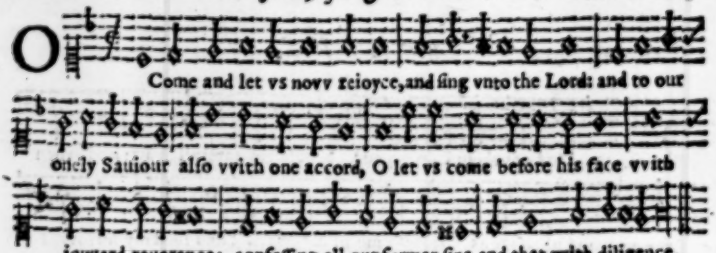
And as thine Angels, and thy Saints,
doe novv behold the ſame:
So truſt I to poſſeſſe that place,
vvith them to praiſe thy name.
But vvhilſt I liue here in this vale,
vvhere ſinners doe frequent:
Aſſiſt me euer vvith thy grace,
my ſinnes ſtill to lament.

Leaſt that I tread in ſinners trace,
and giue them my conſent
To dvvell vvith them in vvickedneſſe,
vvherevnto nature is bent.

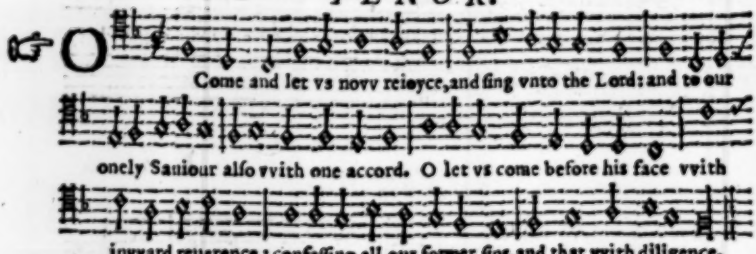
Onely thy grace muſt be my ſtay,
leaſt that I fall [illegible]vvne flat:
And being dovvn[illegible]then of my ſelfe
cannot recouer that.

VVherefore this is yet once againe,
my ſute and my requeſt:
To grant me pardon for my ſinne,
that I in thee may reſt.
Then ſhall my heart my tongue & voyce
be inſtruments of praiſe:
And in thy Church and houſe of Saints
ſing Pſalmes to thee alvvayes.

Venite exultemus. Psal. 95. CANTVS. *I. Farmer.*



TENOR.



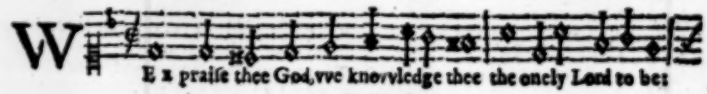
To thank him for his benefits,
alvvay distributing:
VVherefore to him right ioyfully
in Psalmes novv let vs sing.
And that because that God alone
is Lord magnificent:
And eke aboue all other Gods
a king omnipotent.

His people doth not he forsake
at any time or tide:
And in his hands are all the coasts
of all the vvorld so vvide.
And vvith his louing countenance
he looketh euery vvhere:
And doth behold the tops of all
the mountaines fa[illegible]nd neare.

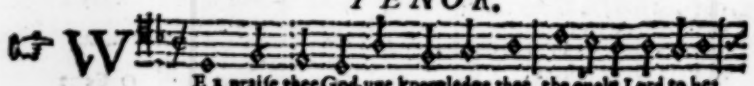
The sea and all that is therein
are his, for he them made:
And eke his hands haue fashioned
the earth, vvhich doth not fade.
O Come therefore and vvorship him,
and dovvne before him fall:
And let vs vveepe before the Lord,
the vvhich hath made vs all.

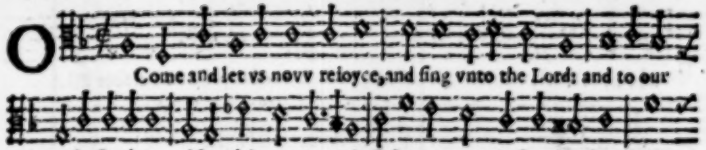
He is our God, our Lord and king,
and vve his people are:
His flock and sheepe of his pasture,
on vvhom he taketh care.
To day if ye vvill heare his voyce,
yet harden not your heart:
As in the bitter murmuring,
vvhen ye vvere in desart.

Te Deum. S. Amb. CANTVS. *I. Farmer.*

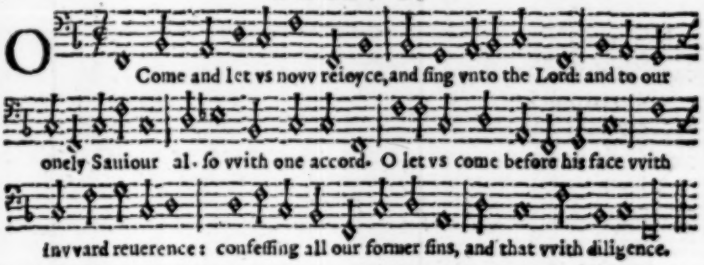


TENOR.





BASSVS.



VVhich thing vvas of their negligence
committed in their time
Of trouble in the VVildernеſſe
a great and grieuous crime.
VVhereas your fathers tempted me,
and tride me euery vvay:
They proued me, and ſavv my vvorks,
vvhat I could doe or ſay,

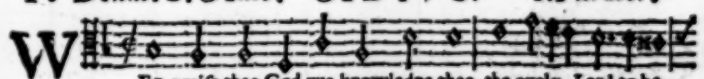
Theſe forty yeares I haue beene grieu'd,
vvith all this generation:
And euermore I ſaid, they erde
in their imagination.
VVherevvith their hearts vvere ſore com-
long time and many dayes: (bred
VVherefore I knovv aſſuredly
they haue not knovvne my vvayes.

To vvhom I in mine anger ſvvore,
that they ſhould not be bleſt:
Nor ſee my ioy celeſtiall,
nor enter in my reſt.

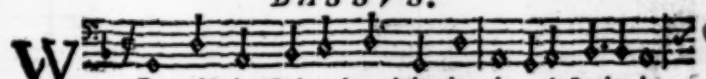
Gloria Patri.

All laud and prayſe be to the Lord,
O that of might art moſt:
To God the Father and the Sonne,
and to the holy Ghoſt.
As it in the beginning vvas,
for euer heretofore:
And is novv at this preſent time,
and ſhall be euermore.

Te Deum. S. Amb. *ALTVS.* *I. Farmer.*

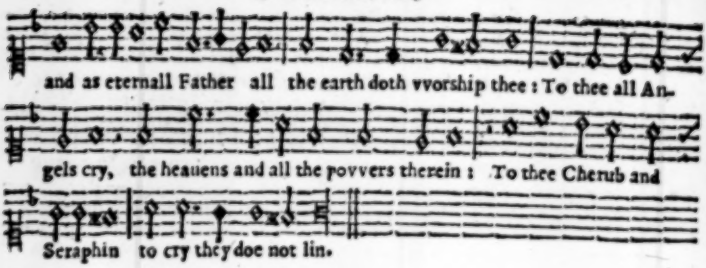


BASSVS.

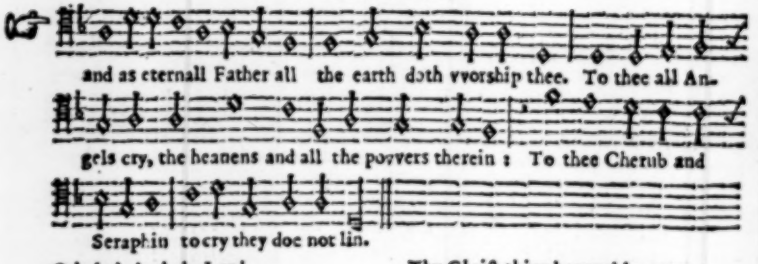


and

CANTVS.



TENOR.



O holy, holy, holy Lord,
of Saboth Lord the God:
Through heauen and earth thy praiſe is
and glory all abroad. (ſpread
The Apoſtles glorious company
yeeld prayſes vnto thee:
The Prophets goodly fellovvship
praiſe thee continually.

The noble and victorious hoſt
of Martyrs found thy praiſe:
The holy Church throughout the vvorld
doth knovvledge thee alvvayes.
Father of endleſſe maieſtie
they doe acknovvlege thee:
Thy Chriſt, thine honorable, true,
and onely ſonne to be.

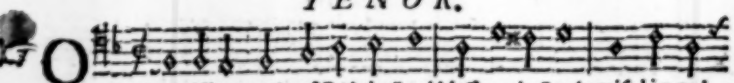
The holy Ghoſt the Comforter,
of glory thou art King
O Chriſt, and of the Father art
the Sonne euerlaſting.
VVhen ſinfull mans decay in hand
thou tookeſt to reſtore:
To be incloſde in Virgins vvombe,
thou diddeſt not abhorre.

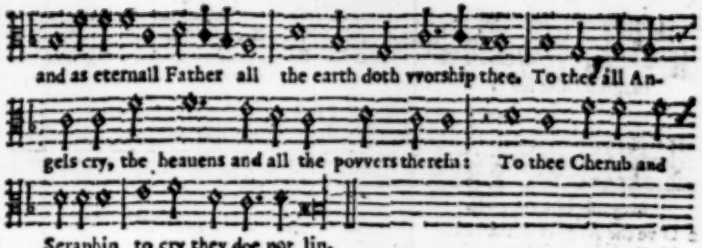
VVhen thou hadſt ouercome of death
the ſharp and cruell might,
Thou heauens kingdome didſt ſet ope

The ſong of the 3. Children. CANTVS. *I. Farmer.*

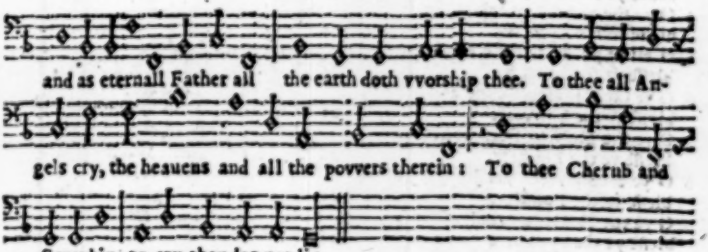


TENOR.





BASSVS.



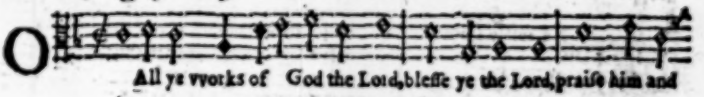
to each beleeuing vvight.
In glory of the Father thou
doſt ſit at Gods right hand:
VVe truſt that thou ſhalt come our iudge
our cauſe to vnderſtand.

Lord help thy ſeruants vvhom thou haſt
bought vvith thy precious bloud:
And in eternall gloty ſet
them vvith Saints ſo good.
O Lord doe thou thy people ſaue,
bleſſe thine inheritance:
Lord gouerne them, and Lord doe thou
for euer them aduance.

VVee magniſie thee day by day,
and vvorld vvithout an end
Adore thy holy name O Lord,
vouchſafe vs to defend
From ſinne this day. Haue mercy Lord,
haue mercy on vs all:
And on vs as vve truſt in thee,
Lord let thy mercy fall.

O Lord I haue repoſed all
my confidence in thee:
Put to confounding ſhame therefore
Lord let me neuer be.

The ſong of the 3. Children. ALTVS I. Farmer.



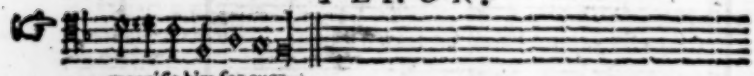
BASSVS.



magniſie

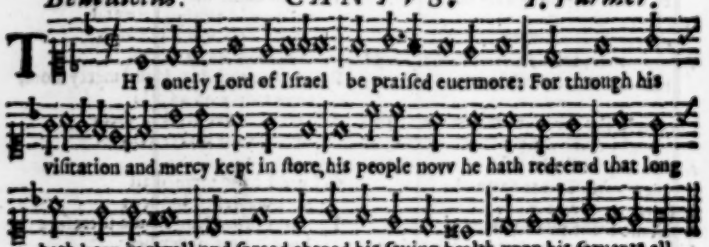


TENOR.

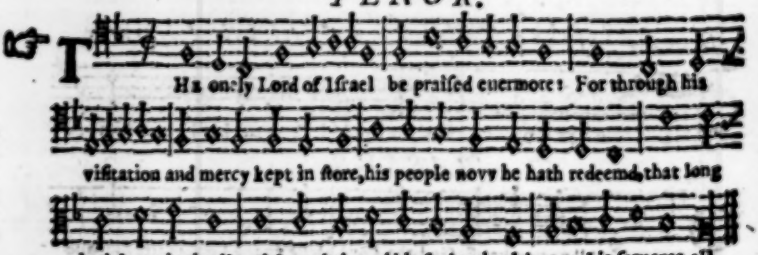


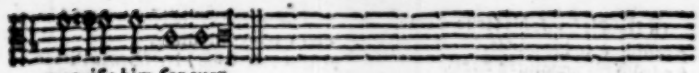
2 O ye the Angels of the Lord
bleſſe ye the Lord, &c.
3 O ye the ſtarry heauens hie,
bleſſe ye the Lord, &c.
4 O ye the vvaters and the skie,
bleſſe ye the Lord, &c.
5 O all ye povvers of the Lord,
bleſſe ye the Lord, &c.
6 O ye the shinning Sunne and Moone,
bleſſe ye the Lord, &c.
7 O ye the gliſtring Stars of heauen
bleſſe ye the Lord, &c.
8 O ye the shovvers and dropping devv,
bleſſe ye the Lord, &c.
9 O ye the blovving vvinds of God,
bleſſe ye the Lord, &c.
10 O ye the fire and vvarming heate,
bleſſe ye the Lord. &c.
11 Ye VVinter and the Summer tide,
bleſſe ye the Lord, &c.
12 O ye the devves and binding froſte,
bleſſe ye the Lord, &c.
13 O ye the froſt and chilling cold,
bleſſe ye the Lord, &c.
14 O ye congealed Iſe and Snovv,
bleſſe ye the Lord &c.
15 O all ye nights and lightſome dayes,
bleſſe ye the Lord, &c.
16 O ye the darkneſſe and the light,
bleſſe ye the Lord, &c.
17 O ye the lightning and the clouds,
bleſſe ye the Lord, &c.
18 O let the earth eke bleſſe the Lord,
yea, bleſſe the Lord, &c.

Benedictus. CANTVS. *I. Farmer.*



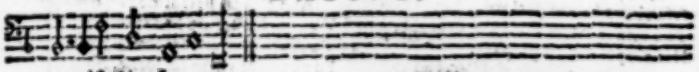
TENOR.





magnifie him for euer.

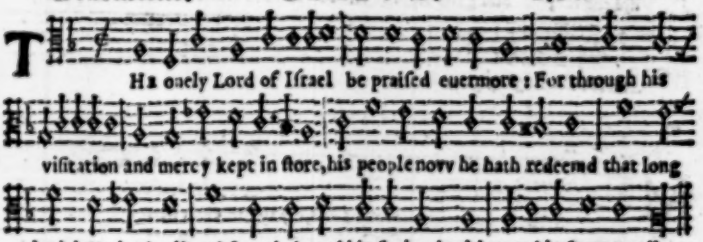
BASSVS.



magnifie him for euer.

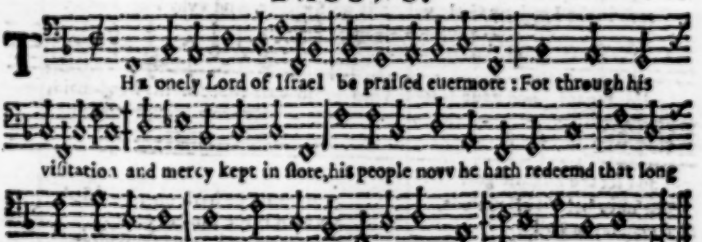
19 O ye the mountaines, and the hils
bleſſe ye the Lord, &c.
20 O all ye greene things on the earth,
bleſſe ye the Lord. &c.
21 O ye the euer ſpringing VVels,
bleſſe ye the Lord, &c.
22 O ye the ſeas, and ye the floudz,
bleſſe ye the Lord, &c.
23 VVhales & al that in the vvaters moue
bleſſe ye the Lord &c.
24 O all ye flying Fovvles of the aire,
bleſſe ye the Lord, &c.
25 O all ye beaſts and cattell eke
bleſſe ye the Lord, &c.
26 O ye the children of mankinde,
bleſſe ye the Lord, &c.
27 Let Iſrael eke bleſſe the Lord,
yea, bleſſe the Lord, &c.
28 O ye the prieſts of God the Lord
bleſſe ye the Lord, &c.
29 O ye the ſeruants of the Lord,
bleſſe ye the Lord, &c.
30 Ye ſpirits & ſoules of righteous men
bleſſe ye the Lord, &c.
31 O ye holy and ye meeke of heart,
bleſſe ye the Lord &c.
32 O Ananias bleſſe the Lord,
bleſſe ye the Lord, &c.
33 O Azarias bleſſe the Lord,
bleſſe thou the Lord, &c.
And Miſael bleſſe thou the Lord,
bleſſe thou the Lord, &c.

Benedictus. ALTVS. *I. Farmer.*



THa onely Lord of Iſrael be praiſed euermore : For through his
viſitation and mercy kept in ſtore, his people novv he hath redeemd that long
hath been in thrall, and ſpread abroad his ſaving health vpon his ſeruants all.

BASSVS.



THa onely Lord of Iſrael be praiſed euermore : For through his
viſitation and mercy kept in ſtore, his people novv he hath redeemd that long
hath been in thrall, and ſpread abroad his ſaving health vpon his ſeruants all.

In

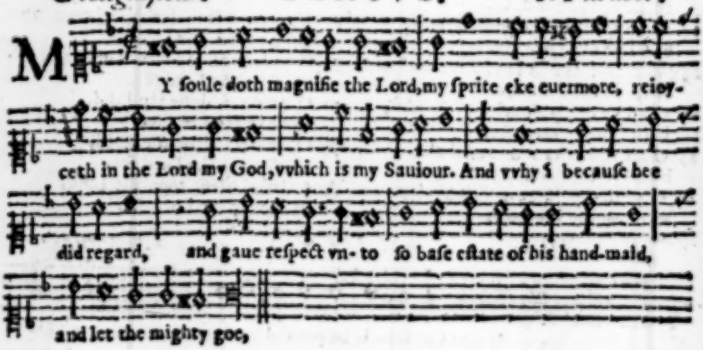
In Dauids house his seruant true
According to his minde,
And also his annointed King,
As we in Scripture finde.
As by his holy Prophets all
Oft times he did declare,
The which were since the world began
His wayes for to prepare.

That we might be deliuered
From those that make debate:
Our enemies, and from the hands
Of all that doe vs hate.

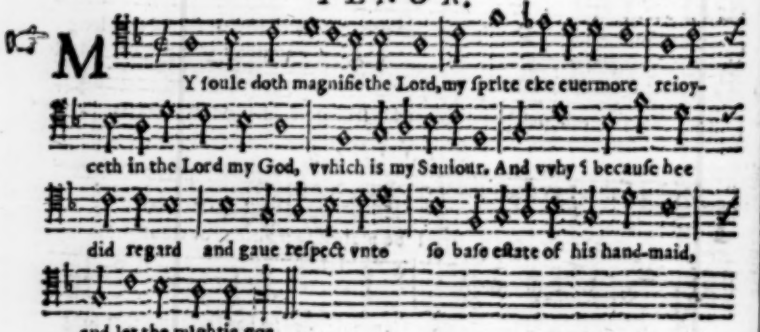
The mercy which he promised
Our Fathers to fulfill:
And thinke vpon his couenant made
According to his will.

And also to performe the oath
Which he before had sworne
To Abraham our father deare,
For vs that were forlorne.
That he would giue himselfe for vs,
And vs from bondage bring
Out of the hands of all our foes
To serue our heauenly King.

Magnificat. CANTVS. *I. Farmer.*



TENOR.



For now behold all nations,
And generations all
From this time forth for euermore,
Shall me right blessed call.

Because he hath me magnified,
Which is the Lord of might:
Whose name be euer sanctified,
And praised day and night.

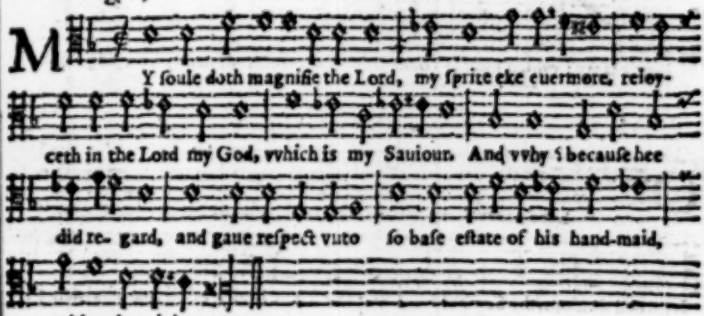
And that without all manner feare,
And eke in righteouſneſſe:
And alſo for to lead our liues
In ſtedfaſt holineſſe.
And thou O child vvhich novv art borne,
And of the Lord elect
Shalt be the Prophet of the higheſt
His vvayes for to direct.

For thou ſhalt goe before his face,
For to prepare his vvayes:
And alſo for to teach his vvill,
And pleaſure all thy dayes.

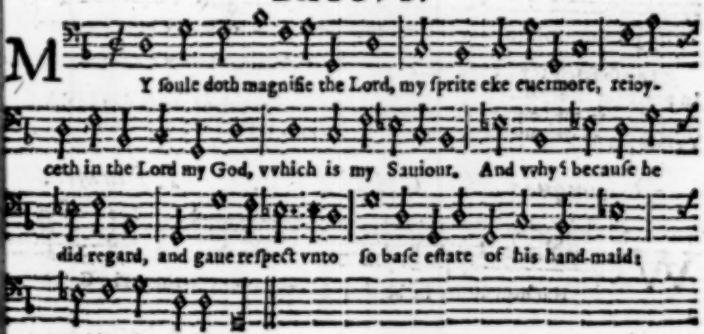
To giue the knovvledge hovv that their
Saluation is neere:
And that remiſſion of their ſinnes
Is through his mercy meere.

VVhereby the Day-ſpring from on high
Is come vs for to viſit:
And thoſe for to illuminate,
VVhich doe in darkneſſe ſit.
To lighten thoſe that ſhadovved be
VVith death, and eke oppreſt:
And alſo for to guide our feet
The vvay to peace and reſt.

Magnificat. *ALTVS.* *I. Farmer.*



BASSVS.



For vvith his mercy and his grace
All men he doth enflame:
Throughout all generations,
To ſuch as feare his name.

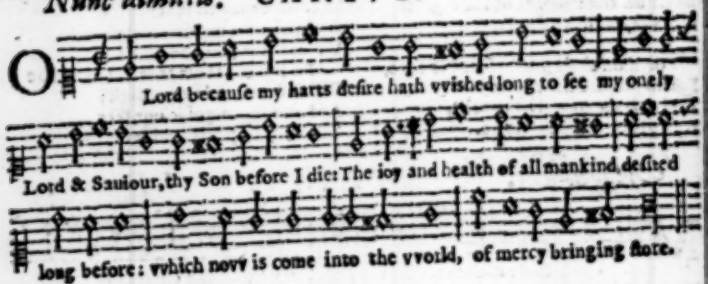
He ſhevved ſtrength vvith his great arme
And made the proud to ſtart:
VVith all imaginations
That they bare in their heart.

Hee

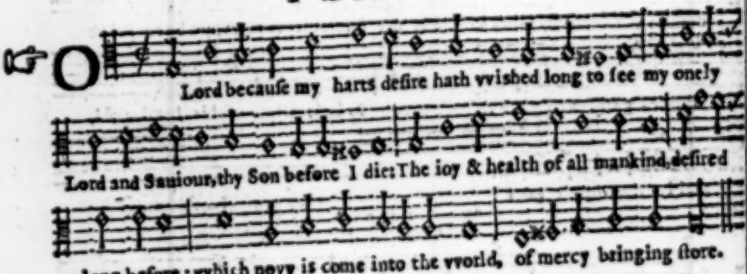
He hath put downe the mighty ones
From their supernall seat:
And did exalt the meeke in heart
As he hath thought it meet.

The hungry he replenished
VVith all things that vvere good:
And through his povver he made the rich
Oft times to vvant their food.

Nunc dimittis. CANTVS. *I. Farmer.*



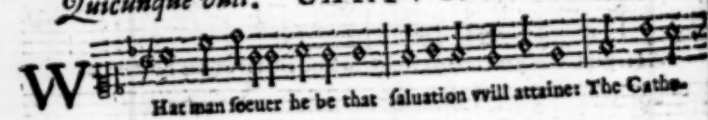
TENOR.



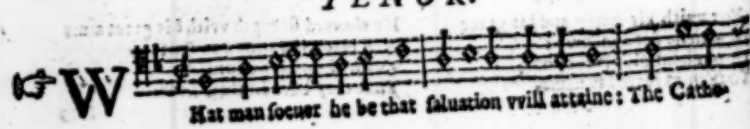
Thou ſuffereſt thy ſeruant novv
In peace for to depart,
According to thy holy vvord,
VVhich lighteneth my heart.

Becauſe mine eies vvhich thou haſt made
To giue my body light,
Haue novv beheld thy ſauing health
VVhich is the Lord of might.

Quicunque vult. CANTVS. *I. Farmer.*



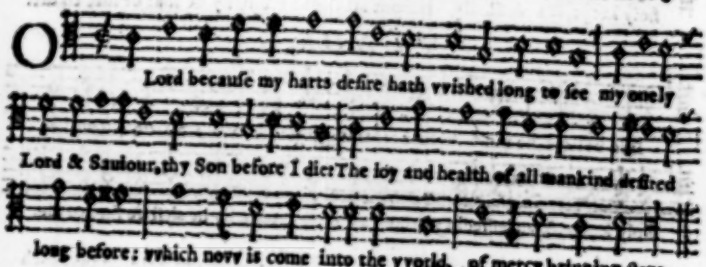
TENOR.



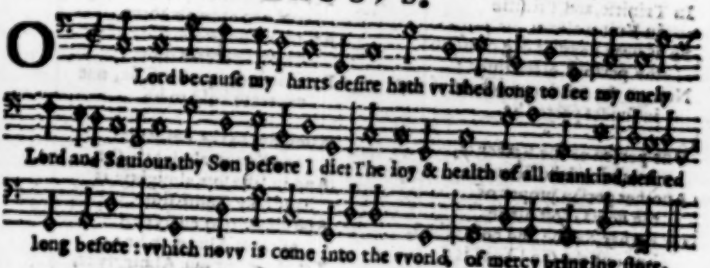
And calling to remembetance
His mercy euery deale,
Hath holpen vp assistantly
His seruant Israell.

According to his promise made
To Abraham before,
And to his seed successiuely,
To stand for euermore.

Nunc dimittis. ALTVS. I. Farmer.



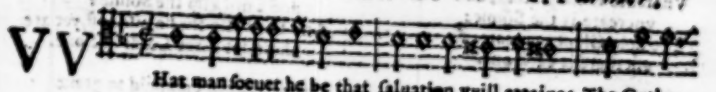
BASSVS.



VVhom thou mercifully haſt ſet
Of thine aboundant grace:
In open ſight and viſible,
Before all peoples face.

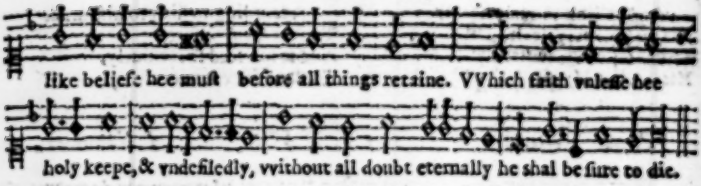
The Gentiles to illuminate,
And Sathan ouerquell:
And eke to be the glory of
Thy people Iſrael.

Quicunque vult. ALTVS. I. Farmer.

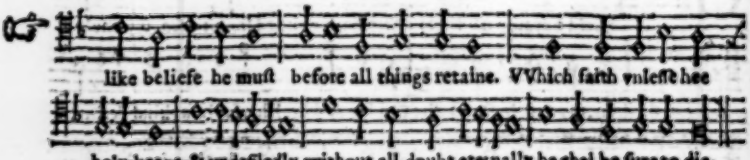


BASSVS.





TENOR.



The Catholike beliefe is this,
that God vve vvorship one
In Trinitie, and Trinitie
in Vnitie alone.
So as vvee neyther doe confound
the perſons of the three:
Nor yet the ſubſtance vvhole of one
in ſunder parted be.

One perſon of the Father is,
another of the Sonne,
Another perſon proper of
the holy Ghoſt alone.
Of Father, Sonne and holy Ghoſt,
but one the God-head is:
Like glory, coeternall eke
the majeſtie likevviſe.

Such as the Father is, ſuch is
the Sonne in each degree:
And ſuch alſo vve doe beleeue
the holy Ghoſt to be.
Vncreate is the Father, and
vncreate is the Sonne:
The holy Ghoſt vncreate, ſo
vncreate is each one.

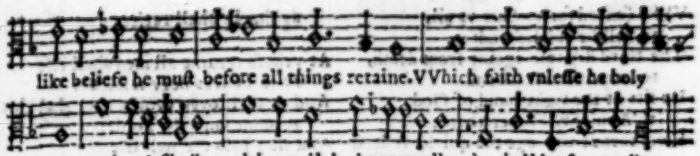
Incomprehenſible Father is,
incomprehenſible Sonne:
And comprehenſible alſo is
the holy Ghoſt of none.
The Father is eternall, and
the Sonne eternall ſo:
And in like ſort eternall is
the holy Ghoſt alſo.

And yet though vve beleeue that each
of theſe eternall be:
Yet there but one eternall is,
and not eternals three.
As ne incomprehenſible vve,
ne yet vncreate three:
But one incomprehenſible, one
vncreate hold to be.

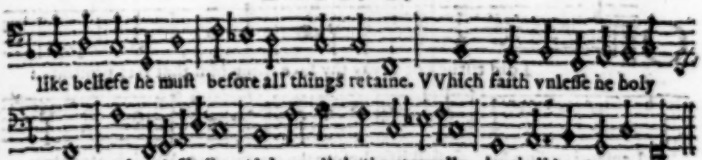
Almighty ſo the Father is
the Sonne almightie ſo:
And in like ſort almightie is
the holy Ghoſt alſo.
And albeit that euery one
of theſe Almighty be:
Yet there but one Almighty is,
and not almighties three.

The Father God is, God the Sonne,
God holy Ghoſt alſo:
Yet are there not three Gods at all,
but one God and no moe.
So likevviſe Lord the Father is,
and Lord alſo the Sonne:
And Lord alſo the holy Ghoſt, yet are
there not three Lords but one.

For as vve are compeld to grant
by Chriſtian veritie:
Each of the perſons by himſelfe,
both God and man to be.
So Catholike religion
forbiddeth vs alvvayes,
That eyther Gods be three, or that
there Lords be three to ſay.



BASSVS.



Of none the Father is, ne made,
ne create, nor begot:
The Sonne is of the Father, not
create, ne made, but got.
The holy Ghoſt is of them both,
the Father and the Sonne:
Ne made, ne create, nor begot,
but doth proceed alone.

So vve one Father hold, not three,
one Sonne alſo not three:
One holy Ghoſt alone, and not
three holy Ghoſts to be.
None in this Trinitie before
nor after other is:
Ne greater any then the reſt,
ne leſſer be likevviſe.

But euerie one among themſelues,
of all the perſons three:
Together coeternall all,
and all coequall be.
So Vnitie in Trinitie,
as ſaid it is before:
And Trinitie in Vnitie
in all things vve adore.

Therefore vvhat man ſoeuer that
ſaluation vvill attaine:
This faith touching the Trinitie
of force he muſt retaine.
And needfull to eternall life
it is that euery vvight
Of the incarnating of Chriſt,
our Lord beleeue aright.

For this the right faith is that vve
beleeue and eke doe knovv,
That Chriſt our Lord the Sonne of God
is God and man alſo.
God of his Fathers ſubſtance, got
before the vvorld began:
And of his mothers ſubſtance borne
in vvorld a very man.

Both perfect God and perfect man,
in one, one Ieſus Chriſt:
That doth of reaſonable ſoule
and humane flesh ſubſiſt.
Touching his God-head, equall vvith
his Father God is hee:
Touching his man-hood lovver then
his Father in degree.

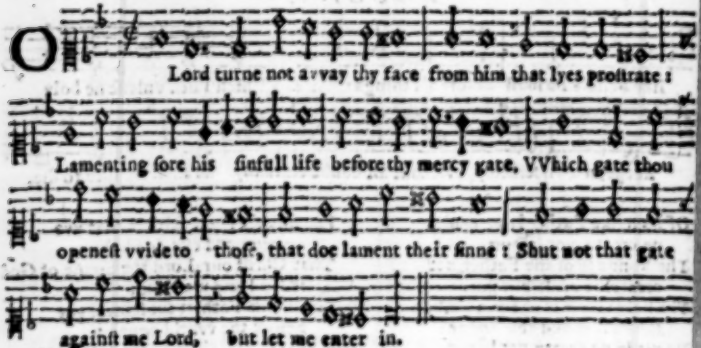
VVho though he be both very God,
and very man alſo:
Yet is he but one Chriſt alone,
and is not perſons tvvo.
One, not by turning of God-head
into the flesh of man:
But by taking man-hood to God,
this being one began.

All one, not by confounding of
the ſubſtance into one:
But onely by the vnitie
that is of one perſon.
For as the reaſonable ſoule
and flesh but one man is:
So in one perſon God and man
is but one Chriſt likevviſe.

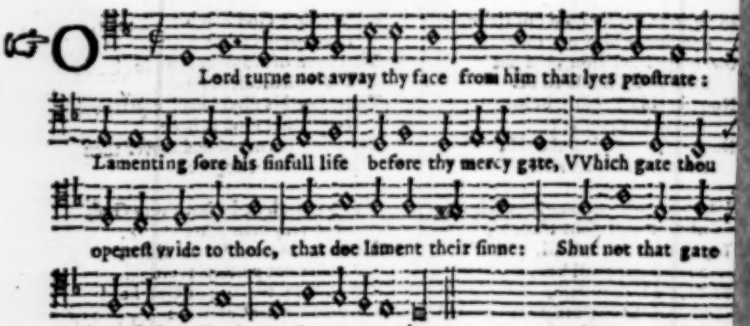
VVho ſuffred for to ſaue vs all,
to hell he did deſcend:
The third day roſe againe from death,
to heauen he did aſcend.
He ſits at the right hand of God,
th'Almighty Father there:
From thence to iudge the quicke & dead
againe he ſhall retire.

At vvhoſe returne all men ſhall riſe
vvith bodyes nevv reſtorde:
And of their ovvn vvorks they ſhal giue
account vnto the Lord.
And they into eternall life

The Lamentation. CANTVS. *I. Farmer.*



TENOR.



And call me not to mine accounts,
Hovv I haue liued here:
For then I knovv right vvell O Lord,
Hovv vile I ſhall appeare.
I need not to confeſſe my life,
I am ſure thou canſt tell:
VVhat I haue beene, and vvhat I am,
I knovv thou knovveſt it vvell.

O Lord thou knovveſt vvhat things be paſt

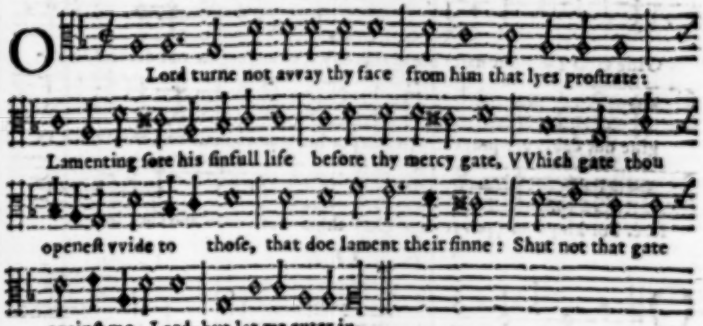
And eke the things that be:
Thou knovveſt alſo vvhat is to come,
Nothing is hid from thee.
Before the heauens & earth vver mad
Thou knavveſt vvhat things vvere the
As all things elſe that haue beene finc
Among the ſonnes of men.

And can the things that I haue do
Be hidden from thee then?

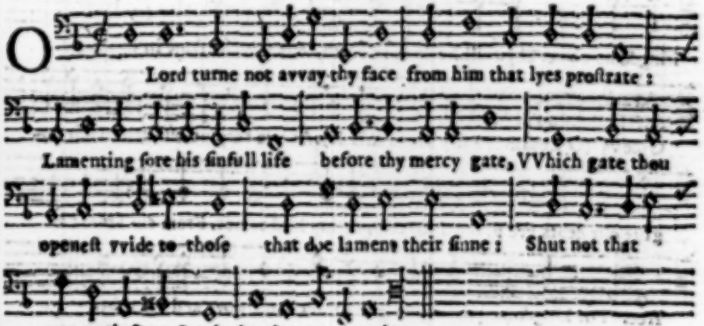
shall goe that haue done vvell:
VVho haue done ill shall goe into
eternall fire to dvvell.

This is the Catholike beliefe,
vvho doth not faithfully
Beleeue the same, vvithout all doubt
he saued cannot be.
¶ To Father, Sonne, and holy Ghost
all glory be therefore:
As in beginning vvas is novv,
and shall be euermore.

The Lamentation. *ALTVS.* *I. Farmer.*



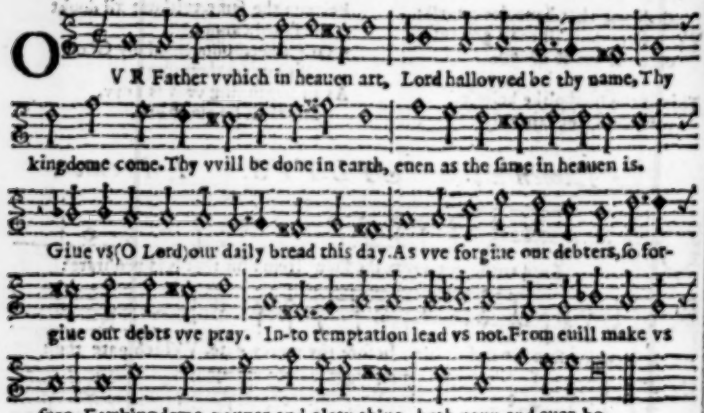
BASSVS.



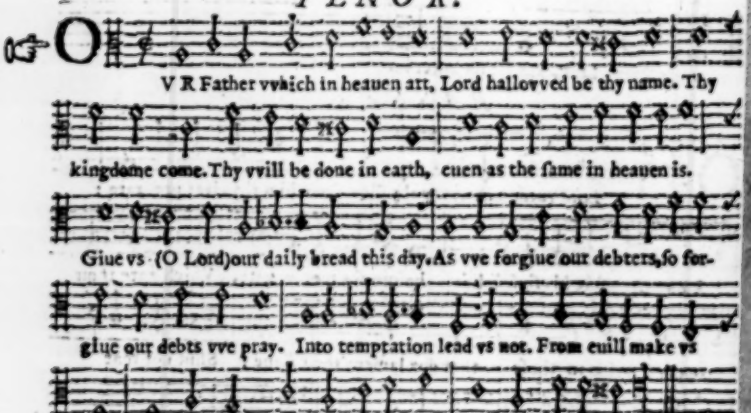
Nay, nay, thou knovvest them all O Lord,
VVhere they vvere done and vvhen.
VVherfore vvith teares I come to thee
To beg and to intreat,
Euen as the childe that hath done euill,
And feareth to be beat.

So come I to thy mercie gate,
VVhere mercy doth abound:
Requiring mercy for my ſinne,
To heale my deadly vvound.
O Lord, I need not to repeat
VVhat I doe beg or craue:
Thou knovvest O Lord before I aske
The thing that I vvould haue.

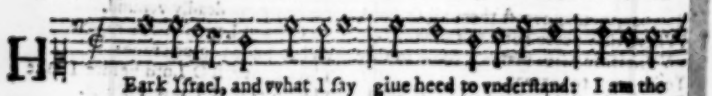
Mercy good Lord, mercy I aske,
This is the totall ſumme:
For mercy Lord is all my ſuite,
Lord let thy mercy come.



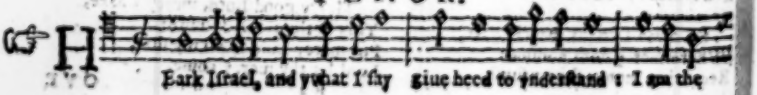
TENOR.

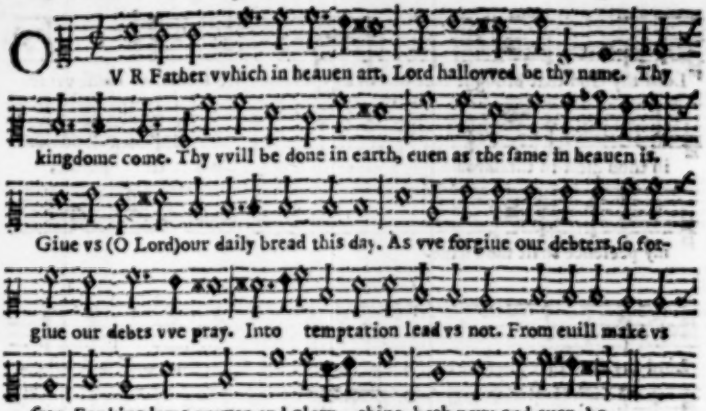


The X. Commandements. *CANTVS.* *I. Farmer.*

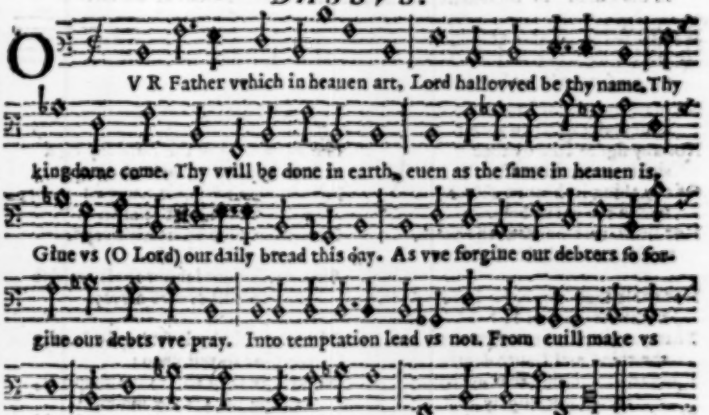


TENOR.





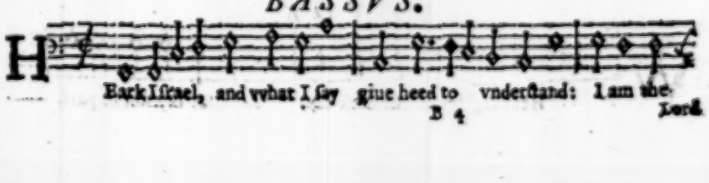
BASSVS.

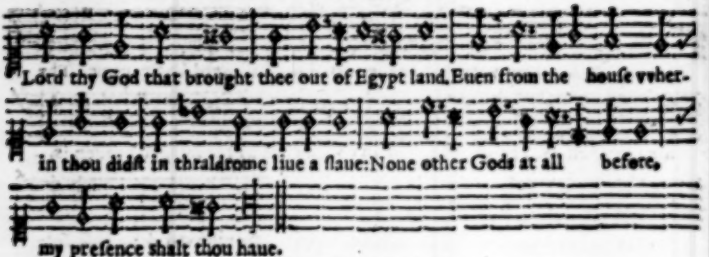


The X. Commandements. *ALTVS.* *I. Farmer.*

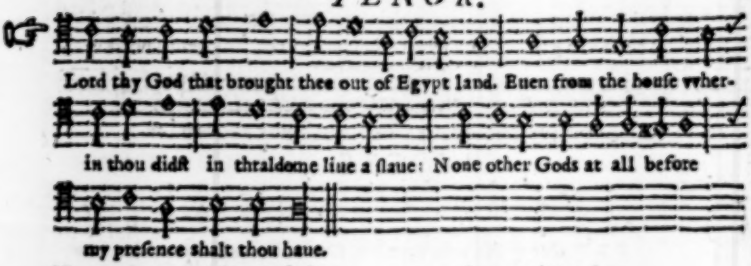


BASSVS.





TENOR.



No manner grauen Image ſhalt
thou make at all to thee;
Nor any figure like by thee
ſhall counterfaited be
Of any thing in heauen aboue,
nor in the earth belovv:
Nor in vvaters beneath the earth,
to them thou ſhalt not bovv.

Nor ſhalt them ſerue, the Lord thy God
a iealous God am I,
That puniſh parents faults vnto
the third and fourth degree
Vpon their children that me hate:
and mercy doe diſplay
To thouſand of ſuch as me loue
and my precepts obay.

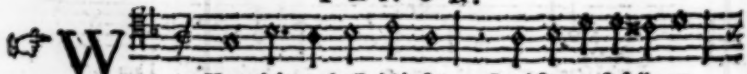
The name thou of the Lord thy God
in vaine ſhalt neuer vſe:
For him that takes his name in vaine,
the Lord vvill not excuſe.
Remember that thou holy keepe,
the ſacred Sabbath day:
Sixe dayes thou labour ſhalt, and doe
thy needfull vvorks alvvay.

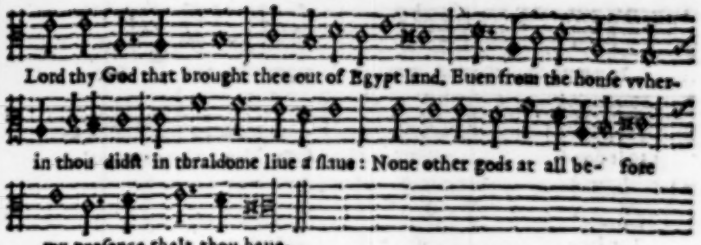
The ſeaueth day is ſet by the Lord,
thy God to reſt vpon:
No vvorke theu ſhalt thou doe in it,
ne thou, nor yet thy ſoune,
Thy daughter, ſeruant, nor handmaid,

The Complaint of a ſinner. CANTVS. *I. Farmer.*

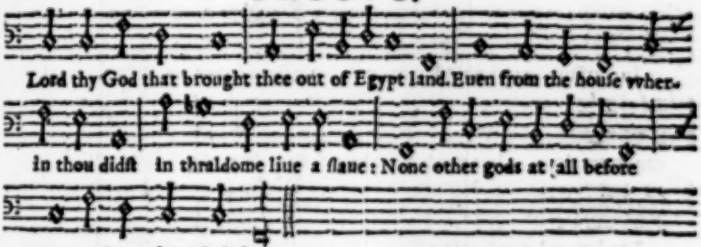


TENOR.





BASSVS.



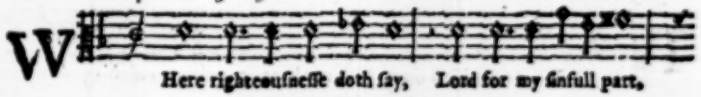
thine Oxe, nor yet thine Asse:
Nor stranger that within thy gates
hath his abiding place.

For in sixe dayes God heauen and earth,
and all therein did make:
And after those his rest he did
vpon the seauenth day take.
VVherefore he blest the day that he
for resting did ordaine:
And sacred to himselfe alone,
appointed to remaine.

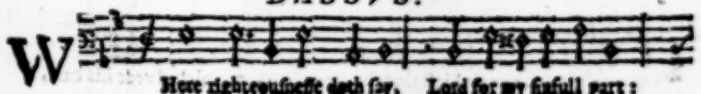
Yeeld honour to thy parents, that
prolongde thy dayes may be
Vpon the land the vvhich the Lord,
thy God hath giuen thee.
Thou shalt not murther. Thou shalt not
commit adultery.
Thou shalt not steale. Nor vvitnesse false
against thy neighbour be.

Thou shalt not couet house that to
thy neighbour doth belong:
Ne couet shalt in hauing of
his vvife to doe him vvrong.
Nor his manseruant, nor his maide
nor Oxe nor Asse of his,
Nor any other thing that to
thy neighbour proper is.

The Complaint of a sinner. ALTVS. *I. Farmer.*

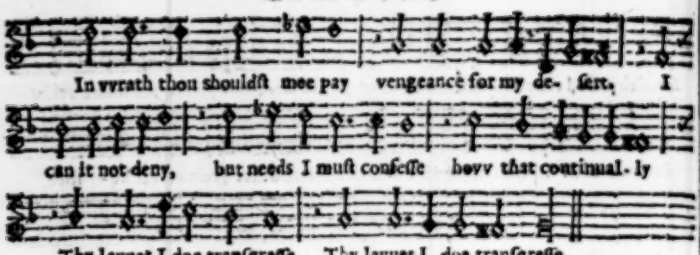


BASSVS.

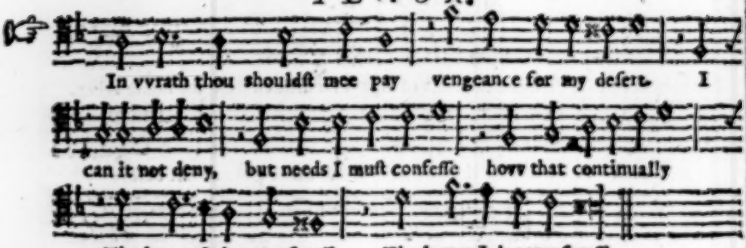


In

CANTVS.



TENOR.



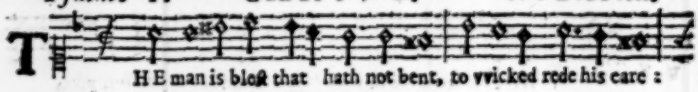
But if it be thy vvill
VVith sinners to contend:
Then all thy flock shall spill,
And be lost vvithout end.
For vvho liues here so right,
That rightly he can say,
Hee sinnes not in thy sight
Full oft and euery day?

The Scripture plaine tels me,
The righteous man offendeth
Seauen times a day to thee,
VVhereon thy vvrath dependeth:
So that the righteous man
Doth vvalke in no such path,
But he fals novv and than
In danger of thy vvrath.

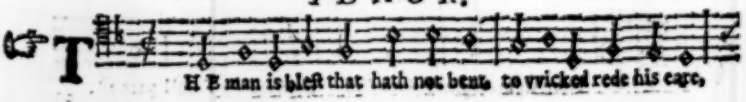
Then sith the case so stands,
That euen the man right vvise
Fals oft in sinfull bands,
VVhereby thy vvrath may rise.
Lord I that am vniust,
And righteousnesse none haue,
VVhereto then shall I trust
My sinfull soule to saue?

But truely to that post,
VVhereto I cleaue and shall,
VVhich is thy mercy most,
Lord let thy mercy fall.

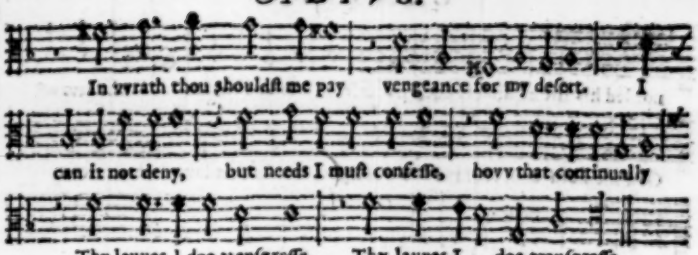
Psalme 1. CANTVS. *W. Cobbold.*



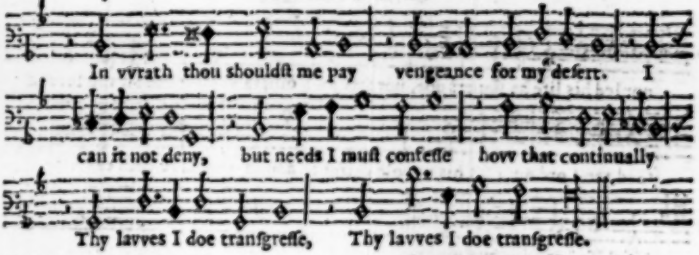
TENOR.



ALTVS.



BASSVS.



And mittigate thy moode,
Or elſe vve perish all:
The price of this thy blond,
VVherein mercy I call.

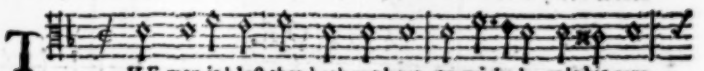
The Scripture doth declare,
No drop of blond in thee:
But that thou didſt not ſpare
To shed each drop for mee.
Novv let thoſe drops moſt ſvveet,
So moiſt my heart ſo dry:
That I vvith ſinne repleat,
May liue and ſinne may dye.

That being mortified
This ſinne of mine in me:
I may be ſanctified
By grace of thine in thee.
So that I neuer fall
Into ſuch mortall ſinne:
That my foes infernall
Reioyce my death therein.
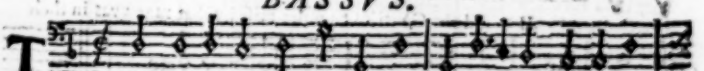
But vouchſafe me to keepe
From thoſe infernall foes:
And from that lake ſo deepe,
VVhereas no mercy groves.
And I ſhall ſing the ſongs,
confirmed vvith the iuſt:
That vnto thee belongs,
VVhich art mine onely truſt.

FINIS.

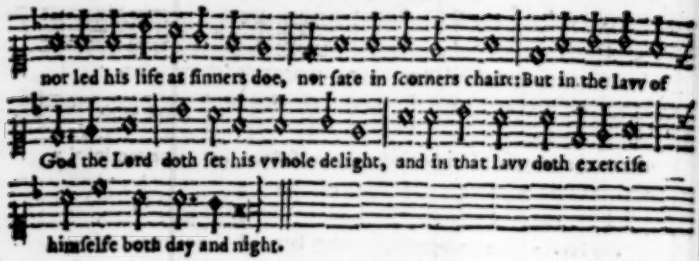
Pſalme 1. ALTVS. *W. Cobbold.*



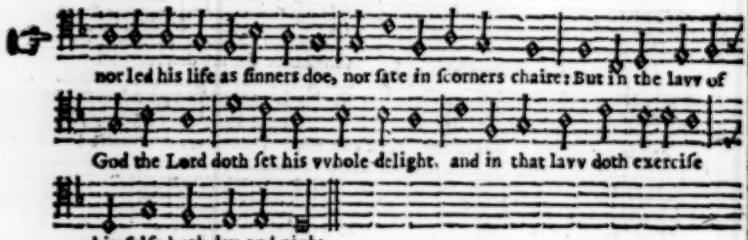
BASSVS.



nor



TENOR.

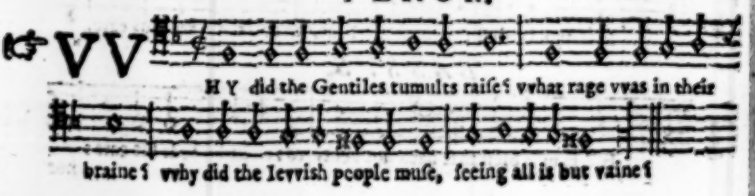


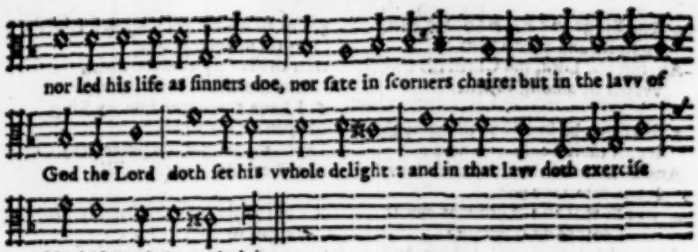
2 Hee ſhall be like the tree that grovves faſt by the riuers ſide.
VVhich bringeth forth moſt pleaſant fruit in her due time and tide.
3 VVhoſe leafe ſhall neuer fade nor fall but flovvriſh ſtill and ſtand:
Euen ſo all things ſhall proſper vvell, that this man takes in hand.
4 So ſhall not the vngodly men, they ſhall be nothing ſo:
But as the duſt vvhich from the earth

Pſal. 2. CANTVS. I. Douland B. of Muſicke.

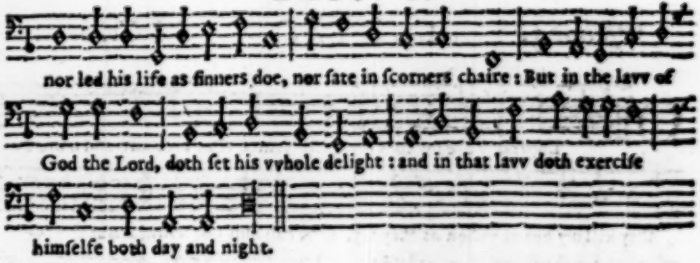


TENOR.





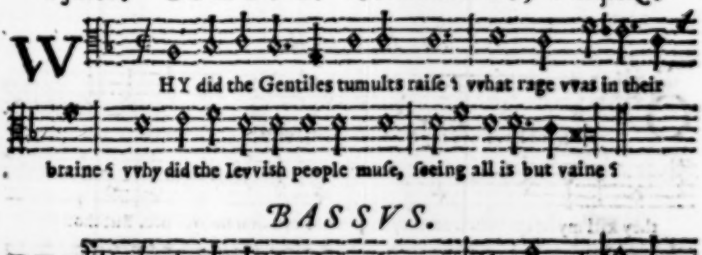
BASSVS.



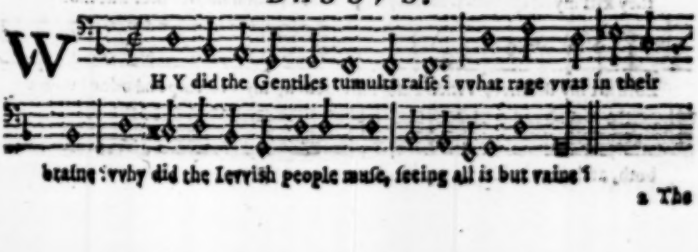
the vvindes driue too and fro.
5 Therefore ſhall not the vvicked men
in iudgement ſtand vpright:
Nor yet the ſinners vvith the iuſt
ſhall come in place or ſight.

6 For vvhy? the vvay of Godly men
vnto the Lord is knovvne,
And eke the vvay of vvicked men
ſhall quite be ouerthrovvne.

Pſal. 2. ALTVS. I. Douland B. of Muſicke.



BASSVS.



2 The Kings and Rulers of the earth
conſpire and are all bent
Againſt the Lord, and Chriſt his Sonne,
vvhom he among vs ſent.

3 Shall vve be bound to them, ſay they?
let all their bonds be broke:
And of their doctrine and their lavv
let vs reiect the yoke.

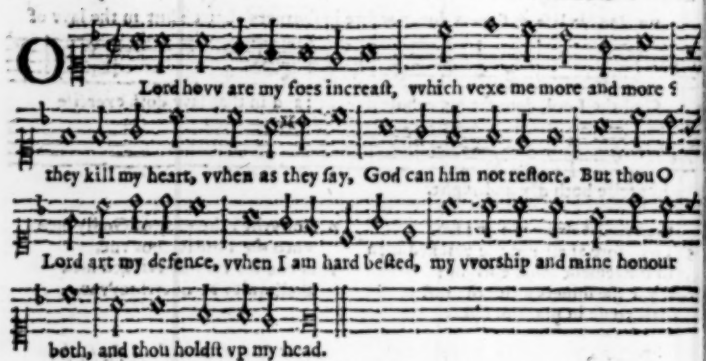
4 But he that in the heauens dvvels
their doings vvill deride:
And make them all as laughing ſtocks
throughout the vvorld ſo vvide.

5 For in his vvrath the Lord vvill ſay
to them vpon a day:
And in his fury trouble them,
and then the Lord vvill ſay:

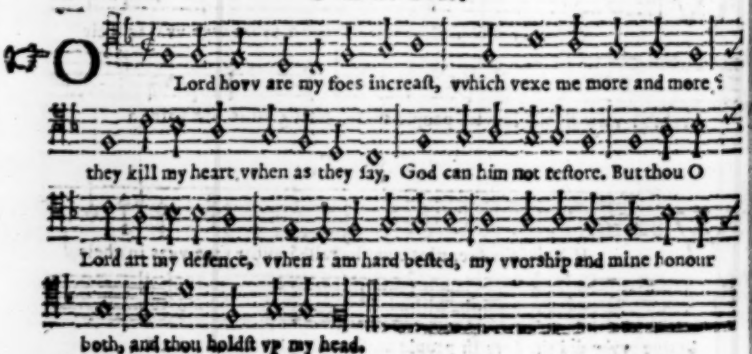
6 I haue annointed him my King,
vpon my holy hill,
I vvill therefore Lord preach thy lavves
and eke declare thy vvill.

7 For in this vviſe the Lord himſelfe
did ſay to me I vvot:
Thou art my deare and oncly Sonne,
to day I thee begot.

Pſalme 3. CANTVS. W. Cobbold.



TENOR.



8 All people I will giue to thee,
as heires at thy requeſt:
The ends and coaſts of all the earth
by thee ſhall be poſſeſt.

9 Thou ſhalt thē bruſe, euen with a mace
as men vnder foot trod:
And as the potters sheards shalt breake
them with an iron rod.

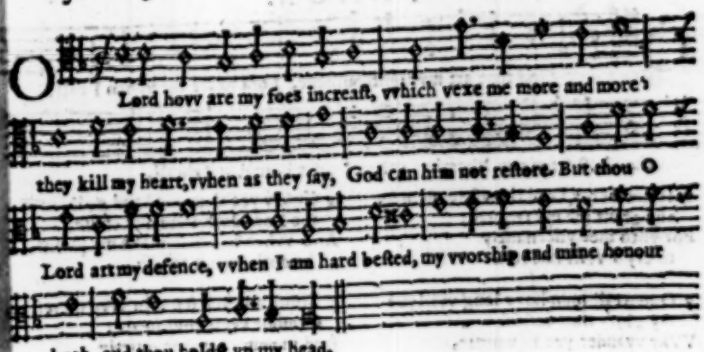
10 Now ye O Kings and Rulers all
be wiſe therefore and learne:
By whom the matters of the world
be iudged and diſcerned.

11 See that ye ſerue the Lord aboue,
in trembling and in feare:
See that with reuerence ye reioyce,
to him in like manner.

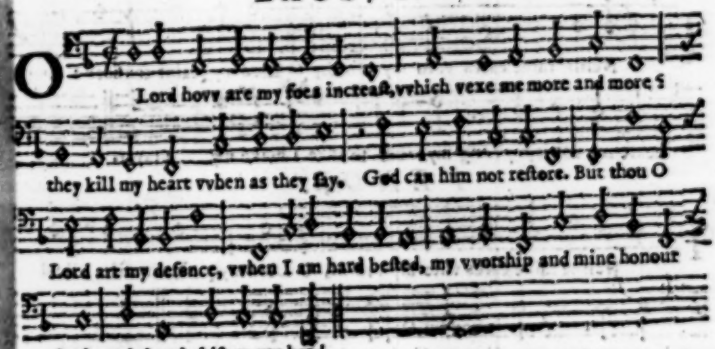
12 See that yee kiſſe and eke embrace
his bleſſed Sonne I ſay:
Leaſt in his wrath ye ſodainly
perish in the mid way.

13 If once his wrath neuer ſo ſmall,
shall kindle in his breaſt:
Oh then all they that truſt in Chriſt,
shall happy be and bleſt.

Pſalme 3. ALTVS. W. Cobbold.



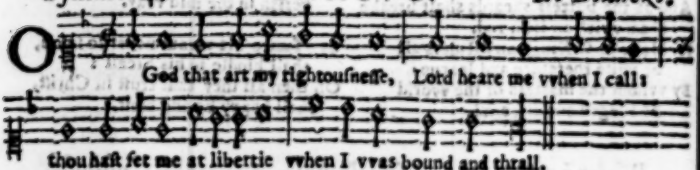
BASSVS.



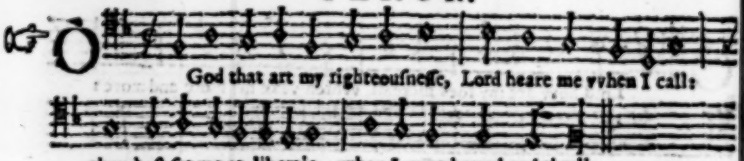
4 Then

4 Then vvith my voyce vnto the Lord,
I did both call and cry:
And he out of his holy hill,
did heare me by and by.
5 I laid me dovvne and quietly
I ſlept and roſe againe:
For vvhy? I knovv aſſuredly,
the Lord vvill me ſuſtaine.
6 If ten thouſand had bemde me in,
I could not be afraid:
For thou art ſtill my Lord my God.

Pſalme 4. *CANTVS.* *E. Blancks.*

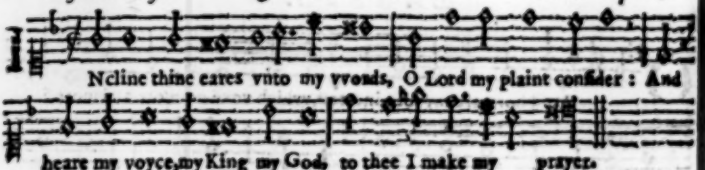


TENOR.

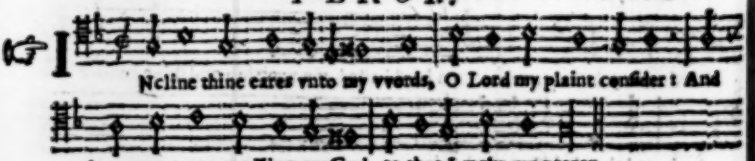


2 Haue mercy Lord therefore on mee,
and grant me my requeſt:
For vnto thee vnceſſantly
to cry I vvill not reſt.
3 O mortall men hovv long vvill yee
my glory thus deſpiſe?
VVhy vvander yee in vanitie,
and followv after lies?
4 Knovv yee that good and godly men
the Lord doth take and chuſe,
And vvhen to him I make my plaint,
he doth me not refuſe.
5 Sinne not but ſtand in awe therefore,
examine vvell your heart:
And in your chamber quietly
ſee you your ſelues conuert.

Pſalme 5. *CANTVS.* *E. Hooper.*

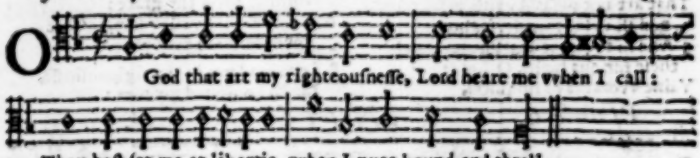


TENOR.

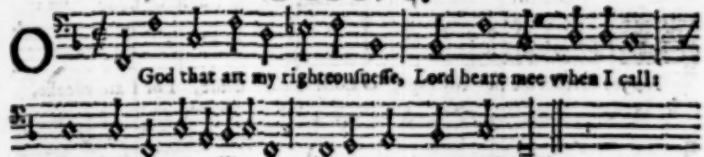


my Sauiour and my aid.
7 Riſe vp therefore, ſaue me my God,
for novv to thee I call:
For thou haſt broke the cheekes & teeth
of theſe vvicked men all.
8 Saluation onely doth belong
to thee O Lord aboue:
Thou doſt beſtovv vpon thy folke
thy bleſſing and thy loue.

Pſalme 4. *ALTVS.* *E. Blancks.*



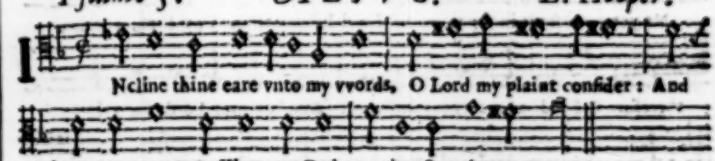
BASSVS.



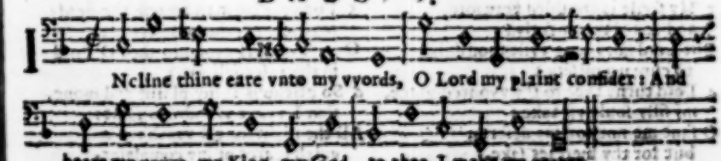
6 Offer to God the ſacrifice,
of righteouſneſſe I ſay:
And looke that in the liuing Lord
ye put your truſt alvvay.
8 For thou thereby ſhalt make my heart
more ioyfull and more glad:
Then they that of their corne and vvine
full great encreaſe haue had.

7 The greater ſort craue vvorldly goods
and riches doe imbrace:
But Lord grant vs thy countenance,
thy fauour and thy grace.
9 In peace therefore lie dovvne vvill I,
taking my reſt and ſleepe:
For thou onely vvilt me O Lord,
alone in ſafety keepe.

Pſalme 5. *ALTVS.* *E. Hooper.*



BASSVS.

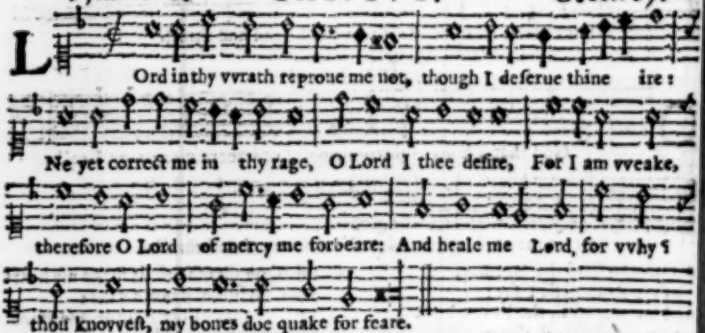


2 Heare me betime, Lord tarry not
for I vvill haue reſpect:
3 My prayer earely in the morne
to thee for to direct.

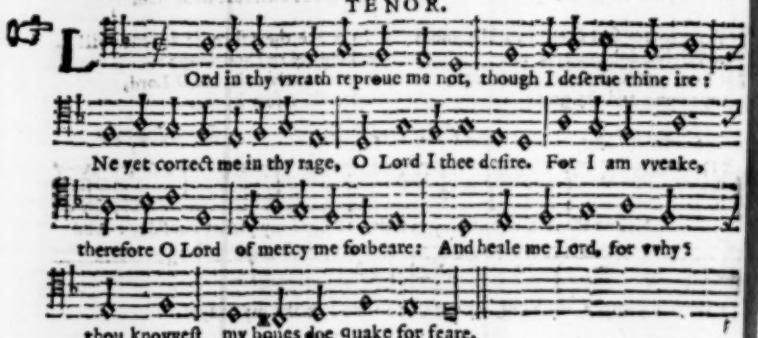
4 And I vvill truſt through patience
in thee my God alone:
That art not pleas'd vvith vvickedneſſe,
and ill vvith thee dvvels none.
5 And in thy ſight ſhall neuer ſtand
theſe furious fooles O Lord:
Vaine vvorkers of iniquitie,
thou haſt alvvayes abhord.

6 The Lyers and the flatterers
thou ſhalt deſtroy them than:
And thou vvilt hate the bloud thirſtie,
and the deceitfull man.
7 Therefore vvill I come to thy houſe,
truſting vpon thy grace:
And reuerently vvill vvorship thee
tovvard thine holy place.
8 Lord lead me in thy righteouſneſſe,
for to confound my foes:

Pſalme 6. CANTVS. G. Kirby.
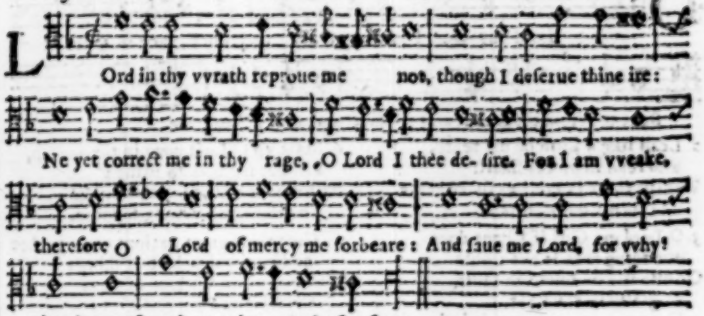


TENOR.



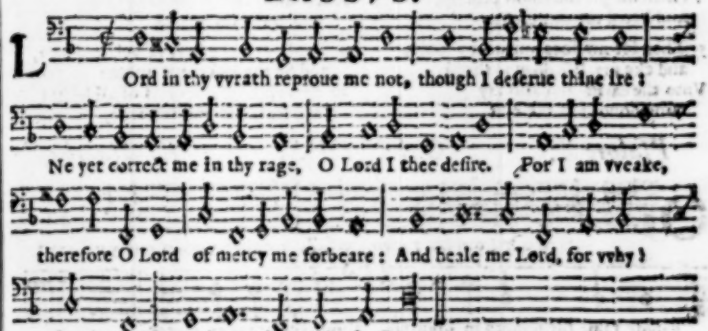
3 My ſoule is troubled very ſore,
and vexed vehemently:
But Lord hovv long vvilt thou delay
to cure my miſery?
4 Lord turne thee to thy vvonted grace,
my ſilly ſoule vp take:
O ſaue me not for my deſerts,
but for thy mercies ſake.
5 For vvhy? no man among the dead
remembreth thee one vvhit:
Or vvho ſhall vvorship thee O Lord
in the infernall pit?
6 So grieuous is my plaint and mone,
that I vvaxe vvondrous faint:
All the night long I vvash my bed
vvith teares of my complaint.

And eke the vvayes that I ſhall vvalke
before my face diſcloſe.
9 For in their mouthes there is no truth
their hearts are foule and vaine:
10 Their throit an open ſepulchre,
their tongues doe gloſe and faine.
11 Deſtroy their falſe conſpiracies,
that they may come to nought:
14 Subuert them in their heapes of ſinne
vvhich haue rebellion vvrought.
13 But thoſe that put their truſt in thee
let them be glad alvvayes:
And render thanks for thy defence,
and giue thy name the praiſe.
14 For thou vvith fauour vvilt increaſe
the iuſt and righteous ſtill:
And vvith thy grace as vvith a ſhield
defend him from all ill.

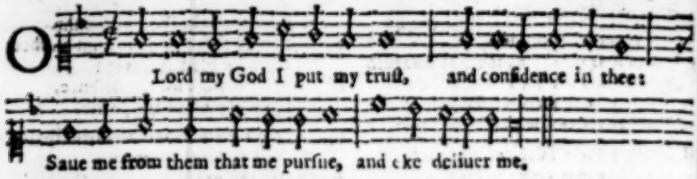
Pſalme 6. ALTVS. G. Kirby.



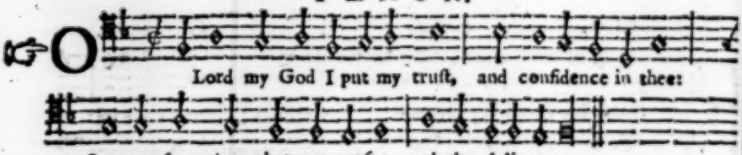
BASSVS.



7 My ſight is dim and vvaxeth old
vvith anguiſh of my heart:
For feare of thoſe that be my foes
and vvould my ſoule ſubuert.
8 But novv avvay from me all yee
that vvorke iniquitie:
For vvhy? the Lord hath heard the voice
of my complaint and cry.
9 He heard not onely the requeſt,
and prayer of my heart:
But it receiued at my hands,
and tooke it in good part.
10 And novv my foes that vexed me,
the Lord vvill ſoone defame:
And ſodainely confound them all
to their rebuke and ſhame.



TENOR.



2 Least like a Lion he me teare,
and rend in pieces small:
VVhilst there is none to succour me
and rid me out of thrall.

3 O Lord my God if I haue done
the thing that is not right:
Or else if I be found in fault,
or guilty in thy sight.

4 Or to my friend reuvarded ill,
or left him in distresse:
VVhich me pursude most cruelly,
and hated me causelesse.

5 Then let my foes pursue my soule,
and eke my life dovvne thrust
Vnto the earth, and also lay
mine honour in the dust.

6 Start vp O Lord novv in thy vvrath,
and put my foes to paine:
Performe the kingdome promised
to me, vvhich vvrong sustaine.

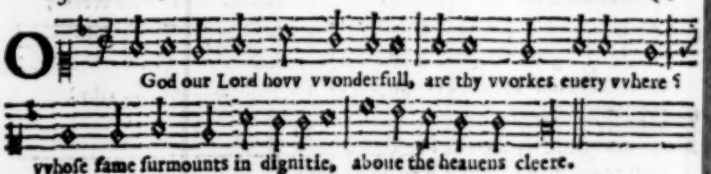
7 Then shall great nations come to thee
and knovv thee by this thing:
If thou declare for loue of them
thy selfe as Lord and king.

8 And thou that art of all men Iudge
O Lord novv iudge thou me:
According to thy righteousnesse,
and mine integritie.

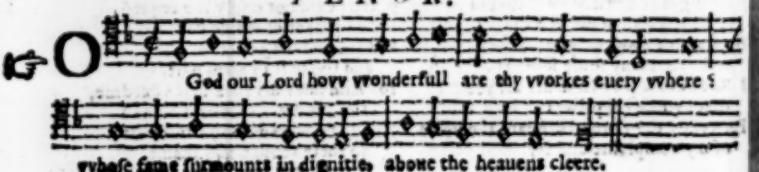
9 Lord cease the hate of vvicked men,
and be the iust mans guide:

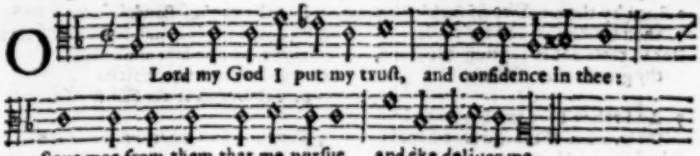
10 By vvhom the secrets of all hearts
are searched and describe,

Psalme 8. CANTVS. *E. Blancks.*

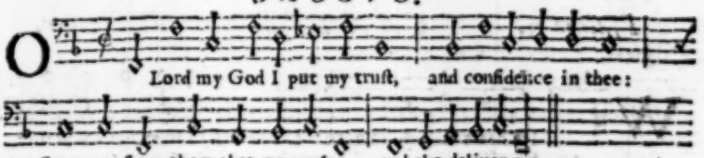


TENOR.





BASSVS.



11 I take my help to come of God
in all my griefe and ſmart:
That doth preſerue all thoſe that be
of pure and perfect heart.

12 The iuſt man and the vvicked both
God iudgeth by his povver:
So that hee feeles his mighty hand
euen euery day and houre.

13 Except he change his minde I dye,
for euen as hee ſhould ſmite:
He vvhets his ſvvord, his bovv he bends,
ayming vvhere he may hit,

14 And doth prepare his mortall darts
his arrovves keene and ſharp:
For them that doe me perſecute,
vvhilſt he doth miſchiefe vvarp.

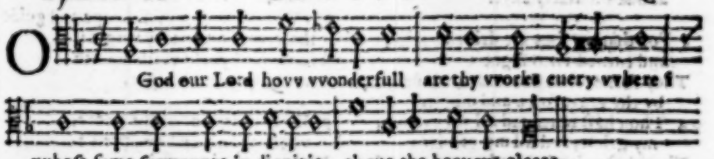
15 But loe though he in trauell be
of his diuellish forecaſt:
And of his miſchiefe once conceau'd
yet brings forth nought at laſt.

16 He digs a ditch and delues it deepe,
in hope to hurt his brother:
But he ſhall fall into the pit
that he digde vp for other.

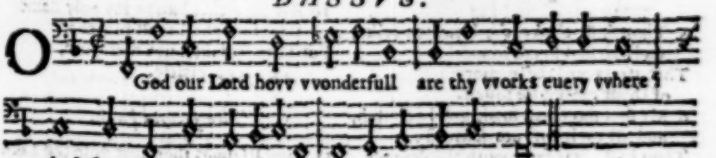
17 Thus vvrong returneth to the hurt
of him in vvhom it bred:
And all the miſchiefe that he vvrought
ſhall fall vpon his head.

18 I vvill giue thanks to God therefore,
that iudgeth righteouſly:
And vvith my ſong vvill praiſe the name
of him that is moſt hie.

Pſalme 8. *ALTVS.* *E. Blancks.*



BASSVS.



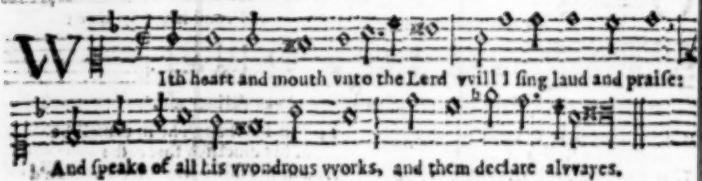
2 Euen by the mouthes of ſucking babes
thou vvilt confound thy foes:
For in theſe babes thy might is ſeene,
thy graces they diſcloſe.

3 And vvhen I ſee the heauens hie,
the vvorkes of thine ovvne hands:
The Sun, the Moone, and all the Stars
in order as they ſtand.

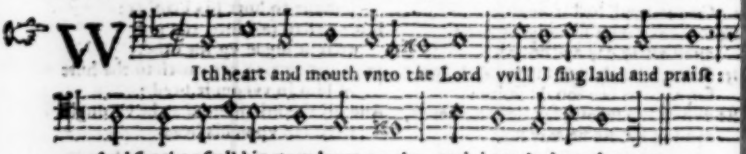
4 VVhat thing is man (Lord) think I then
that thou doſt him remember?
Or vvhat is mans poſteritie,
that thou doſt it conſider?

5 For thou haſt made him little leſſe
then Angels in degree:

Pſalme 9. CANTVS. *E. Hooper.*



TENOR.



2 I vvill be glad and much reioyce
in thee O Lord moſt hye:
And make my ſongs extoll thy name
aboue the ſtarry skye.

3 For that my foes are driuen backe,
and turned vnto flight:
They fall dovvne flat and are deſtroyde,
by thy great force and might.

4 Thou haſt reuenged all my vvrong,
my griefe, and all my grudge:
Thou doſt vvith iuſtice heare my cauſe
moſt like a righteous Iudge.

5 Thou doſt rebuke the Heathen folke,
and vvicked ſo confound:
That aftervvard the memory
of them cannot be found.

6 My foe, thou haſt made good diſpatch,
and all their tovvnes deſtroyd:
Thou haſt their fame vvith the defacde
through all the vvorld ſo vvide.

7 Knovv thou that he vvhich is aboue
for euermore ſhall raigne:
And in the ſeat of equitie
true iudgement vvill maintaine.

8 VVith iuſtice he vvill keepe and guide
the vvorld and euery vvight:
And ſo vvill yeeld vvith equitie
to euery man his right.

9 He is protector of the poore,
vvhat time they be oppreſt:
Hee is in all aduerſitie
their refuge, and their reſt.

10 All they that knovv thy holy name
therefore ſhall truſt in thee:
For thou forſakeſt not their ſute,
in their neceſſitie.

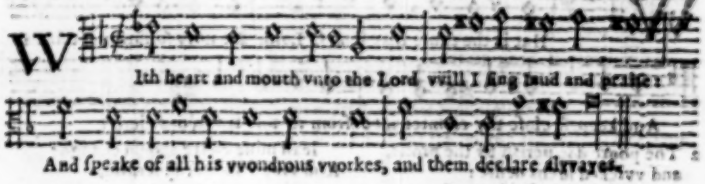
The ſecond part.

11 Sing Pſalmes therefore vnto the Lord
that dvvels in Sion hill:

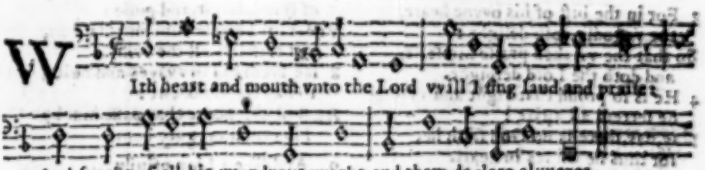
And thou haſt crowned him alſo
vvith glory and dignitie.
6 Thou haſt preferred him to be Lord
of all thy vvorkes of vvonder:
And at his feet haſt ſet all things
that he ſhould keepe them vnder.

7 As sheepe and neat, and all beaſts elſe,
that in the fields doe feed:
8 Fovvles of the ayre, fiſh in the ſea,
and all that therein breed.
9 Therefore I muſt ſay once againe,
O God that art our Lord
Hovv famous and hovv vvonderfull
are thy vvorkes through the vvorld?

Pſalme 9. *ALTVS.* *E. Hooper.*



BASSVS.



Publiſh among all nations,
his noble acts and vvill.
12 For he is mindfull of the blood,
of thoſe that be oppreſt:
Forgetting not the afflicted heart,
that ſeekes to him for reſt.

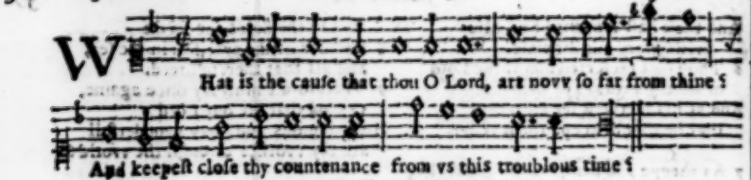
13 Haue mercy Lord on me poore vvretch
vvhoſe enemies ſtill remaine:
vvhich from the gates of death art vvont
to raiſe me vp againe.
14 In Sion that I might ſet forth
thy praiſe vvith heart and voyce:
And that in thy ſaluation (Lord)
my ſoule might ſtill reioyce.

15 The Heathen ſtick faſt in the pit
that they themſelues prepared:
And in the net that they did ſet,
their owne feet faſt are ſnarde.
16 God sheweth his iudgements, vvhich
for euery man to mark: (vvere good

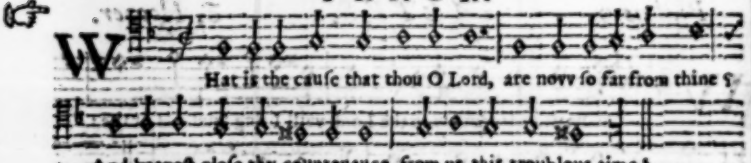
VVhen as you ſee the vvicked men
lie trapt in his owne vvarke.

17 The vvicked and the ſinfull men
goe dovvne to hell for euer:
And all the people of vvorld
that vvill not God remember.
18 But ſure the Lord vvill not forget
the poore mans griefe and paine:
The patient people neuer looke
for help of God in vaine.

19 O Lord ariſe leaſt men preuaile,
that be of vvorldly might:
And let the heathen folke receiue
their iudgement in thy ſight.
20 Lord ſtrike ſuch terror, feare & dread
into the hearts of them:
That they may knovv aſſuredly,
they be but mortall men.



TENOR.



2 The poore doe perish by the proud,
and wicked mens deſire:
Let them be taken in the craft,
that they themſelues conſpire.

3 For in the luſt of his owne heart,
the vngodly doth delight:
So that the wicked praiſe himſelfe,
and doth the Lord deſpight.

4 He is ſo proud that right and wrong
he ſetteth all apart:
Nay, nay, there is no God ſaith he,
for thus he thinks in heart.

5 Becauſe his waies doe proſper well,
he doth thy lawes neglect:
And with a blaſt doth puffe againſt,
ſuch as would him correct.

6 Tush, tush, (ſaith he) I haue no dread,
leaſt mine eſtate ſhould change:
And why? for all aduerſitie,
to him is very ſtrange.

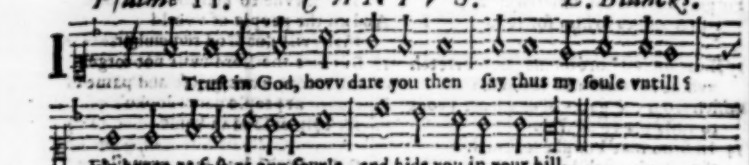
7 His mouth is full of curſedneſſe,
of fraud, deceit, and guile:
Vnder his tongue doth miſchiefe ſit,
and trauaile all the while.

8 He lyeth hid in waytes and holes,
to ſlay the innocent:
Againſt the poore that paſſe him by
his cruell eyes are bent.

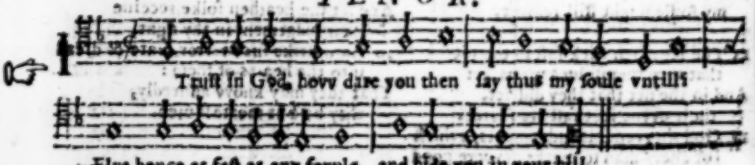
9 And like a Lion priuily
lyes lurking in his den:
If he may ſnare them in his net,
to ſpoile poore ſimple men.

10 And for the nonce full craftily
hee coucheth downe I ſay:

Pſalme 11. CANTVS. E. Blancks.

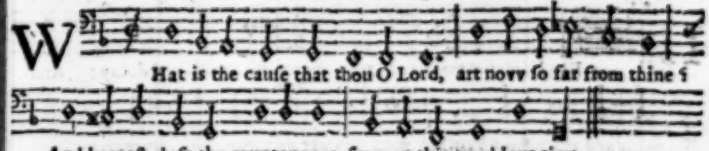


TENOR.





BASSVS.



21 So are great heaps of poor men made
by his ſtrong powver his pray:

The ſecond part.

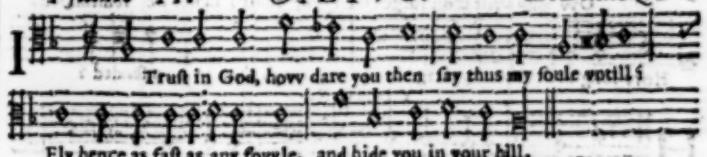
22 Tush, God forgetteth this (ſaith he)
therefore I may be bold:
His countenance is caſt aſide,
he doth it not behold.
23 Ariſe O Lord, O God, in vvhom
the poore mans hope doth reſt:
Lift vp thy hand, forget not Lord,
the poore that be oppreſt.

24 VVhat blaſphemy is this to thee,
Lord doſt thou not abhorre it ſ
To heare the vvicked in their hearts
ſay, tush, thou car'ſt not for it ſ
25 But thou ſeeſt all this vvickedneſſe,
and vvell doſt vnderſtand:
26 That friendleſſe and poore fatherleſſe
are left into thy hand.

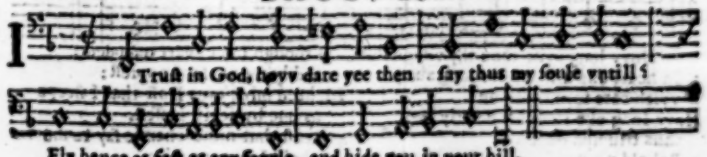
27 Of vvicked and malicious men
then breake the powver for euer:
That they vvith their iniquitie
may perish altogether.
28 The Lord ſhall raigne for euermore,
as King and God alone:
And he vvill chaſe the Heathen folke
out of his land each one.

29 Thou heareſt O Lord the poore mens
theis prayers and requeſt: (plaints,
Their hearts thou vvilt confirme vntill
thine eares to heare be preſt.
30 To iudge the poore and fatherleſſe,
and help them in their right:
That they may be no more oppreſt
vvith men of vvorldly might.

Pſalme 11. *ALTVS.* *E.Blancks.*



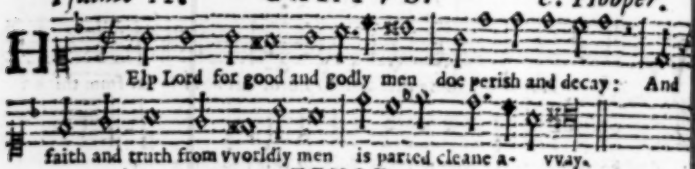
BASSVS.



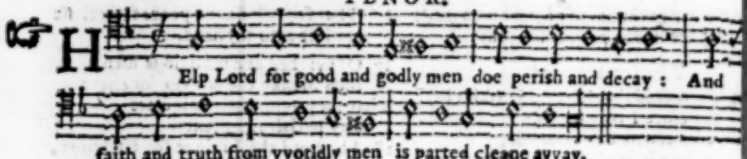
1 Behold

2 Behold the vvicked bend their bovves,
and make their arrovves preſt
To ſhoot in ſecret, and to hurt
the ſound and harmeleſſe breſt.
3 Of vvorldly hope al ſtaies vver ſhrunk
and clearely brought to nought:
Alas the iuſt and righteous man,
vvhat euill hath he vvrought?
4 But he that in his temple is
moſt holy and moſt hie:
And in the heauens hath his ſeat
of royall maieſtie.
The poore and ſimple mans eſtate
conſidreth in his minde:

Pſalme 12. *CANTVS.* *E. Hooper.*

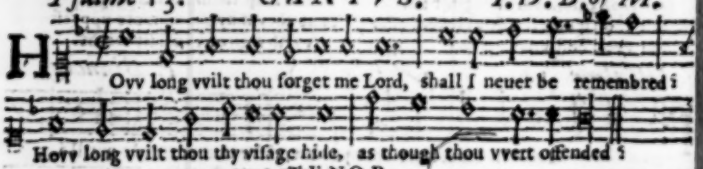


TENOR.
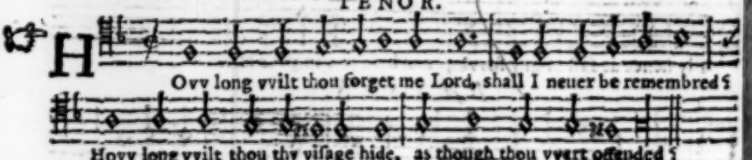


2 VVho ſo doth vvith his neighbor talk,
his talke is all but vaine:
For euery man bethinketh hovv
to flatter, lie and faine.
3 But flattering and deceitfull lips,
and tongues that be ſo ſtout, (brags,
To ſpeake proud vvords and make great
the Lord ſoone cuts them out.
4 For they ſay ſtill vve vvill preuaile,
our tongues ſhall vs extoll:
Our tongues be ours, vve ought to ſpeak
vvhat Lord ſhall vs controll?
5 But for the great complaint and crie
of poore and men oppreſt:

Pſalme 13. *CANTVS.* *I. D. B. of M.*



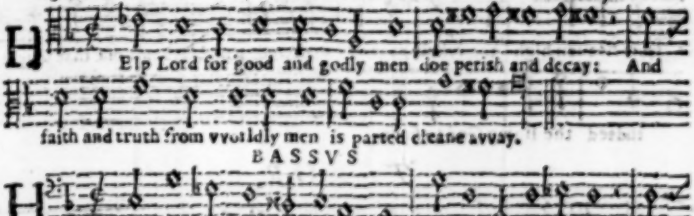
TENOR.



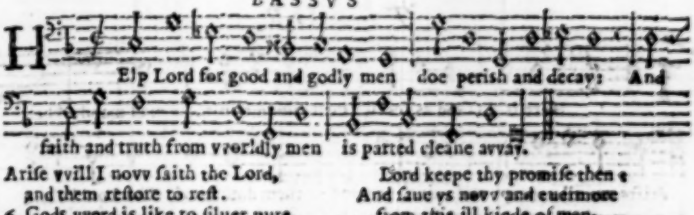
2 In heart and minde hovv long ſhall I
vvith care tormented be?
Hovv long eke ſhall my deadly foes
thus triumph ouer me?
3 Behold me novv (my Lord my God)
and heare me ſore oppreſt:
Lighten mine eyes leaſt that I ſleepe
as one by death poſſeſt.
4 Leaſt that mine enemie ſay to me
behold I doe preuaile:

And ſearcheth out full narrovvly
the manners of mankinde.
5 And vvith a chearefull countenance
the righteous man vvill vſe,
But in his heart he doth abhorre
all ſuch as miſchiefe muſe.
6 And on the ſinners caſteth ſhares
as thicke as any raine:
Fire & brimſtone & vvhirlvvindes thick,
appointed for their paine.
7 Yee ſee then hovv a righteous God
doth righteouſneſſe embrace:
And to the iuſt and vpright men
ſhevves forth his pleaſant face.

Pſalme 12. *ALTVS* *E. Hooper.*

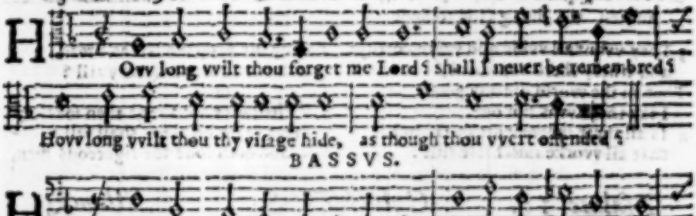


BASSVS

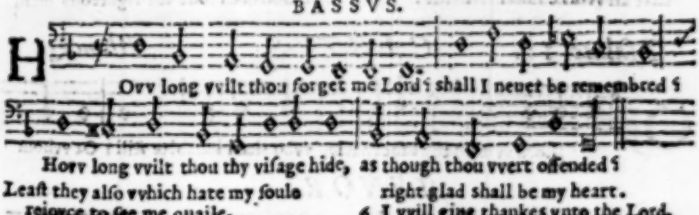


Ariſe vvill I novv ſaith the Lord,
and them reſtore to reſt.
6 Gods vvord is like to ſiluer pure,
that from the earth is tride:
And hath no leſſe then ſeauen times
in fire beene purified.
7 Novv ſince thy promiſe is to help,
Lord keepe thy promiſe then:
And ſaue vs novv and euermore
from this ill kinde of men.
4 For novv this vvicked vvorld is full
of miſchiefe manifold:
VVhen vanitie vvith vvorldly men
ſo highly is extold.

Pſalme 13. *ALTVS.* *I.D.B. of M.*

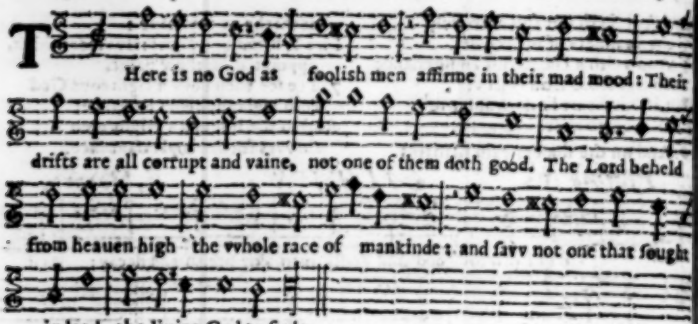


BASSVS.

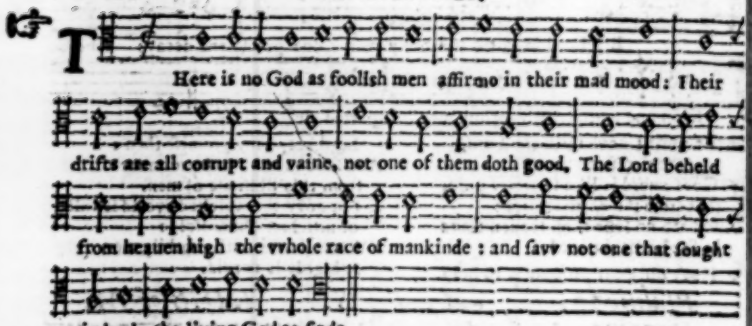


Leaſt they alſo vvhich hate my ſoule
reioyce to ſee me quaile.
5 But for thy mercies and goodneſſe,
my hope ſhall neuer ſtart:
In thy reliefe and ſauing health
right glad ſhall be my heart.
6 I vvill giue thankes vnto the Lord,
and praiſes to him ſing:
Becauſe he hath heard my requeſt,
and granted my vviſhing.

There

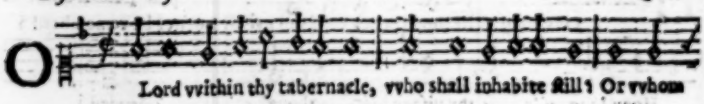


TENOR.

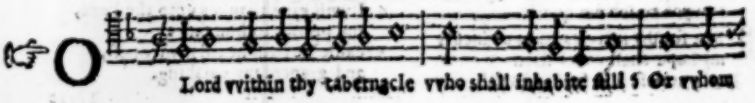


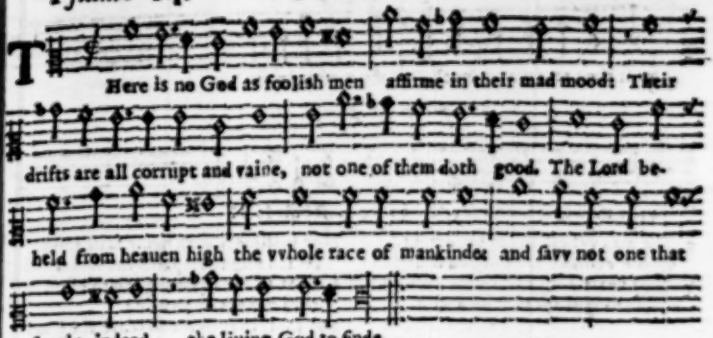
3 They vvent all vvide and vvere corrupt
and truely there vvas none,
That in the world did any good,
I ſay there vvas not one.
4 Is all their iudgements ſo far loſt,
that all vvorke miſchiefe ſtill?
Eating my people euen as bread,
not one to ſeeke Gods vvill?
5 VVhen they thus rage then ſodainly
great feare on them ſhall fall:
For God doth loue the righteous men,

Pſalme 15. *CANTVS.* *E. Blancks.*

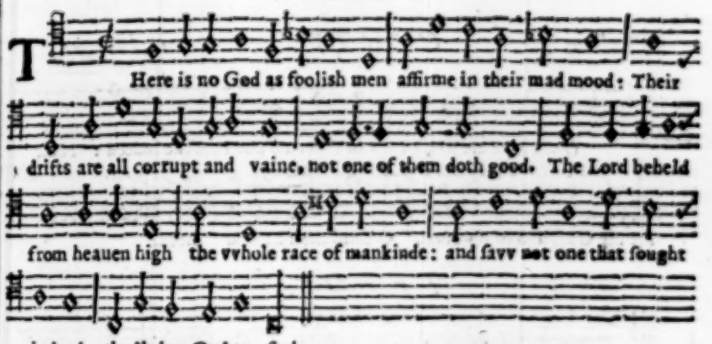


TENOR.





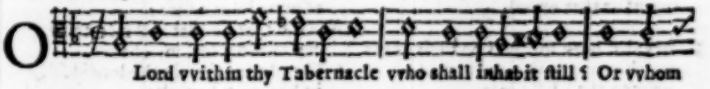
BASSVS.



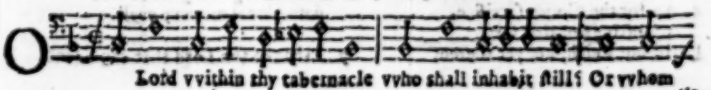
and vvill maintaine them all.
6 Yee mocke the doings of the poore,
to their reproch and ſhame:
Becauſe they put their truſt in God,
and call vpon his name.

7 But vvho ſhall giue thy people health,
and vvhen vvilt thou fulfill
Thy promiſe made to Iſrael
from out of Sion hill?
8 Euen vvhen thou ſhalt reſtore againe
ſuch as vvere captiues lad:
Then Iacob ſhall therein reioyce
and Iſrael ſhall be glad.

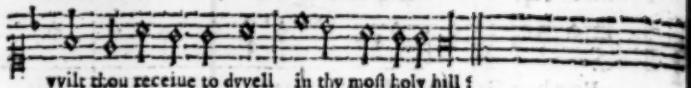
Pſalme 15. *ALTVS.* *E. Blancks.*



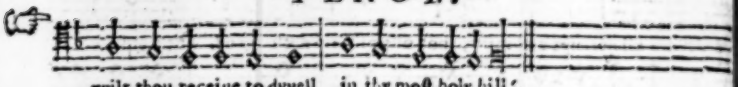
BASSVS.



vvilt



TENOR.

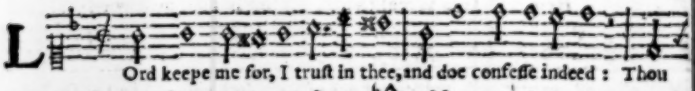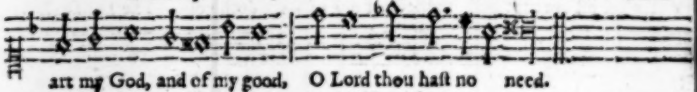


2 The man vvhoſe life is vncorrupt,
vvhoſe vvorkes are iuſt and ſtraight:
VVhoſe heart doth thinke the very truth
vvhoſe tongue ſpeakes no deceit.

3 Nor to his neighbour doth none ill,
in body goods or name:
Nor vvillingly doth moue falſe tales,
vvhich might impaire the ſame.

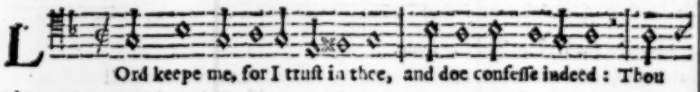
4 That in his heart regardeth not
malicious vvicked men:
But thoſe that loue and feare the Lord
he maketh much of them.

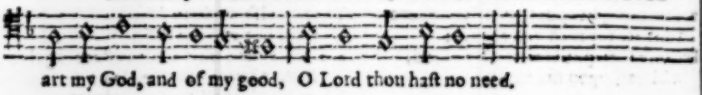
Pſalme 26. CANTVS. *E. Hooper.*





TENOR.





2 I giue my goods vnto the Saints,
that in the vvorld doe dvvell:
And namely to the faithfull flocke,
in vertue that excell.

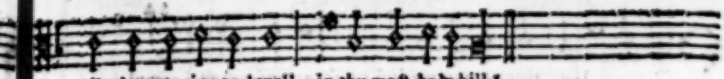
3 They shal heap ſorrovvs on their heads
vvhich runne as they vvere mad:
To offer to the Idoll Gods,
alas it is too bad.

4 As for the bloudy ſacrifice,
and offrings of that ſort,
I vvill not touch, nor yet thereof
my lips shall make report.

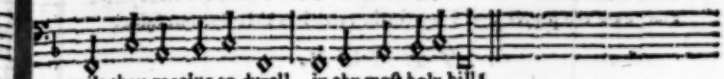
5 For vvhy? the Lord the portion is
of mine inheritance:
And thou art he that doſt maintaine
my rent, my lot, my chance.

6 The place vvherein the lot did fall,
in beauty did excell:
Mine heritage aſſignde to mee
doth pleaſe me very vvell.

7 I thanke the Lord that cauſed me



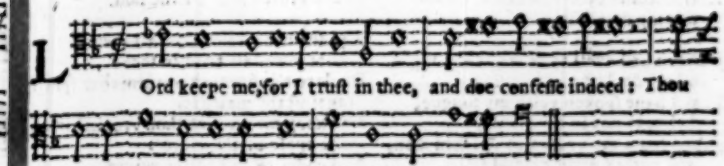
BASSVS.



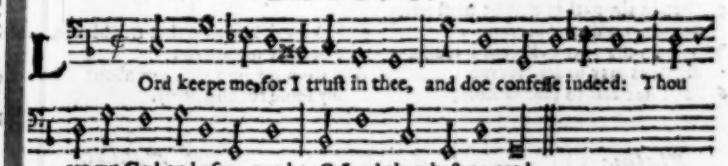
5 His oath and all his promiſes
that keepeth faithfully:
Although he make his couenant ſo
that he doth looſe thereby.
6 That putteth not to vſury
his mony and his coyne:
Ne for to hurt the innocent
doth bribe or elſe purloyne.

7 VVho ſo doth all things as you ſee
that here is to be done:
Shall neuer perish in this vvorld,
nor in the vvorld to come.

Pſalme. 16. ALTVS. *E. Hooper.*



BASSVS.

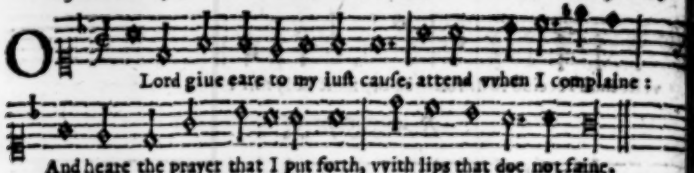


to vnderſtand the right:
For by his meanes my ſecret thoughts
doe teach me euery night.
8 I ſet the Lord ſtill in my ſight,
and truſt him ouer all:
For he doth ſtand on my right hand,
therefore I ſhall not fall.

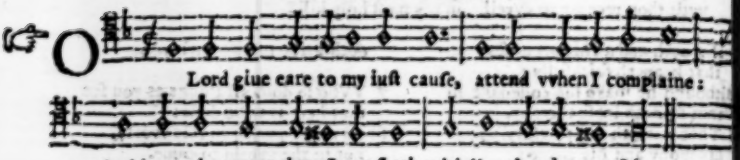
9 VVherefore my heart, my tongue alſo
doe both reioyce together:
My fleſh and body reſt in hope,
vvhen I this thing conſider.
10 Thou vvilt not leaue my ſoule in
for Lord thou loueſt me: (graue,
Nor yet vvilt giue thine holy one
corruption for to ſee.

11 But vvilt teach me the vvay of life,
for all treaſure and ſtore
Of perfect ioy are in thy face
and powre for euermore.

9 Lord



TENOR.



2 And let the iudgement of my cauſe
proceed alvvayes from thee:
And let thine eyes behold and cleare
this my ſimplicitie.

3 Thou haſt vvell tride me in the night,
and yet couldſt nothing finde:
That I haue ſpoken vvith my tongue,
that vvas not in my minde.
4 And from the vvorks of vvicked men,
and pathes peruerſe and ill,
For loue of thy moſt holy vvord,
I haue refrained ſtill.

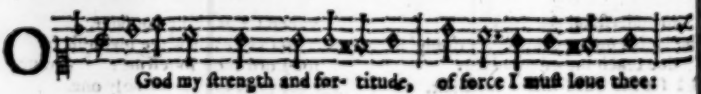
5 Then in thy pathes that be moſt pure,
ſtay me (Lord) and preſerue:
That from the vvay vvherein I vvalke
my ſteps may neuer ſvverue.
6 For I doe call to thee O Lord,
ſurely thou vvilt me ayde:
Then hear my prayer, & vveight right vvel
the vvords that I haue ſaid.

7 O thou the Sauiour of all them,
that put their truſt in thee:
Declare thy ſtrength on them that ſpurn
againſt thy maieſtie.
8 O keep me Lord as thou vvouldſt keep
the apple of thine eye:
And vnder couert of thy vvings
defend me ſecretly.

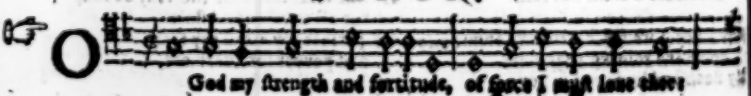
The ſecond part.

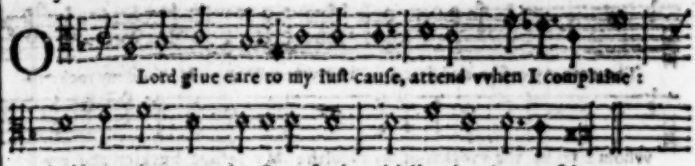
9 From vvicked men that trouble me,
and daily me annoy:
And from my foes that goe about
my ſoule for to deſtroy.

Pſalme 18. CANTVS. W. Cobbold.

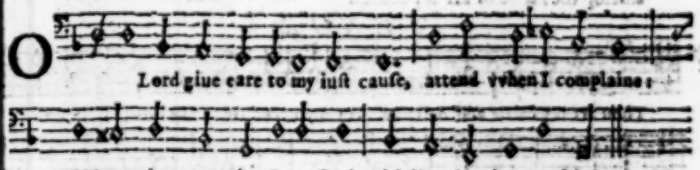


TENOR.





BASSVS.



10 VVhich vvallovv in their vvorldly vvealth
ſo full and eke ſo fate: (vvealth
That in their pride they doe not ſpare
to ſpeake they care not vvhat.

11 They lie in vvait vvhere I ſhould paſſe
vvith craft me to confound:
And muſing miſchiefe in their mindes
to caſt me to the ground.

12 Much like a Lyon greedily
that vvould his pray imbrace:
Or lurking like a Lyons vvhelp
vvithin ſome ſecret place.

13 Vp Lord, vvith haſt preuent my foes,
and caſt them at thy feete:
Saue thou my ſoule from the euill man,
and vvith the ſvvord him ſmite.

14 Deliuer me Lord by thy povver
out of theſe tyrants hands:
VVhich novv ſo long time raigned haue,
and kept vs in their bands.

15 I meane from vvorldly men to vvhom
all vvorldly goods are rife:
That haue no hope or part of loy,
but in this preſent life.

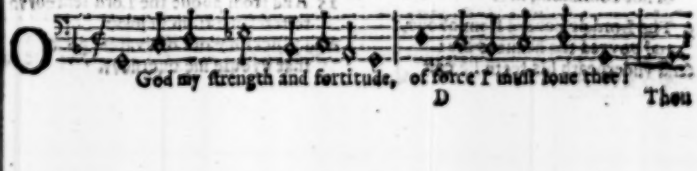
16 Thou of thy ſtore their bellies fill
vvith pleaſure to their minde:
Their children haue enough, and leaue
to theirs the reſt behinde.

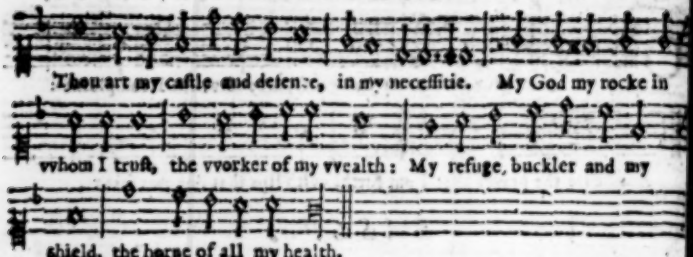
17 But I ſhall vvith pure conſcience
behold thy gracious face:
So vvhen I vvake I ſhall be full
vvith thy image and grace.

Pſalme 18. ALTVS. W.Cobbold.

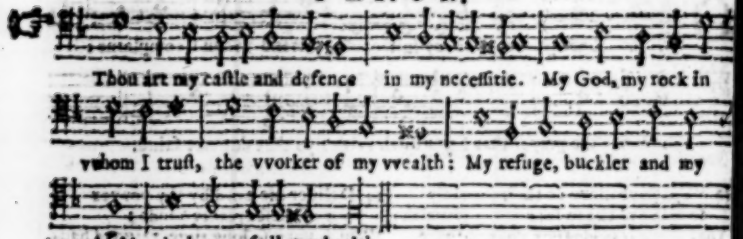


BASSVS.





TENOR.



3 VVhen I ſing laud vnto the Lord,
moſt worthy to be ſerued:
Then from my foes I am right ſure
that I ſhall be preſerued.
4 The pangs of death did compaſſe me,
and bound me euery vvhere:
The flovving vvaues of vvickedneſſe
did put me in great feare.

5 The ſlye and ſubtill ſnares of hell
vvere round about me ſet:
And for my death there vvas preparde
a deadly trapping net.
6 I thus beſet vvith paine and griefe
did pray to God for grace:
And he forth-vvith did heare my plaint
out of his holy place.

7 Such is his povver that in his vvrath,
he made the earth to quake:
Yea, the foundation of the mount
of Baſan ſot to ſhake.
8 And from his noſthrils came a ſmoake,
vvhen kindled vvas his ire:
And from his mouth came kindled coals
of hot conſuming fire.

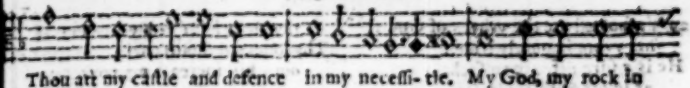
9 The Lord deſcended from aboue,
and bovved the heauens hie:
And vnderneath his feete he caſt
the darkeneſſe of the skie.
10 On Cherubs and on Cherubins
full royally he road:
And on the vvings of all the vvinds,
came flying all abroad.

The ſecond part.

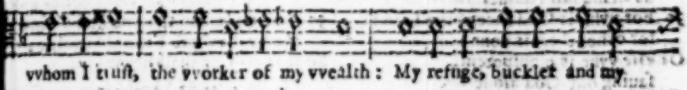
11 And like a den moſt darke he made
his den and ſecret place:
VVith vvaters black and ayrie clouds
enuironed he vvas.
12 But vvhen the preſence of his face
in brightneſſe ſhall appeare:
The clouds conſume, and in their ſtead
came hayle and coales of fire.

13 Theſe fiery darts and thunderbolts
diſperſe them here and there:
And vvith his often lightenings
he puts them in great feare.
14 Lord at thy vvrath and threatnings,
and at thy chiding cheare:
The ſprings and the foundations
of all the vvorld appeare.

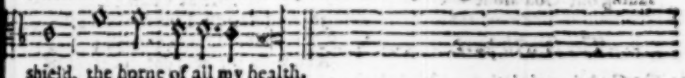
15 And from aboue the Lord ſent down
to fetch me from belovv:
And pluckt me out of vvaters great
that vvould me ouerflovv.



Thou art my caſtle and defence in my neceſſi- tie. My God, my rock in

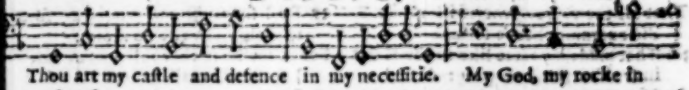


vvhom I truſt, the vvorker of my vvealth: My refuge, buckler and my

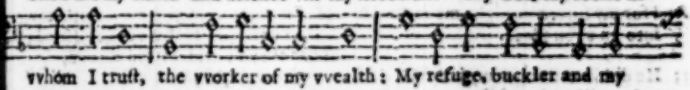


ſhield, the horne of all my health.
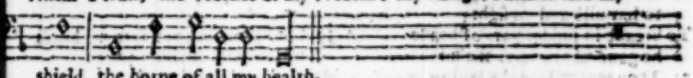
BASSVS.



Thou art my caſtle and defence in my neceſſitie. My God, my rocke in



vvhom I truſt, the vvorker of my vvealth: My refuge, buckler and my



ſhield, the horne of all my health.

16 And me deliuered from my foes.
that vvould haue made me thrall.
Yea. from ſuch foes as vvere too ſtrong
for me to deale vvithall.

17 They did preuent me to oppreſſe
in time of my great griefe:
But yet the Lord vvas my defence,
my ſuccour and reliefe.

18 He brought me forth in open place,
vvhereas I might be free.
And kept me ſafe becauſe he had
a fauour vnto me.

19 And as I vvas an innocent
ſo did he me regard:
And to the cleanneſſe of my hands
he gaue me my revvard.

20 For that I vvalked in his vvayes,
and in his pathes haue trod:
And haue not vvauered vvickedly
againſt my Lord and God.

The third part.

21 But euermore I haue reſpect
to his lavv and decree:
His ſtatutes and commandements
I caſt not out from mee.

22 But pure, and cleane, and vncorrupt,
appeare before his face:
And did refraine from vvickedneſſe,
and ſinne in any caſe.

23 The Lord therefore vvill me revvard
as I haue done aright:
And to the cleanneſſe of my hands
appearing in his ſight.

24 For Lord vvith him that holy is
vvilt thou be holy too:
And vvith the good and vertuous man
right vertuouſly vvilt doe.

25 And to the louing and elect
thy loue thou vvilt reſerue:
And thou vvilt vſe the vvicked men,
as vvicked men deſerue.

26 For thou doſt ſaue the ſimple folke,
in trouble vvhen they lye:
And doſt bring downe the countenance
of them that looke full hie.

27 The Lord vvill light my candle ſo,
that it ſhall ſhine full bright:
The Lord my God vvill make alſo
my darkneſſe to be light.

28 For by thy help an hoſt of men
diſcomfit Lord I ſhall:
By thee I ſcale and ouer-leape
the ſtrength of any vvall.

29 Vnſpotted are the vvayes of God:
his vvord is purely tride:
He is a ſure defence to ſuch,
as in his faith abide.
30 For vvho is God except the Lord?
for other there is none:
Or elſe vvho is omnipotent,
ſauing our God alone?

The fourth part.

31 The God that girdeth me vvith ſtrẽgth
is he that I doe meane:
That all the vvayes vvherein I vvalk
did euermore keepe cleane.
32 That made my feete like to the Harts
in ſvviftneſſe of my pace:
And for my ſurety brought me forth
into an open place.

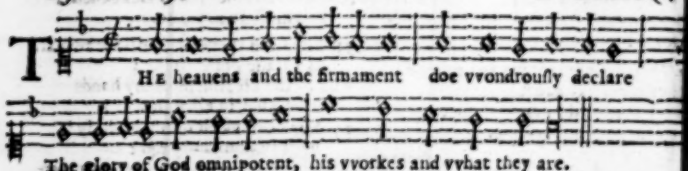
33 He did in order put my hands,
to battaile and to fight:
To breake in ſunder bars of braſſe
he gaue mine armes the might.
34 Thou teacheſt me thy ſauing health,
thy right hand is my tovver:
Thy loue and familiaritie
doth ſtill increaſe my povver.

35 And vnder me thou makeſt plaine
the vvay vvhere I ſhould vvalke:
So that my feet ſhall neuer ſlip,
nor ſtumble at a balke:
36 And fiercely I purſue and take
my foes that me annoyd:
And from the field doe not returne
till they be cleane deſtroyd.

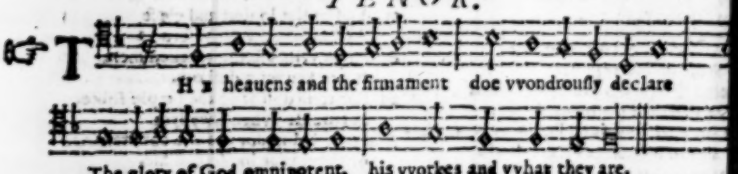
37 So I ſuppreſſe and vvound my foes,
that they can riſe no more:
For at my feete they fall dovvne flat,
I ſtrike them all ſo ſore.
38 For thou doſt gird mee vvith thy
to vvarre in ſuch a vviſe: (ſtrẽgth
That they be all ſcattred abroad,
that vp againſt me riſe.

39 Lord thou haſt put into my hands
my mortall enemies yoke:
And all my foes thou doſt diuide,

Pſalme 19. *CANTVS.* *E. Blancks.*



TENOR.



2 The vvondrous vvorks of God appeare
by euery dayes ſucceſſe:
The nights vvhich likevviſe their race
the ſelfe ſame things expreſſe. (run

3 There is no language, tongue or ſpeach
vvhere their ſound is not heard:
In all the earth and coaſts thereof,
their knovvledge is conferd.

4 In them the Lord made for the Sunne
a place of great renovvne:
VVho like a bridegroome ready trimde
doth from his chamber come.

5 And as a valiant champion,
vvho for to get a price:
VVith ioy doth haſte to take in hand,
ſome noble enterpriſe.

In ſunder vvith thy ſtroke.
40 They cald for help but none gaue eare
nor holpe them vvith reliefe:
Yea, to the Lord they calde for help,
yet heard he not their griefe.

The fift part.
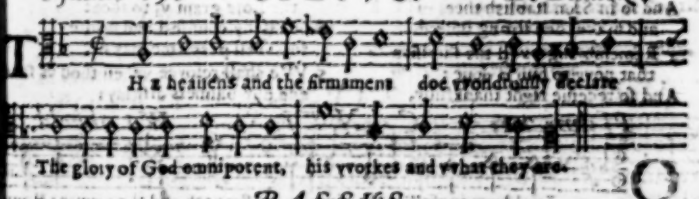
41 And ſtill like duſt before the vvinde,
I drue them vnder feet:
And ſvveepe them out like filthy clay,
that ſtincketh in the ſtreet.
42 Thou keepſt me from ſedicious folk,
that ſtill in ſtrife be led:
And thou doſt of the Heathen folke
appoint me to be head.

43 A people ſtrange to me vnknovvne,
and yet they ſhall me ſerue:
And at the firſt obey my vvord,
vvhereas mine ovvne vvill ſvverue.
44 I ſhall be irkſome to mine ovvne,
they ſhall not ſee my light:
But vvander vvide out of their vvayes
and hide them out of ſight.
45 But bleſſed be the liuing Lord,
moſt vvorthy to all prayſe:
That is my rocke and ſauing health,
praiſed be he alvvayes.
46 For God it is that gaue me povver
reuenged for to be:
And vvith his holy vvord ſubdude
the people vnto me.

47 And from my foes me deliuered,
and ſet me higher then thoſe,
That cruell and vngodly vvere,
and vp againſt me roſe.
48 And for this cauſe O Lord my God,
to thee giue thanks I ſhall:
And ſing out praiſes to thy name,
among the Gentiles all.

49 That gaueſt great proſperitie
vnto the king I ſay:
To Dauid thine annointed king,
and to his ſeed for aye.

Pſalme 19. *ALTVS.* *Ex Blanckij*



BASSVS.



And all the Skie from end to end,
he compaſſeth about:
Nothing can hide it from his heate
but he vvill finde it out.

Hovv perfect is the Lavv of God
hovv is his couenant ſure:
Conuerting ſoules and making vviſe
the ſimple and obſcure,

8 Iuſt are the Lords Commandements,
and glad both heart and minde:
His precepts pure, and giueth light,
to eyes that be full blinde.

9 The feare of God is excellent,
and doth endure for euer:
The iudgements of the Lord are true,
and righteous altogether.

10 And more to be hobrac'de alvvayes,
than fined gold I ſay:
The hony and the hony combe,
are not ſo ſvveet as they.

11 By them thy ſeruant is forevvarned
to haue God in regard:
And in performance of the ſame,
there ſhall be great revvard.

12 But Lord vvhat can thy man doth kn
the errors of his life?
Then clenſe my ſoule from ſecret ſinne

Pſalme 20. CANTVS. I.D.B.of M.

IN trouble and aduerſitie the Lord God heare thee ſtill:
The maieſtie of Iacobs God defend thee from all ill.

TENOR.

IN trouble and aduerſitie the Lord God heare thee ſtill:
The maieſtie of Iacobs God defend thee from all ill.

2 And ſend thee from thy holy place
his help at euery need:
And ſo in Sion ſtablish thee,
and make thee ſtrong indeed.

3 Remembring vvell the ſacrifice
that vvay no him is done:
And ſo receiue right thankfully,
thy burnt offrings each one.

4 According to thy hearts deſire
the Lord grant vnto thee:
And all thy counſell and deuiſe
full vvell perform me may he.

5 VVe ſhall reioyce vvhen thou vt ſa
and our banners diſplay:

Pſalme 21. CANTVS. W. Cobbold.

O Lord hovv ioyfull is the king in thy ſtrength and thy povver: Ho
vehemently doth he reioyce in thee his Sauiour: For thou haſt giuen vn-to h
his godly harts deſire: to him nothing haſt thou deniſe, of that he did requir

TENOR.

O Lord hovv ioyfull is the king in thy ſtrength and thy povver: Ho
vehemently doth he reioyce in thee his Sauiour: For thou haſt giuen vnto h
his godly harts deſire: to him nothing haſt thou deniſe, of that he did requir

vvhich are in me moſt tiſe.
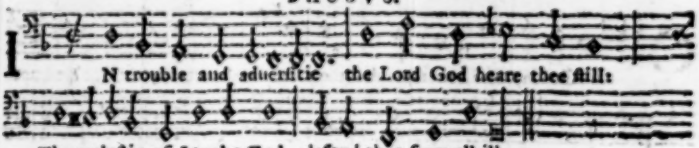
13 And keepe me that preſumptuous ſins
preuaile not other me:
And ſo ſhall I be innocent,
and great offences flye.

14 Accept my mouth and the my heart,
my vvords and thoughts each one:
For my Redeemer and my ſtrength
O Lord thou art alone.

Pſalme 20. *ALTVS.* *I.D.B. of M.*



BASSVS.



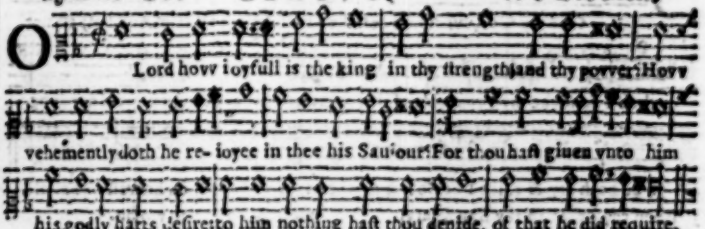
Vnto the Lord vvhich thy requeſts,
falfilled hath alvvay.

6 The Lord vvill his annointed ſaue
I knovv vvell by his grace:
And ſend him health by his right hand
out of his holy place.

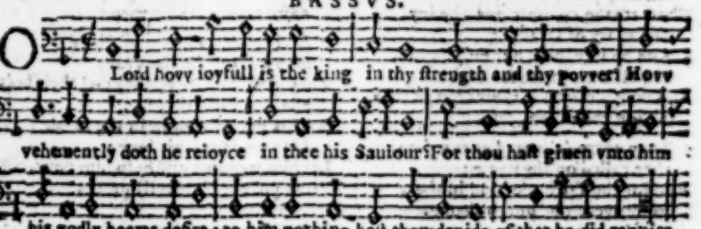
7 In chariots ſome put confidence,
and ſome in horſes truſt:
But vve remember God our Lord,
that keepeth promiſe iuſt.

8 They fall dovvne flat, but vve doe riſe
and ſtand vp ſtedfaſtly:
Novv ſaue and help vs Lord and king,
on thee vvhen vve doe cry.

Pſalme 21. *ALTVS.* *W. Cobbold.*

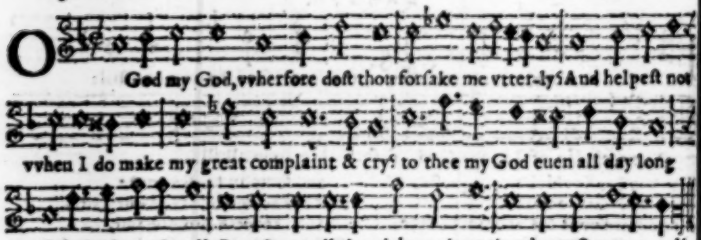


BASSVS.

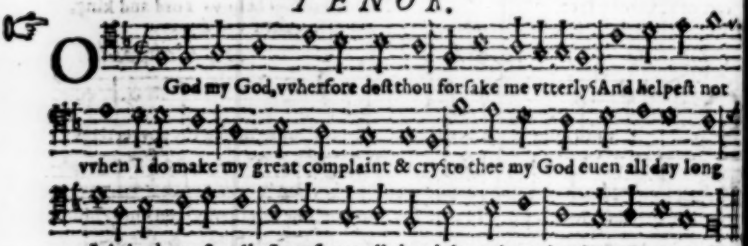


3 Thou didſt preuent him vvith thy gifts
and bleſſings manifold:
And thou haſt ſet vpon his head
a crovvne of perfect gold.
4 And vvhen he asked life of thee,
thereof thou mad'ſt him ſure,
To haue long life, yea ſuch a life,
as euer ſhould endure.
5 Great is his glorie by thy help
thy benefits and aide:
Great vvorship and great honour both
thou haſt vpon him laid.
6 Thou vvilt giue him felicitie
that neuer ſhall decay:
And vvith thy chearfull countenance,
vvilt comfort him alvvay.
7 For vvhy? the King doth ſtrongly truſt
in God for to preuaile:
Therefore his goodneſſe and his grace,
vvill not that he ſhall quaile.
8 But let thine enemies feele thy force,
and thoſe that thee vvithſtand:
Finde out thy foes and let them feele
the povver of thy right hand.

Pſalme 22. CANTVS. W. Cobbold.



TENOR.



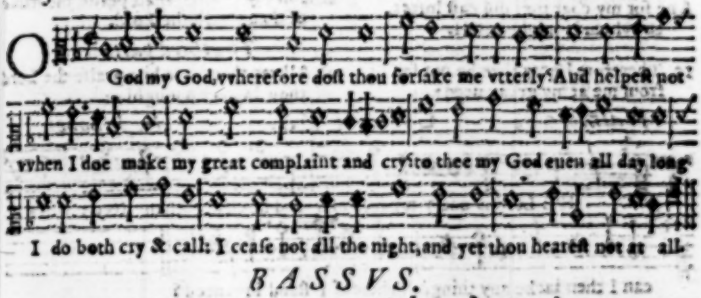
3 Euen thou that in thy Sanctuary,
and holy place doſt dvvell:
Thou art the comfort and the ioy
and glory of Iſrael.
4 And he in vvhom our fathers old,
had all their hope for euer:
And vvhen they put their truſt in thee
ſo doſt thou them deliuer.
5 They vvere deliuered euer vvhen
they called on thy name:
And for the faith they had in thee,
they vvere not put to shame.
6 But I am novv become a vvorme,
more like then any man.
An out-caſt vvhom the people ſcorne,
vvith all the ſpight they can.
7 And me deſpiſe as thy behold
me vvalking on the vvay:
They grin, they movv, they nod their heds
and this vviſe they ſay.
8 This man did glory in the Lord,
his fauour and his loue:
Let him redeeme and help him novv,
his povver if he vvill proue.
9 But Lord out of my mothers vvombe.

And like an Oven burne them Lord,
in fiery flame and fume:
Thine anger ſhall deſtroy them all,
and fire ſhall them conſume.
10 And thou vvilt root out of the earth
their fruit that ſhould increaſe:
And from the number of thy flocke
their ſeed ſhall end and ceaſe.

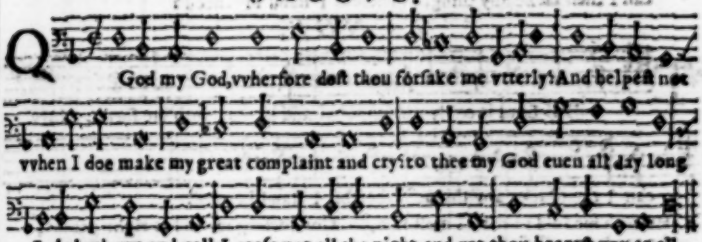
11 For vvhyſmuch miſchief did they muſe
againſt thy holy name:
Yet did they faile and had no power
for to performe the ſame.
12 But as a marke thou ſhalt them ſet,
in a more open place:
And charge thy bovvſtrings readily
againſt thine enemies face.

13 Be thou exalted Lord therefore,
in thy ſtrength euery houre:
So ſhall vve ſing right ſolemnely
praiſing thy might and power.

Pſalme 22. ALTVS. W. Cobbold.



BASSVS.



I came by thy requeſt:
Thou didſt preſerue him ſtill in hope,
vvhile I did ſucke her breſt.
10 I vvas committed from my birth
vvith thee to haue abode:
Since I vvas in my mothers vvombe,
thou haſt beene euer my God.

The ſecond part.

11 Then Lord depart not novv from me
in this my preſent griefe:
Since I haue none to be my help,
my ſuccour and reliefe.
12 So many Bulles doe compaſſe me,
that be full ſtrong of head:
Yea Bulles ſo fat as though they had
in Baſan field beene fed.

13 They gape vpon me greedily,
as though they vvould me ſlay:
Much like a Lion roaring out,
and ramping for his pray.
14 But I drop dovvne like vvater ſhed
my ioynts in ſunder breake:
My heart doth in my body melt,
like vvaxe againſt the heat.

15 And like a potſherd dryeth my ſtregth
my tongue it cleaueth faſt:

Vnto

Vnto my iawes, and I am brought
to duſt of death at laſt.
16 And many dogs doe compaſſe mee,
and vvicked counſell eke
Conſpire againſt me curſedly,
they pierce my hands and feet.

17 I vvas tormented ſo that I,
might all my bones haue told:
Yet ſtill vpon me they doe looke:
and ſtill they me behold.
18 My garments they diuided eke
in parts among them all:
And for my coat they did caſt lottes,
to vvhom it might befall.

19 Therefore I pray thee be not far
from me at my great need:
But rather ſith thou art my ſtrength,
to help me Lord make ſpeed.
20 And frō the ſvvord lord ſaue my ſoule
by thy might and thy power:
And keepe my ſoule thy darling deere
from dogs that vvould deuoure.

21 And frō the Lyons mouth that vvould
me all in ſunder ſhiuer:
And from the hornes of Vnicornes
Lord ſafely me deliuer.
22 And I ſhall to my brethren all
thy maieſtie record:
And in thy Church ſhall praiſe the name
of thee the liuing Lord.

The third part.

23 All yee that feare him praiſe the Lord
thou Iacob honour him:

Pſalme 23. CANTVS. *E. Hooper.*

THE Lord is onely my ſupport, and he that doth me feed: Hovv

can I then lacke any thing, vvhereof I ſtand in need?

TENOR.

THE Lord is onely my ſupport, and he that doth me feede: Hovv

can I then lacke any thing, vvhereof I ſtand in need.

2 He doth me fold in coates moſt ſafe,
the tender graſſe faſt by:
And after driues me to the ſtreames,
vvhich run moſt pleaſantly.
3 And vvhen I feele my ſelfe neere loſt,
then doth he me home take:
Conducting me in his right pathes,
euen for his ovvne names ſake.
4 And though I vver euen at deaths doore
yet vvould I feare none ill:
For vvith thy rod and ſhepheards crooke
I am comforted ſtill.

Another of the ſame. CANTVS. *E. Hooper.*

MY Shepheard is the liuing Lord, nothing therefore I need:

TENOR.

MY Shepheard is the liuing Lord, nothing therefore I need:

And all ye ſeed of Iſrael
vvith reuerence vvorship him.
24 For he deſpiſeth not the poore,
he turneth not avvay
His countenance vvhen they doe call,
but granteth to their cry.

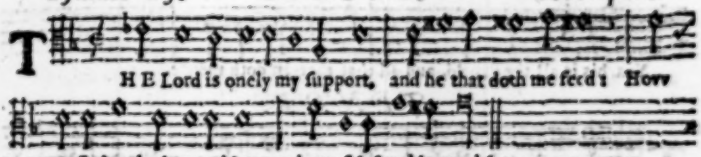
25 Among the folke that feare the Lord
I vvill therefore proclaime
Thy praiſe, and keepe my promiſe made
for ſetting forth thy name.
26 The poore ſhall eate and be ſuffiſde,
and thoſe that doe their deuer
To knovv the Lord, ſhall praiſe his name,
their hearts ſhall liue for euer.

27 All coaſts of earth ſhall praiſe the Lord
and turne to him for grace: (and
The heathen folke ſhall vvorſhip him
before his bleſſed face.
28 The kingdome of the heathen folke,
the Lord ſhall haue therefore:
And he ſhall be their gouernour,
and king for euermore.

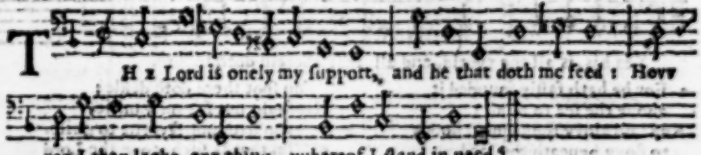
29 The rich man of his goodly gifts,
ſhall feed and taſte alſo:
And in his preſence vvorſhip him,
and bovv their knees full lovv.
30 And all that ſhall goe dovvne to duſt
of life by him muſt taſte:
My ſeed ſhall liue and praiſe the Lord
vvhile any vvorld ſhall laſt.

31 My ſeed ſhall plainly ſhevv to them
that ſhall be borne hereafter:
His iuſtice and his righteouſneſſe,
and all his vvorks of vvonder.

Pſalme 23. ALTVS. E. Hooper.
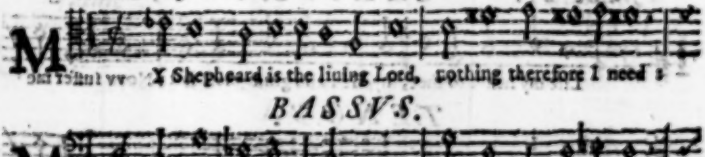


BASSVS.



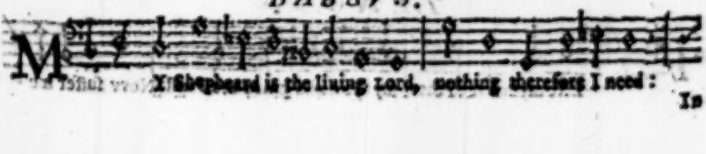
5 Thou haſt my table richly deckt,
in deſpight of my foe:
Thou haſt my head vvith balme refreſht,
my cup doth ouerflovv.

6 And finally vvhile breath doth laſt,
thy grace ſhall me defend:
And in the houſe of God vvill I
my life for euer ſpend.

Another of the ſame. ALTVS E. Hooper.
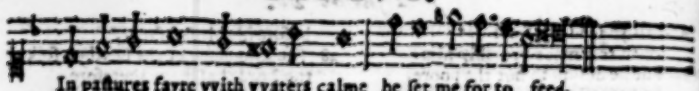


BASSVS.

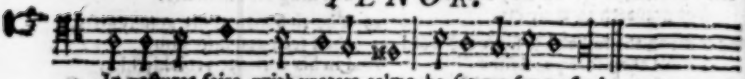


In

CANTVS.



TENOR.



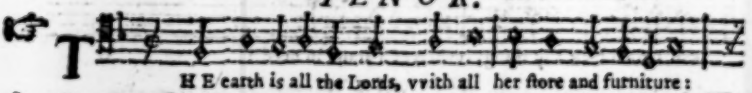
4 He did conuert and glad my ſoule,
and brought my minde in frame:
To vvalke in pathes of righteouſneſſe,
for his moſt holy name.

5 Yea, though I vvalke in vale of death,
yet vvill I feare none ill:
Thy rod, thy ſtaffe doth comfort me,
and thou art vvith me ſtill.

Pſalme 24. CANTVS. E. Blancks.



TENOR.



2 For he hath faſtly founded it
aboue the ſea to ſtand:
And laid alovv the liquide flouds
to flovv beneath the land.

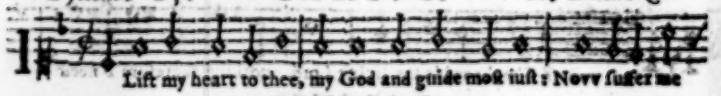
3 For vvho is he (O Lord) that ſhall
aſcend vnto thy hill?
Or paſſe into thy holy place
there to continue ſtill?

4 vvhoſe hands are harmles & vvhoſe hart
no ſpot there doth defile:
His ſoule not ſet on vanitie,
vvho hath not ſvvorne to guile.

5 Him that is ſuch a one the Lord
ſhall place in bliſſefull plight:
And God his God and Sauiour
ſhall yeeld to him his right.

6 This is the brood of trauellers
in ſeeking of his grace:

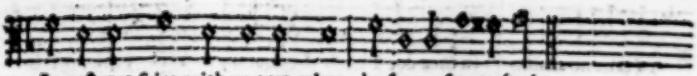
Pſalme 25. CANTVS. E. Blancks.



TENOR.

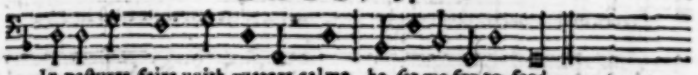


ALTVS.



In paſtures faire vvith vvaters calme, he ſet me for to feed.

BASSVS.

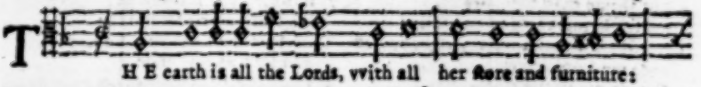


In paſtures faire vvith vvaters calme, he ſet me for to feed.

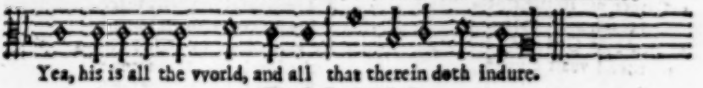
4 And in the preſence of my foes,
my table thou ſhalt ſpread:
Thou ſhalt (O Lord) fill full my cup,
and eke annoint my head.

5 Through all my life thy fauour is
ſo franckly shevved to me:
That in thy houſe for euermore
my dvvelling place ſhall be.

Pſalme 24. ALTVS. E. Blancks.

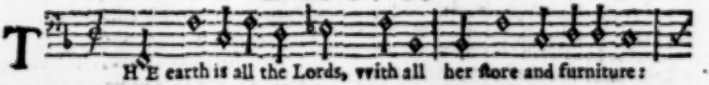


THE earth is all the Lords, vvith all her ſtore and furniture:

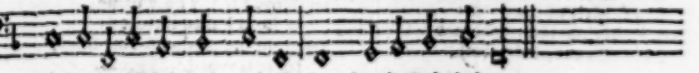


Yea, his is all the vvorld, and all that therein doth indure.

BASSVS.



THE earth is all the Lords, vvith all her ſtore and furniture:



Yea, his is all the earth, and all that therein doth indure.

As Iacob did the Iſraelites
in that time of his race.

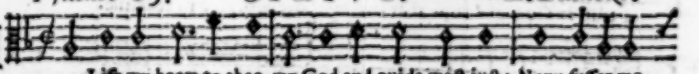
7 Ye Princes open your gates, ſtand open
the euerlaſting gate:
For there ſhall enter in thereby
the Prince of glorious ſtate.

8 VVhat is the king of glorious ſtate?
the ſtrong and mightie Lord:
The mighty Lord in battailes ſtout,
and tryall of the ſvvord.

9 Ye Princes open your gates, ſtand open
the euerlaſting gate:
For there ſhall enter in thereby,
the King of glorious ſtate.

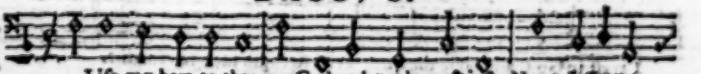
10 VVhat is the King of glorious ſtate?
the Lord of hoſts it is
The kingdome and the royalty,
of glorious ſtate is his.

Pſalme 25. ALTVS. E. Blancks.



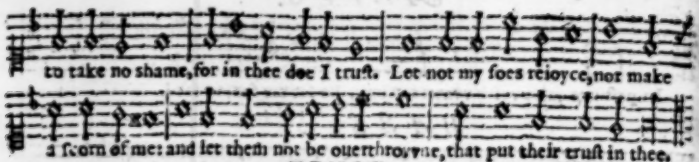
LIft my heart to thee, my God and guide moſt iuſt: Novv ſuffer me

BASSVS.



Lift my hart to thee, my God and guide moſt iuſt: Novv ſuffer me

to



TENOR.



3 But shame shall them befall,
vvhich harme them vvrongfully:
Therefore thy paths and thy right vvayes
vnto me Lord deserie,
4 Direct me in thy truth,
and teach me I thee pray:
Thou art my God and Sauiour,
on thee I vvait alvvay.

5 Thy mercyes manifold,
I pray thee Lord remember:
And eke thy pittie plentifull,
for they haue beene for euer.
6 Remember not the faults,
and frailtie of my youth:
Remember not hovv ignorant
I haue beene of thy truth.

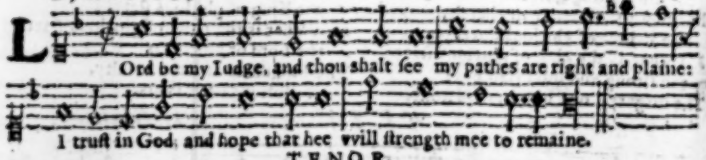
Nor after my deserts,
let me thy mercy finde:
But of thine ovvne benignitie
Lord haue me in thy minde.

7 His mercy is full svveet,
his truth a perfect guide:
Therefore the Lord vvill sinners teach,
and such as goe aside.
8 The humble he vvill teach,
his precepts for to keepe:
He vvill direct in all his vvayes
the lovvly and thee meeke.
9 For all the vvayes of God,
are truth and mercy both:
To them that keepe his testament
the vvitnesse of his truth.
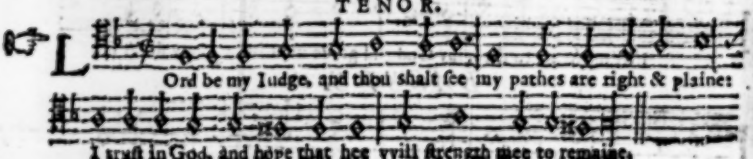
The second part.
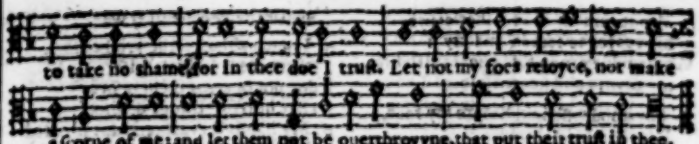
10 Novv for thy holy name,
O Lord I thee intreat
To grant me pardon for my sinne,
for it is vvondrous great.
11 VVho so doth feare the Lord,
the Lord vvill him direct:
To lead his life in such a vvay,
as he doth best accept.

Psalme 26. CANTVS. *I. D. B. of M.*

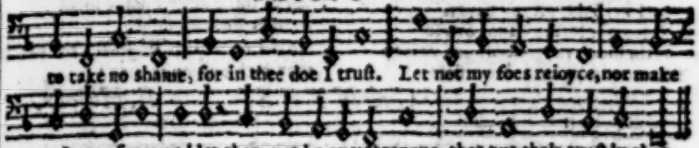


TENOR.



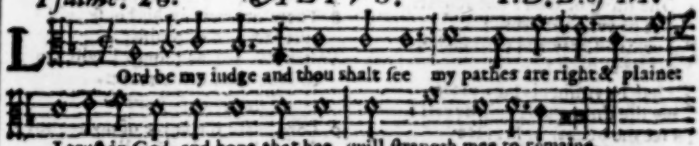


BASSVS

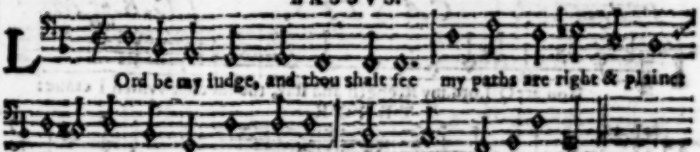


12 His ſoule ſhall euermore,
in goodneſſe dvvell and ſtand:
His ſeed and his poſteritie
inherite ſhall the Land.
13 All thoſe that feare the Lord,
knovv his ſecret intent:
And vnto them he doth declare
his vvill and teſtament.
14 Mine eyes and eke my heart,
to him I vvill aduance,
That pluckt my feet out of the ſnare
of ſinne and ignorance.
15 VVith mercy me behold,
to thee I make my mone:
For I am poore and deſolate,
and comfortleſſe alone.
16 The troubles of my heart
are multiplide indeed:
Bring me out of this miſery,
neceſſitie and need.
17 Behold my powertie,
my anguiſh, and my paine:
Remit my ſinne and mine offence,
and make me cleane againe.
18 O Lord behold my foes,
hovv they doe ſtill increaſe:
Purſuing me vvith deadly hate,
that faine vvould liue in peace.
19 Preſerue and keepe my ſoule
and eke deliuer me:
And let me not be ouerthrovvne
becauſe I truſt in thee.
20 Let my ſimple pureneſſe
me from mine enemies shend:
Becauſe I looke as one of thine
that thou ſhouldſt me defend.
21 Deliuer Lord thy folke,
and ſend them ſome releſe:
I meane thy choſen Iſrael,
from all their paine and griefe.

Pſalme. 26. ALTVS. *I.D.B. of M.*



BASSVS.



2 Proue me my God I thee deſire,
my vvayes to ſearch and try:
As men doe proue their gold vvith fire,
my raynes and heart eſpie.

3 Thy goodneſſe laid before my face,
I durſt behold alvvaves:
For of thy truth I tread the trace,
and vvill doe all my dayes.

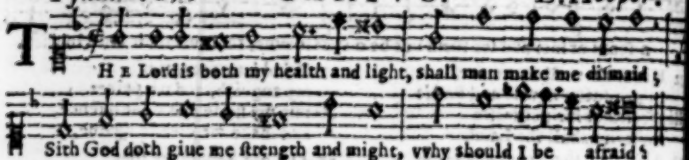
4 I doe not luſt to haunt or vſe
vvith men vvhoſe deeds are vaine:
To come in houſe I doe refuſe
vvith the deceitfull trayne.

5 I much abhorre the vvicked ſort,
their deeds I doe deſpiſe:
I doe not once to them reſort
that hurtfull things deuiſe.
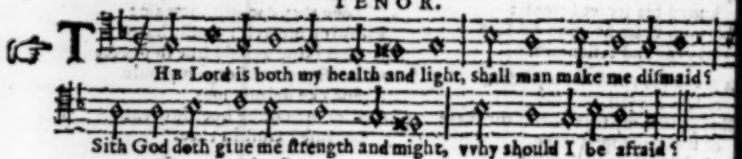
6 My hands I vvash, and doe proceed
in vvorkes to vvalke vpright:
Then to thine altar I make ſpeed
to offer there in ſight.

7 That I may ſpeak & preach the prai
that doth belong to thee:

Pſalme. 27. CANTVS. E. Hooper.



TENOR.



2 VVhile that my foes vvith all their (ſtrength
begin vvith me to braule:
And think to eate me vp at length,
themſelues haue caught the fall.

3 Though they in camp againſt me lie,
my heart is not afraid:
In battalle plight if they vvill try,
I truſt in God for aide.

4 One thing of God I doe require,
that he vvill not denie:
For vvhich I pray and vvill deſire,
till he to me apply.

5 That I vvithin his holy place
my life throughout may dvvell:
To ſee the beauty of his face
and vievv his temple vvell.

6 In time of dread he ſhall me hide
vvithin his place moſt pure:
And keepe me ſecret by his ſide,
as on a rocke moſt ſure.
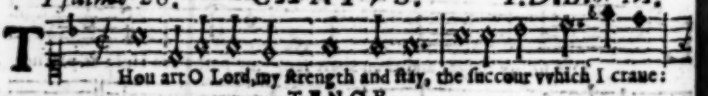
7 At length I knovv the Lords good grac
ſhall make me ſtrong and ſtout:
My foes to ſpoyle and cleane deface,
that compaſſe me about.

8 Therefore vvithin his houſe vvill I
giue ſacrifice of praiſe:
VVith Pſalmes and ſongs I vvill apply
to laud the Lord alvvayes.

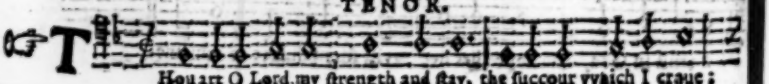
The ſecond part.

9 Lord heare the voyce of my requeſt
for vvhich to thee I call:

Pſalme 28. CANTVS. I.D.B. of M.

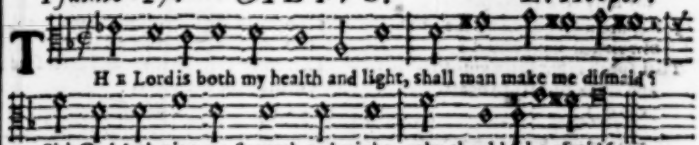


TENOR.

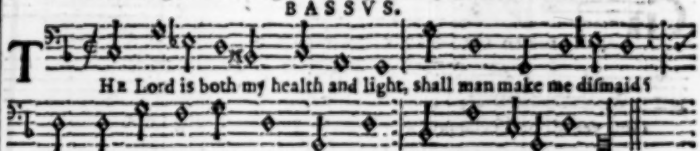


And ſo declare how vvondrous vvayes,
thou haſt beene good to me.
8 O Lord thy houſe I loue moſt deare,
to me it doth excell:
I haue delight and vvould dravv neere
vvhereas thy grace doth dvvell.
9 O ſhut not vp my ſoule vvith them
in ſinne that take their fill:
Nor yet my ſoule among thoſe men
that ſeeke much bloud to ſpill. (guile
10 VVhoſe hands are heapt vvith craft &
their life thereof is full:
And their right hand vvith vvrench and
for bribes doth pluck and pull. (vvile
11 But I in righteouſneſſe entend,
my time and dayes to ſerue,
Haue mercy Lord and me defend,
ſo that I doe not ſvverue.
12 My foot is ſtaid for all aſſayes
it ſtandeth vvell and right:
VVherefore to God vvill I giue praiſe
in all the peoples ſight.

Pſalme 27. *ALTVS.* *E. Hooper.*



BASSVS.



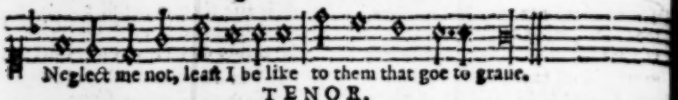
Haue mercy Lord on me oppreſt,
and ſend me help vvithall.
10 My heart doth knovvledge vnto thee
I ſue to haue thy grace:
Then ſeeke my face (ſaiſt thou to me)
Lord, I vvill ſeeke thy face.
11 In vvrath turne not thy ſelfe avvay,
nor ſuffer me to ſlide:
Thou art my help ſtill to this day,
be ſtill my God and guide.
12 My parents both their ſonne forſooke
and caſt me off at large:
And then the Lord himſelfe yet tooke
of me the care and charge.
13 Teach me O God the vvay to thee
and lead me on forth-right:
For feare of ſuch as vvatch for me,
to trap me if they might.
14 Doe not betake me to the vvill
of them that be my foes:
For they ſurmiſe againſt me ſtill,
falſe vvitneſſe to depoſe.
15 My hart vvould faint, but that in mee
this hope is fixed faſt:
The Lord Gods good grace ſhall it ſee,
in life that aye ſhall laſt.
16 Truſt ſtill in God vvhoſe vvhole thou (art
his vvill abide thou muſt:
And he ſhall eaſe and ſtrength thy heart,
if thou in him doe truſt.

Pſalme 28. *ALTVS.* *I. D. B. of M.*

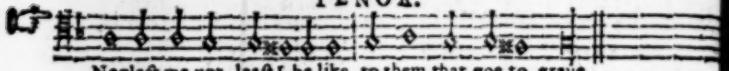


BASSVS.





TENOR.



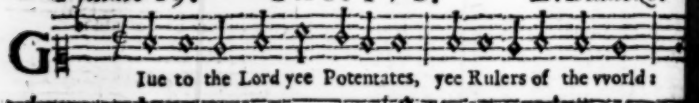
2 The voyce of thy suppliant heare
that vnto thee doth cry:
VVhen I lift vp my hands vnto
thy holy Arke most hie.

3 Repute me not among the sort
of vvicked and peruert:
That speak right faire vnto their friends
and think full ill in heart.

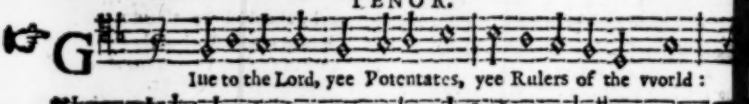
4 According to their handy vvorke,
as they deserue indeed:
And after their inuentions
let them receiue their meed.

5 For they regard nothing Gods vvord,
his lavv ne yet his lore:
Therefore vvill he them and their seed
destroy for euermore.

Psalme 29. CANTVS. *E. Blancks.*



TENOR.



2 Giue glory to his holy name,
and honour him alone:
VVorship him in his maiesty,
vvithin his holy throne.

3 His voyce doth rule the vvaters all,
euen as himselfe doth please:
He doth prepare the thunderclaps,
and gouernes all the Seas.

4 The voyce of God is of great force
and vvondrous excellent:
It is most mighty in effect,
and most magnificent.

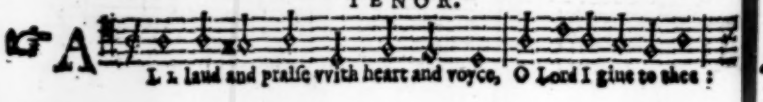
5 The voyce of God doth rend & break
the Cedar trees so long:
The Cedar trees of Libanus,
vvhich are most hye and strong.

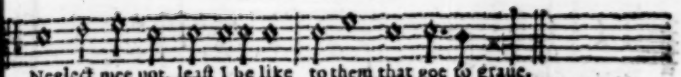
6 And makes them leape like as a calfe
or else an Vnicorne:

Psalme 30. CANTVS. *I. Farmer.*



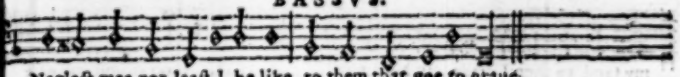
TENOR.





Neglect mee not, least I be like to them that goe to graue.

BASSVS.

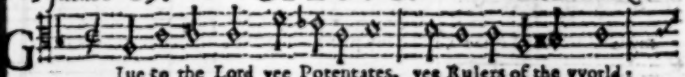


Neglect mee not, least I be like to them that goe to graue.

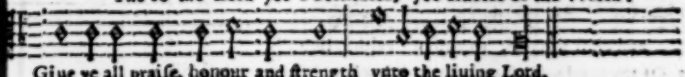
To render thanks vnto the Lord
how great a cause haue I?
My voyce, my prayer and my complaint
that heard so willingly.
He is my shield and fortitude,
my buckler in distresse:
My hope, my help, my hearts reliefe,
my song shall him confesse.

8 He is our strength and our defence
our enemies to resist:
The health and the saluation
of his elect by Christ.
9 Thy people and thy heritage
Lord blesse, guide, and preserue:
Increase them Lord, and rule their heart,
that they doe neuer swerue.

Psalme 29. ALTVS. *E. Blancks.*

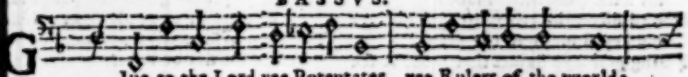


Giue to the Lord yee Potentates, yee Rulers of the world:

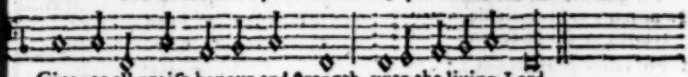


Giue ye all praise, honour and strength vnto the liuing Lord.

BASSVS.



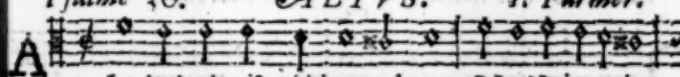
Giue to the Lord yee Potentates, yee Rulers of the world:



Giue yee all praise, honour and strength vnto the liuing Lord.

Not onely trees, but mountaines great
whereon the trees are borne.
7 His voyce diuides the flames of fire,
and shakes the wilderneſſe:
8 It makes the desart quake for feare,
that called is Cades.
9 It makes the Hinds for feare to calue,
and makes the couert plaine:
Then in his Temple euery man,
his glory doth proclaime.
10 The Lord was set aboue the flouds
ruling the raging sea:
So shall he raigne as Lord and King,
for euer and for aye.
11 The Lord will giue his people power
in vertue to increase:
The Lord will blesse his chosen folke
with euerlasting peace.

Psalme 30. ALTVS. *I. Farmer.*

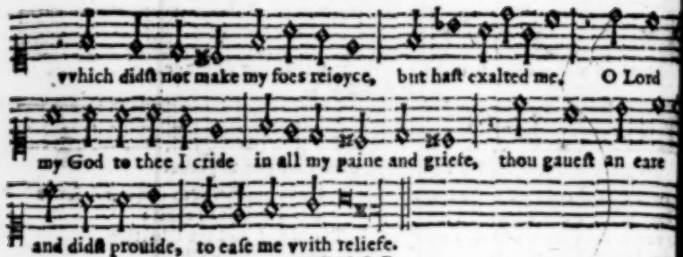


I. I laud and praise with heart and voyce, O Lord I giue to thee:

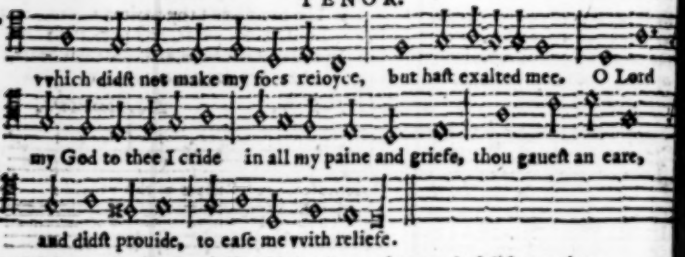
BASSVS.



I. I laud and praise with heart and voyce, O Lord I giue to thee:



TENOR.



3 Of thy good vvill thou hast calde back
my soule from hell to saue:
Thou didst reuiue vvhen strength did lack
and keptst me from the graue.

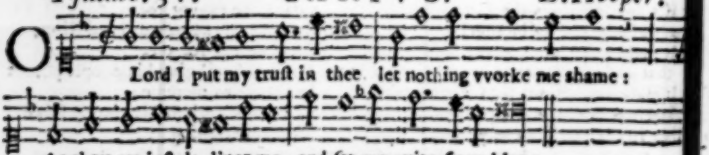
4 Sing praise ye Saints that proue & see
the goodnesse of the Lord:
In memory of his maiestie,
reioyce vvith one accord.

5 For vvhy his anger but a space
doth last and slake againe:
But in his fauour and his grace
alvvayes doth life remaine.
Though gripes of griefe and pangs fo
shall lodge vvith vs all night: (so
The Lord to ioy shall vs restore,
before the day be light.

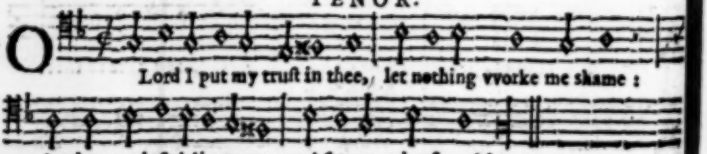
6 VVhen I inioyde the vvorld at vvill,
thus vvould I boast and say:
Tush I am sure to feele none ill,
this vvealth shall not decay.

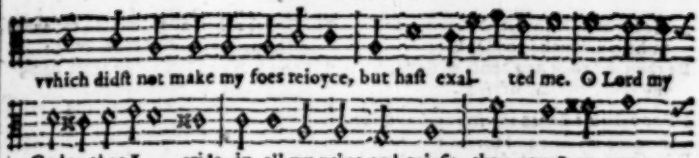
7 For thou O God of thy good grace
hast sent me strength and aid:

Psalme. 31. *CANTVS.* *E. Hooper.*

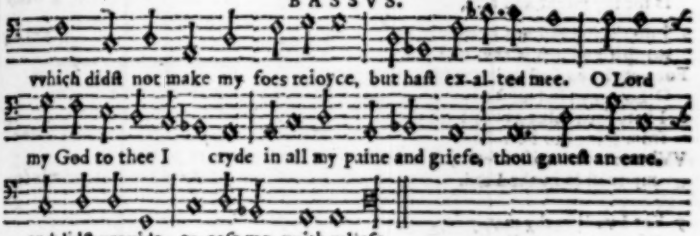


TENOR.



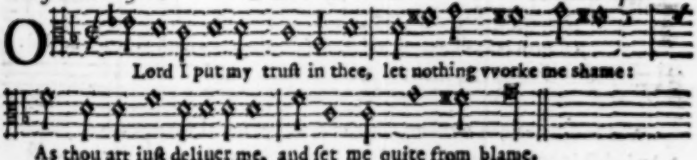


BASSVS.

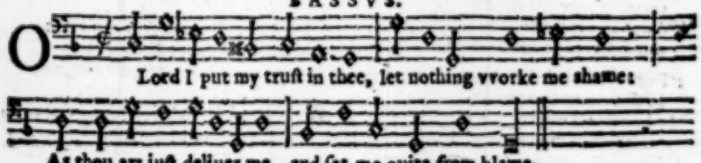


But vvhen thou turndſt avvay thy face
my minde vvas ſore diſmaid.
8 VVherefore againe yet did I cry
to thee O Lord of might:
My God vvith plaints I did apply,
and praid both day and night.
9 VVhat gaine is in my bloud ſaid I,
if death deſtroy my dayes?
Doth duſt declare thy maieſtie,
or yet thy truth doth praiſe?
10 VVherefore my God ſome pitty take.
O Lord I thee deſire:
Doe not this ſimple ſoule forſake,
of help I thee require.
11 Then didſt thou turn my griefe & vvo
vnto a chearefull voyce:
The mourning vveed thou tookſt me fro
and mad'ſt me to reioyce.
12 VVherefore me ſoule vnceſſantly
ſhall ſing vnto thy prayſe:
My Lord my God, to thee vvill I
giue laud and thanks alvvayes.

Pſalme 31. ALTVS. *E. Hooper.*



BASSVS.



2 Heare me O Lord, and that anone,
to help me make good ſpeed:
Be thou my rock and houſe of ſtone,
my fence in time of need.

3 For vvhy? as ſtones thy ſtrength is tride
thou art my fort and tovver:
For thy names ſake be thou my guide,
and lead me in thy povver.
4 Pluck forth my feet out of the ſnare
vvhich they for me haue laid:
Thou art my ſtrength, and all my care
is for thy might and aide.

5 Into thy hands Lord I commit
my ſpirit vvhich is thy due:
For vvhy? thou haſt redeemed it,
O Lord my God moſt true.
6 I hate ſuch folke as vvill not part
from things to be abhord:
VVhen they on trifles ſet their heart,
my truſt is in the Lord.

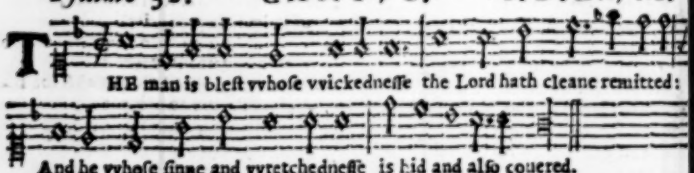
7 For I vvill in thy mercy ioy,
I ſee it doth excell:
Thou ſeeſt vvhen ought vvould me anny
and knovveſt my ſoule full vvell:
8 Thou haſt not left me in their hand,
that vvould me ouercharge:
But thou haſt ſet me out of band
to vvalke abroad at large.

The ſecond part.

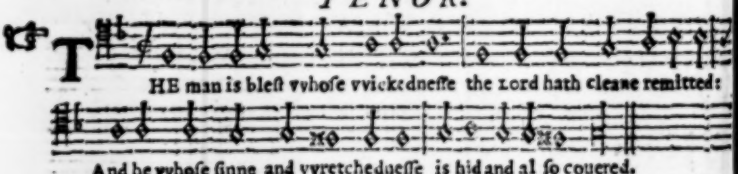
9 Great griefe O Lord doth me aſſaile,
ſome pittie on me take:
Mine eyes vvaxe dim, my ſight doth faile,
my vvombe for vvoe doth ake.
10 My life is vvorn vvith griefe & pain
my yeares in vvoe are paſt:
My ſtrength is gone, and through diſdain
my bones corrupt and vvaſte.

11 Among my foes I am a ſcorne,
my friends are all diſmaid:
My neighbours and my kinſmen borne
to ſee me are afraid.
12 As men once dead are out of minde,
ſo am I novv forgot:
As ſmall effect in me they finde,
as in a broken pot.

Pſalme 32. *CANTVS.* *I.D.B. of M.*



TENOR.



2 And bleſt is he to vvhom the Lord
imputeth not his ſinne:
VVhich in his heart hath hid no guile,
nor fraud is found therein.

3 For vvhilſt that I kept cloſe my ſinne,
in ſilence and conſtraint,
My bones did vveare and vvaſte avvay
vvith daily mone and plaint.
4 For night and day thy hand on me
ſo grieuous vvas and ſmart:
That all my bloud and humors moiſt
to dryneſſe did conuert.

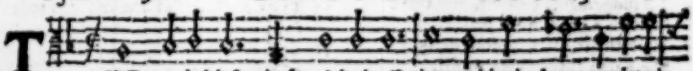
5 I did therefore confeſſe my fault,
and all my ſinnes diſcouer:
Then thou O Lord didſt me forgiue,
and all my ſinnes paſſe ouer.
6 The humble man ſhall pray therefore,
and ſeeke thee in due time:
So that the flouds of vvater great
ſhall haue no povver on him.

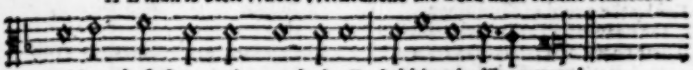
13 I heard the brags of all the rout,
their threats my minde did fray:
How they conſpired and vvent about,
to take my life avvay.
14 But Lord I truſt in thee for aide,
not to be ouertrod:
For I confeſſe and ſtill haue ſaid,
thou art my Lord and God.
15 The length of all my life and age,
O Lord is in thy hand:
Defend me from the vvrath and rage
of them that thee vvithſtand.
16 To me thy ſeruant Lord expreſſe,
and shevv thy ioyfull face:
And ſaue me Lord for thy goodneſſe,
thy mercy and thy grace.

The third part.

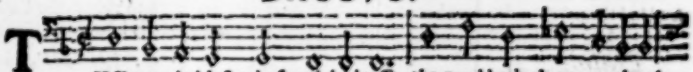
17 Lord let me not be put to blame,
for that on thee I call:
But let the vvicked beare the shame
and lie in the graue to fall.
18 Oh hovv great good haſt thou in ſtore
laid vp full ſafe for them:
That feare and truſt in thee therefore
before the ſonnes of men!
19 Thy preſence shal them fence & guid
from all proud brags and vvrongs:
VVithin thy place thou shalt them hide
from all the ſtrife of tongues.
20 Thanks to the Lord that hath declar'd
on me this grace ſo farre:
Me to defend vvith vvatch and vvard,
as in a tovvne of vvarre.
21 Thus did I ſay both day and night,
vvhen I vvas ſore oppreſt:
Loe I vvas cleane caſt out of ſight,
yet heardſt thou my requeſt.
22 Yee Saints loue ye the Lord I ſay,
the faithfull he doth guide:
And to the proud he vvill repay
according to their pride.
23 Be ſtrong & God shall ſtay your hart,
be bold and haue a luſt:
For ſure the Lord vvill take your part,
ſith ye on him doe truſt.

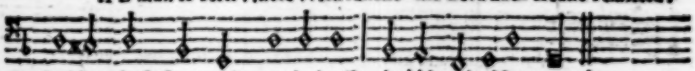
Pſalme 32. *ALTVS.* *I.D.B. of M.*



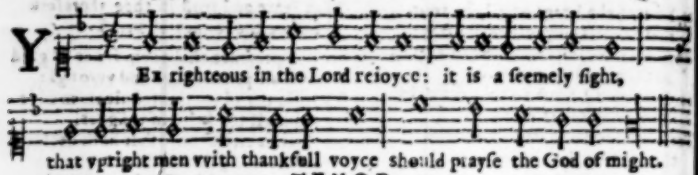


BASSVS.

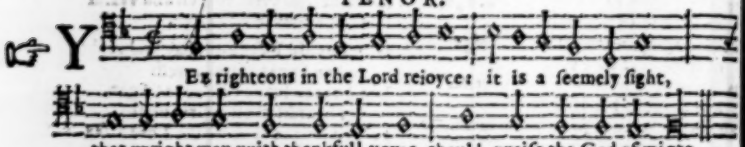




7 VVhen trouble and aduerſitie,
doe compaſſe me about:
Thou art my refuge and my ioy,
and thou doſt rid me out.
8 Come hither, and I shall thee teach,
hovv thou shalt vvalk aright:
And vvill thee guide, as I my ſelfe
haue learnde by proofe and ſight.
9 Be not ſo rude and ignorant,
as is the Horſe or Mule,
VVhoſe mouth vvithout a raigne or bit
from harme thou canſt not rule.
10 The vvicked man shall manifold
ſorrovves and griefe ſuſtaine:
But vnto him that truſts in God,
his goodneſſe shall remaine.
11 Be merry therefore in the Lord,
yee iuſt lift vp your voyce:
And yee of pure and perfect heart,
be glad and eke reioyce.



TENOR.

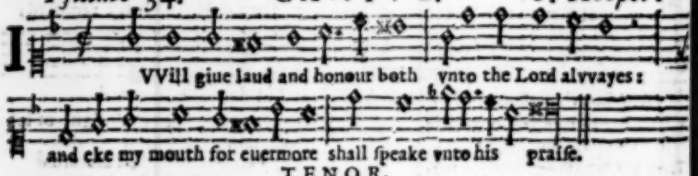


2 Praiſe ye the Lord vvith Harp & ſong
in Pſalmes and pleaſant things:
VVith Lute and Inſtruments among,
that ſoundeth vvith ten ſtrings.
3 Sing to the Lord a ſong moſt newe,
vvith courage giue him praiſe:
4 For vvhy? his vvord is euer true,
his vvorks and all his vvayes.
5 To iudgement, equitie, and right
he hath a great good vvill:
And vvith his gifts he doth delight
the earth throughout to fill.
For by the vvord of God alone
the heauens all vvere vvrought:
Their hoaſts and powers euery one
his breath to paſſe hath brought.
7 The vvaters great gathered hath he
on heapes vvithin the ſhore:
And hid them in the depth to be
as in a houſe of ſtore.
8 All men on earth both leaſt and moſt
feare God and keepe his lavv:
Yee that inhabite in each coſt,
dread him and ſtand in avve.
9 VVhat he commanded vvrought it vvas
at once vvith preſent ſpeede:
VVhat he doth vvill is brought to paſſe
vvith full effect indeed.
10 The counſailes of the nations rude
the Lord doth bring to nought:
He doth defeate the multitude
of their deuiſe and thought.
11 But his decrees continue ſtill,
they neuer ſlake or ſvvage:
The motions of his minde and vvill,
take place in euery age.

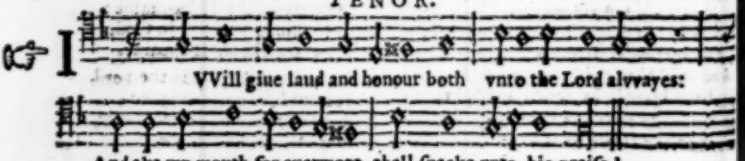
The ſecond part.
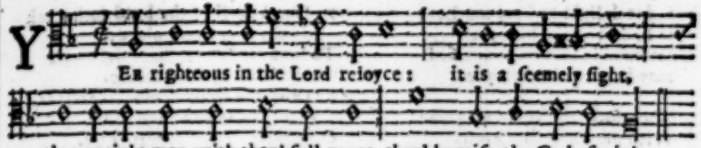
12 And bleſt are they to vvhom the Lord
as God and guide is knovvne:

Pſalme 34. CANTVS. *E. Hooper.*

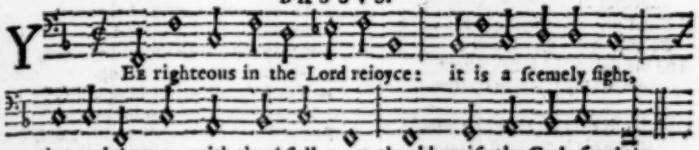


TENOR.



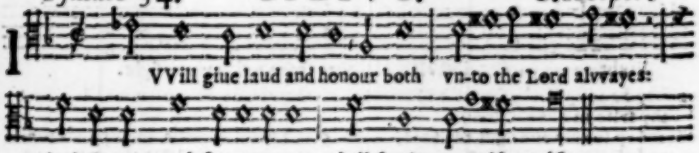


BASSVS.

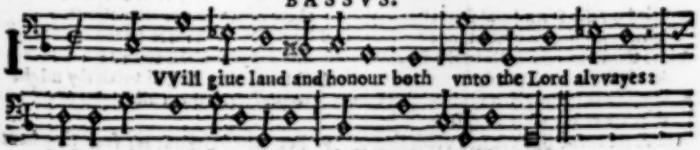


VVhom he doth chuſe of meere accord
to take them as his owvne.
13 The Lord from heauen caſt his ſight
on men mortall by birth:
Conſidering from his ſeat of might
the dvvellers on the earth.
14 The Lord (I ſay) vvhoſe hand hath
mans hart & doth it frame: (vvrought
15 For he alone doth knovv the thought,
and vvorking of the ſame.
16 A King that truſteth in his hoſt
ſhall nought preuaile at length:
The man that of his might doth boaſt
ſhall fall for all his ſtrength.
17 The troups of horſemen eke ſhal faile
their ſturdy Steeds ſhall ſterue:
The ſtrength of horſe ſhall not preuaile
the rider to preſerue.
18 But loe the eyes of God intend,
and vvatch to aide the iuſt:
VVith ſuch as feare him to offend,
and on his goodneſſe truſt.
19 That he of death and all diſtreſſe
may ſet their ſoules from dread:
And if that death their land oppreſſe,
in hunger them to feede.
VVherefore our ſoules doe ſtill depend
on God our ſtrength and ſtay:
He is the ſhield vs to defend,
and driue all darts avvay.
21 Our ſoule in God hath ioy and game,
reioycing in his might:
For vvhyſin his moſt holy name
vve hope and haue delight.
22 Therefore let thy goodneſſe O Lord,
ſtill preſent vvith vs be:
As vve alvvayes vvith one accord,
doe onely truſt in thee.

Pſalme 34. *ALTVS.* *E. Hooper.*



BASSVS.



2 I doe delight to laud the Lord
in ſoule and eke in voyce:
That humble men and mortified
may heare and ſo reioyce.

3 Therefore ſee that ye magnifie
vvith me the liuing Lord:
And let vs novv exalt his name,
together vvith one accord.
4 For I my ſelfe beſought the Lord,
he anſvvered me againe:
And me deliuered incontinent
from all my feare and paine.

5 VVho ſo they be that him behold,
ſhall ſee his light moſt cleare:
Their countenance ſhall not be dasht,
they neede it not to feare.
6 This ſilly ſoule for ſome reliefe
vnto the Lord did call:
VVho did him heare vvithout delay,
and rid him out of thrall.

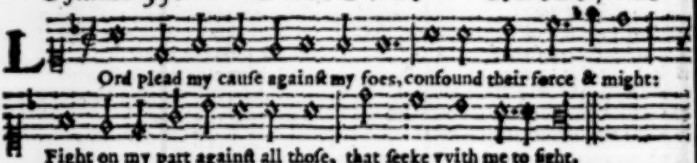
7 The Angell of the Lord doth pitch
his tents in euery place:
To ſaue all ſuch as feare the Lord,
that nothing them deface.
8 Taſte and conſider vvell therefore,
that God is good and iuſt:
O happy man that maketh him,
his onely ſtay and truſt.

9 Feare ye the Lord ye holy ones,
aboue all earthly thing:
For they that feare the liuing Lord,
are ſure to lacke nothing.
10 The Lyons ſhall be hungerbit,
and pinde vvith famine mucht:
But as for them that feare the Lord,
no lack ſhall be to ſuch.

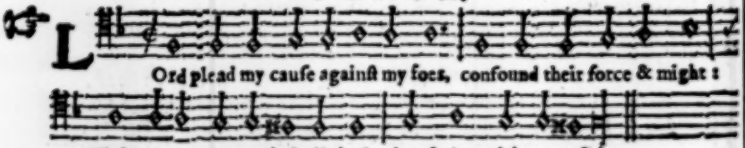
The ſecond Part.

11 Come neer therfore my children dear
and to my vvords giue eare:
I ſhall you teach the perfect vvay,
hovv you the Lord ſhall feare.

Pſalme 35. CANTVS. I.D.B.of M.



TENOR.



2 Lay hand vpon thy ſpeare and ſhield,
thy ſelfe in armour dreſſe:
Stand vp for me and fight the field,
to help me from diſtreſſe.

3 Gird on thy ſvvord and ſtop the vvay,
mine enemies to vvithſtand:
That thou vnto my ſoule maiſt ſay,
loe I thy help at hand.
4 Confound them vvith rebuke & blame
that ſeeke my ſoule to ſpill:
Let them turne back & flee vvith ſhame
that thinke to vvorke me ill.

5 Let them diſperſe and flye abroad,
as vvinde doth driue the duſt:
And that the Angell of our God
their might avvay may thruſt.
6 Let all their vvaies be voide of life,
and ſlipperie like to fall:
And ſend thine Angell vvith thy might
to perſecute them all.

7 For vvhy vvithout my fault they haue

12 VVho is the man that vvould liue
and lead a bleſſed life? (long
13 See thou reſtraine thy tongue & lips
from all deceit and ſtriſe.

14 Turne back thy face from doing ill,
and doe the godly deed:
Inquire for peace and quietneſſe,
and followv it vvith ſpeed.
15 For vvhy? the eyes of God aboue,
vnto the iuſt are bent:
His eares likevviſe doth heare the plaint
of the poore innocent.

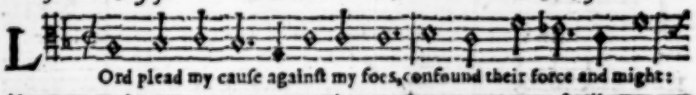
16 But he doth frovvn & bend his brovvs
vpon the vvicked trayne:
And cuts avvay the memory
that ſhould of them remaine.
17 But vvhen the iuſt doe call and cry,
the Lord doth heare them ſo.
That out of paine and miſery,
forthvvith he lets them goe.

18 The Lord is kinde and mercifull
to ſuch as be contrite:
He ſaues alſo the ſorrovvfull,
the meeke and poore in ſpirit.
19 Full many be the miſeries,
that righteous men doe ſuffer:
But out of all aduerſities
the Lord vvill them deliuer.

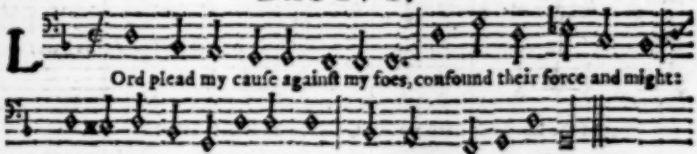
20 The Lord doth ſo preſerue and keepe
his very bones alvvay:
That not ſo much as one of them,
doth perish or decay.
21 The ſinne ſhall ſlay the vvicked man,
vvhich he himſelfe hath vvrought:
And ſuch as hate the righteous man
ſhall ſoone be brought to nought.

22 But they that ſerue the liuing Lord,
the Lord doth ſaue them ſound:
And vvho that put their truſt in him,
nothing ſhall them confound.

Pſalme. 35. *ALTVS.* *I.D.B. of M.*



BASSVS.



in ſecret ſet their grin:
And for no cauſe haue digged a caue.
to take my ſoule therein.
8 VVhen they think leaſt, & haue no care
O Lord deſtroy them all:
Let them be trapt in their ovvne ſnare,
and in their miſchiefe fall.

9 And let my ſoule, my heart and voyce,
in God haue ioy and vvealth:
That in the Lord I may reioyce,
and in his ſauing health.

10 And then my bones ſhall ſpeake and ſay,
my parts ſhall all agree:
O Lord, though they doe ſeeme full gay,
vvhat man is like to thee?

The ſecond part.

11 Thou doſt defend the vveake frō them
that are both ſtout and ſtrong:
And rid the poore from vvicked men,
that ſpoyle and doe them vvrong.
12 My cruell foes againſt me riſe,
to vvitneſſe things vntrue:

And

And to accuſe me they deuiſe,
of that I neuer knevv.

13 VVhere I to them doe owe good vvill
they quite me vvith diſdaine:
That they should pay my good vvith ill,
my ſoule doth ſore complaine.
14 VVhen they vvere ſick, I mourn'd ther-
and clad my ſelfe in ſack: (fore,
VVith faſting I did faint full ſore,
to pray I vvas not slack.

15 As they had beene my brethren deare
I did my ſelfe behaue:
As one that maketh vvofull cheare
about his mothers graue.
16 But they at my diſeaſe did ioy,
and gather on a rout:
Yea, abiect ſlaues at me did toy
vvith mocks and checks full ſtout.

17 The belly-gods and flattering traine,
that all good things deride:
At me doe grin vvith great diſdaine,
and pluck their mouth aſide.
18 Lord, vvhē vvilt thou amend this geare
vvhy doſt thou ſtay and pauſe?
Oh rid my ſoule, mine onely deare,
out of theſe Lyons clavves?

19 And then vvill I giue thanks to thee
before thy Church alvvayes:
And vvhereas moſt of people be,
there vvill I ſhevv thy praiſe.
20 Let not my foes preuaile on me,
vvhich hate me for no fault:
Nor yet to vvinck or turne their eye
that cauſeleſſe me aſſault.

The ſecond part.

21 Of peace no vvord they think or ſay
their talke is all vntrue:
They ſtill conſult and vvould betray,

Pſalme 36. *CANTVS.* *E. Blancks.*

TENOR.

2 Yet doth he ioy in his eſtate,
to vvalke as he began:
So long till he deſerue the hate
of God and eke of man.

3 His vvorks are vvicked, vile & nought.
his tongue no truth doth tell:
Yet at no hand vvill he be taught,
vvhich vvay he may doe vvell.
4 vvhen he ſhold ſleep then doth he muſe
his miſchiefes to fulfill:
No vvicked vvayes doth he refuſe,
nor nothing that is ill.

But Lord thy goodneſſe doth aſcend
aboue the heauens hie:
So doth thy truth it ſelfe extend,
vnto the cloudy skye.
6 Much more then hills ſo hye & ſteep,
thy iuſtice is expreſt:
Thy iudgements like to ſeas moſt deep,
thou ſaueſt both man and beaſt.

7 Thy mercy is aboue all things,
O God it doth excell:
In truſt vvhereof as in thy vvings,
the ſonnes of men ſhall dvvell.

all theſe that peace enſue.
21 VVith open mouth they runne at me,
they gape, they laugh, they flere:
VVell, vvell, ſay they, our eye doth ſee
the thing that vve deſire.

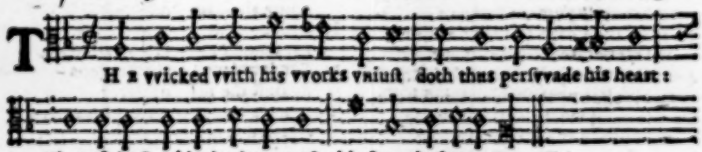
23 But Lord thou ſeeſt vvhat vvayes they
ceaſe not this geare to mend: (take,
Be not farre off, nor me forſake,
as men that faile their friend.
24 Awake, ariſe, and ſtirre abroad,
defend me in my right:
Reuenge my cauſe my Lord my God,
and aide me vvith thy might.

25 According to thy righteouſneſſe,
my Lord God ſet me free:
And let not them their pride expreſſe,
nor triumph ouer me.
26 Let not their hearts reioyce and cry,
there, there, this geare goeth trim.
Nor giue him cauſe to ſay on hye,
vve haue our vvill on him.

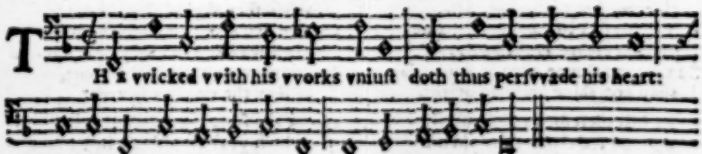
27 Confound them vvith rebuke & ſhame
that ioy vvhen I doe mourne:
And pay them home vvith ſpite & blame
that brag at me vvith ſcorne.
28 Let them be glad and eke reioyce,
vvhich loue mine vpright vvay:
And they all times vvith hart and voyce
ſhall praiſe the Lord, and ſay:

29 Great is the Lord and doth excell,
for vvhy? he doth delight,
To ſee his ſeruants proſper vvell,
that is his pleaſant ſight.
30 VVherefore my tongue I vvill apply
thy righteouſneſſe to praiſe:
Vnto thee Lord my God vvill I
ſing laud and thanks alvvaies.

Pſalme 36. ALTVS. E. Blancks.



BASSVS.

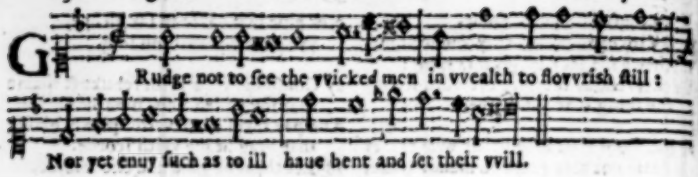


8 VVithin thy houſe they ſhall be fed,
vvith plenty at their vvill:
Of all delights they ſhall be ſped
and take thereof their fill.

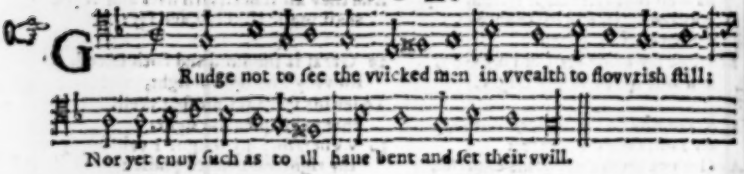
9 For vvhy? the vvell of life ſo pure
doth ouerflovv from thee:
And in thy light vve are full ſure
the laſting light to ſee.
10 From ſuch as thee deſire to knovv
let not thy grace depart:
Thy righteouſneſſe declare and ſhevv
to men of vpright heart.

11 Let not the proud on me preuaile,
O Lord of thy good grace:
Nor let the vvicked me aſſaile,
to throvv me out of place.
12 But they in their deuiſe ſhall fall,
that vvicked vvorks maintaine:
They ſhall be ouerthrovvne vvithall
and neuer riſe againe.

Grudge



TENOR.



2 For as greene graſſe and flovvriſhing (hearbs
are cut and vvither avvay:
So ſhall their great poſſeſſie
ſoone paſſe, fade, and decay.

3 Truſt thou therefore in God alone,
to doe vvell giue thy minde:
So ſhalt thou haue the land as thine,
and there ſure food ſhalt finde.

4 In God ſet all thy hearts delight,
and looke vvhat thou vvouldſt haue,
Or elſe canſt vvish in all the vvorld,
thou needſt it not to craue.

5 Caſt both thy ſelfe and thine affayres
on God vvith perfect truſt:
And thou ſhalt ſee vvith patience,
th'effect both pure and iuſt.

6 Thy perfect life and godly name
he vvill cleare as the light:
So that the Sunne euen at noone day,
ſhall not ſhine halfe ſo bright.

7 Be ſtill therefore and ſtedfaſtly
on God ſee thou vvaite then:
Not ſhrinking for the proſperous ſtate
of levvd and vvicked men.

8 Shake off deſpight, enuy and hate,
at leaſt in any vviſe:
Their vvicked ſteps auoyd and flie,
and followv not their guiſe.

9 For eucy vvicked man vvill God,
deſtroy both mote and leſſe:
But ſuch as truſt in him are ſure
the land for to poſſeſſe.

10 VVatch but a vvhile & thou ſhalt ſee
no more the vvicked traine;
No not ſo much as houſe or place
vvhere once he did remaine.

The ſecond part.

11 But mercifull and humble men
enioy ſhall ſea and land:
In reſt, and peace, they ſhall reioyce,
for nought ſhall them vvithſtand.

12 The levvd men and malicious
againſt the iuſt conſpire:
They gnash their teeth at him, as men
vvhich doe his bane deſire.

13 But vvhile the levvd men thus do think
the Lord laughs them to ſcorne:
For vvhy the ſeeth their tearme approch,
vvhen they ſhall ſigh and mourne.

14 The vvicked haue their ſvvord out
their bovv eke haue they bent: (dravvn
To ouerthrovv and kill the poore,
as they the right vvay vvent.

15 But the ſame ſvvord ſhall peirce their
vvhich vvas to kill the iuſt: hearts,
Likevviſe the bovv ſhal break to ſhiuers
vvherein they put their truſt.

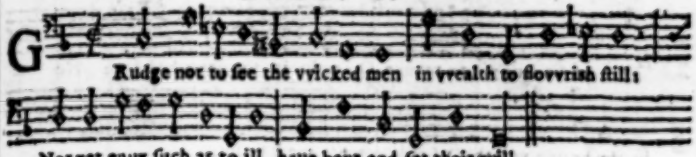
16 Doubtleſſe the iuſt mans poore eſtate
is better a great deale more:
Then all theſe levvd and vvorldly mens
rich pomp and heaped ſtore.

17 For be their power neuer ſo ſtrong
God vvill it ouerthrovv:
VVhere contrary he doth preſerue
the humble men and lovv.

18 He ſeeth by his great prouidence,
the good mens trade and vvay:



BASSVS.



And vvill giue them inheritance,
vvhich neuer ſhall decay.

19 They ſhall not be diſcouraged,
vvhen ſome are hard beſted:
VVhen others ſhall be hunger bit,
they ſhall be clad and fed.
20 For vvhoſoeuer vvicked is,
and enemy to the Lord:
Shal quail, yea melt euen as lambs greace
or ſmoak that flyeth abroad.

The third part.

21 Behold, the vvicked borrovveth much
and neuer payes againe:
VVhereas the iuſt by liberall gifts
makes many glad and faine.
22 For they vvhom God doth bleſſe ſhall
the Land for heritage: (haue
And they vvhom he doth curſe like vviſe,
ſhall periſh in his rage.

23 The Lord the iuſt mans vvayes doth
and giues him good ſucceſſe: (guide,
To euery thing he takes in hand,
he ſendeth good addreſſe.
24 Though that he fall yet is he ſure
not vtterly to quaile:
Becauſe the Lord ſtretches out his hand
at need, and doth not faile.

25 I haue beene yong, and novv am old,
yet did I neuer ſee
The iuſt man left, nor yet his ſeed
to beg for miſerie.
26 But giue alvvay moſt liberally,
and lendeth vvhere is need;
His children and poſteritie
receiue of God their meed.

27 Fly vice therefore and vvickedneſſe,
and vertue doe embrace:
So God ſhall grant thee long to haue
on earth a dvvelling place.
28 For God ſo loueth equitie,
and shevveth to his ſuch grace,
That he preſerues them euermore,
deſtroying the vvicked race.

29 VVhereas the good and godly men
inherite ſhall the land:
Hauing as Lords all things therein
in their ovvne povver and hand.
30 The iuſt mans mouth ſhall euer ſpeak
of matters vviſe and hie:
His tongue doth talke to edifie
vvith truth and equitie.

31 For in his heart the Lavv of God
the Lord doth ſtill abide:
So that vvhere euer he goe or vvalke,
his foot can neuer ſlide.
32 The vvicked like a rauening vvolfe
the iuſt man doth beſet:
By all meanes ſeeking him to kill,
if he fall in his net.

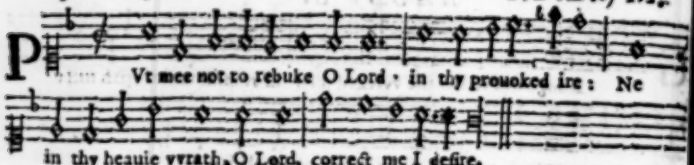
The fourth part.

33 Though he ſhould fall into his hands
yet God vvould ſuccour ſend:
Though men againſt him ſentence giue,
God vvould him yet defend.
34 VVait thou on God & keepe his vvay
he ſhall preſerue thee then:

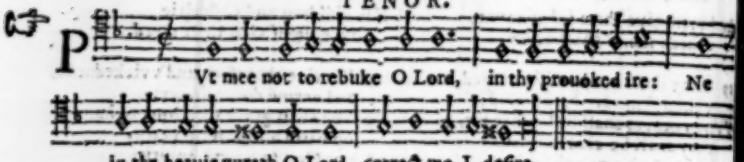
The

The earth to rule, and thou shalt ſee
deſtroyd theſe vvicked men.
35 The vvicked haue I ſeene moſt ſtrong
and placde in hie degree:
Fovvrishing in all vvealth and ſtore,
as doth the Laurell tree.
36 But ſodainely he paſſed avvay,
and loe he vvas quite gone:
Then I him ſought, but could ſcarce find
the place vvhere dvvelt ſuch one.
37 Marke and behold the perfect man,
hovv God doth him increaſe:
For the iuſt man ſhall haue at length,
great ioy vvith reſt and peace.

Pſalme 38. CANTVS. I.D.B. of M.

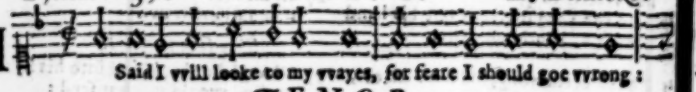


TENOR.

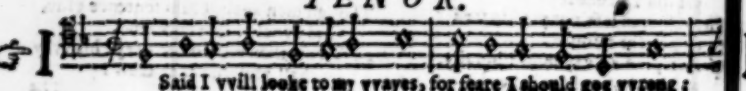


2 Thine arrovves doe ſtick faſt in me,
thy hand doth preſſe me ſore:
3 And in my fleſh no health at all
appeareth any more.
And all this is by reaſon of
thy vvrath that I am in:
Nor any reſt is in my bones,
by reaſon of my ſinne.
4 For loe my vvicked doings Lord
aboue my head are gone:
A greater lode then I can beare,
they lay me ſore vpon.
5 My vvounds ſtinck and are feſtred ſo,
and lothſome for to ſee:
VVhich all through mine ovvn foolishnes
betideth vnto me.
6 And I in carefull vviſe am brought
in trouble and diſtreſſe:
That I goe vvailing all the day
in dolefull heauineſſe.
7 My loynes are filde vvith ſore diſeaſe
my fleſh hath no vvhole part:
8 I feeble am and broken ſore,
I roare for griefe of hart.
9 Thou knovveſt Lord my deſire, my (groa
are open in thy ſight:
10 My heart doth pant, my ſtrength hath (fail
mine eyes haue loſt their light.
11 My louers and my vvonted friends
ſtand looking on my vvoe:
And eke my kinſmen far avvay
are me departed fro.
12 They that did ſeek my life laid ſnar
and they that ſought the vvay:

Pſalme 39. CANTVS. E. Blancks.



TENOR.

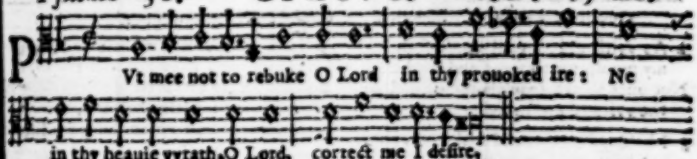


38 As for tranſgreſſors vvoe to them,
deſtroid they ſhall all be:
God vvill cut off their budding race,
and rich poſteritie.

39 But the ſaluation of the iuſt
doth come from God aboue:
VVho in their trouble ſends them aide
of his meere grace and loue.

40 God doth them help, ſaue and deliuer
from levvd men and vnluſt:
And ſtill vvill ſaue them, vvhilſt that they
in him doe put their truſt.

Pſalme 38. *ALTVS.* *I.D.B.of M.*



BASSVS.



To doe me hurt ſpeake lyes & thought
on treaſon all the day.

The ſecond Part.

13 But as a deafe man I became,
that cannot heare at all:

14 And as one dumme that opens not
his mouth to ſpeake at all.

15 For all my confidence (O Lord)
is vvholy ſet on thee:

16 O Lord, thou Lord, that art my God,
thou ſhalt giue eare to mee.

17 This did I craue that they my foes
triumph not ouer me:
For vvhen my foot did ſlip then they
did ioy my fall to ſee.
And truely I poore vvretch am ſet
in plague a vvofull vvight:
And eke my griefefull heauineſſe,
is euer in my ſight.

18 For vvhile that I my vvickedneſſe,
in humble vviſe confeſſe:
And vvhile I for my ſinfull deedes,
my ſorrovves doe expreſſe.

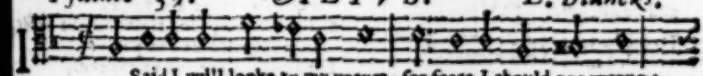
19 My foes doe ſtill remaine aliue,
and mighty are alſo:
And they that hate me vvrongfully,
in number hugely grovv.

20 They ſtand againſt me that my good
vvith euill did repay:
Becauſe that good and honeſt things
I doe enſue alvvay.

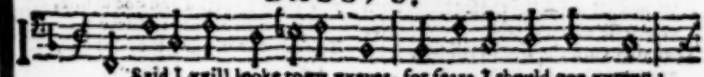
21 Forſake me not (O Lord my God)
be thou not far avvay:

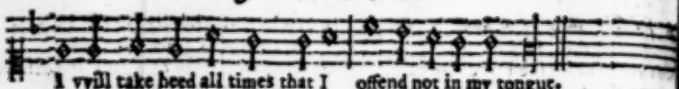
22 Haſte thee to help (my Lord my God)
my ſafety and my ſtay.

Pſalme 39. *ALTVS.* *E. Blancks.*

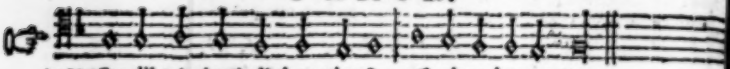


BASSVS.





TENOR.



2 As vvith a bit I vvill keepe fast,
my mouth vvith force and might:
Not once to vvhisper all the vvhile,
the vvicked are in sight.

3 I held my tongue and spake no vvord,
but kept me close and still:
Yea, from good talke I did refraine,
but sore against my vvill.

4 My heart vvaxt hot vvithin my brest
vvith musing, thought and doubt:
VVhich did increase and stirre the fire,
at last these vvords brast out.

5 Lord number out my life and dayes,
vvhich yet I haue not past:
So that I may be certified
hovv long my life shall last.

6 Lord thou hast pointed out my liſt
in length much like a span:
Mine age is nothing vnto thee,
so vaine is euery man.

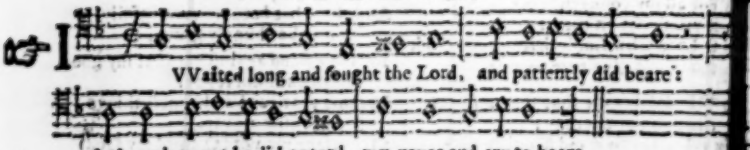
7 Man vvalketh like a shade, and doth
in vaine himselfe annoy,
In getting goods, and cannot tell
vvho shall the same inioy.

8 Novv Lord sith things this vvise do

Pſalme. 40. CANTVS. E. Hooper.



TENOR.



2 He pluckt me from the lake so deepe,
out of the mire and clay:
And on a rocke he set my feete,
and he did guide my vvay.

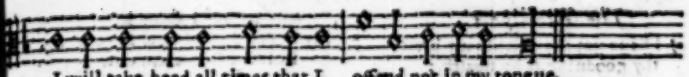
3 To me he taught a Pſalme of praiſe,
vvhich I must shevv abroad:
And sing nevv songs of thanks alvvayes,
vnto the Lord our God.

4 VVhen all the folke these things shall se
as people much afraid:
Then they vnto the Lord vvill flee,
and trust vpon his aide.

5 O blest is hee vvhose hope and heart
doth in the Lord remaine:
That vvith the proud doth take no part,
nor such as lye and faine.

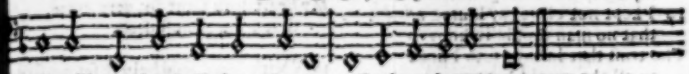
6 For Lord, my God, thy vvõdrous deeds
in great neſſe far doe passe:
Thy fauour tovvards vs exceeds,
all things that euer vvas.

7 VVhen I entend and doe deuise,
thy vvorks abroad to shevv:
To such a reckoning they doe rise,
thereof no end I knovv.



I vvill take heed all times that I offend not in my tongue.

BASSVS.



I vvill take heed all times that I offend not in my tongue.

vvhat help doe I deſire ſ
Of truth my help doth hang on thee,
I nothing elſe require.

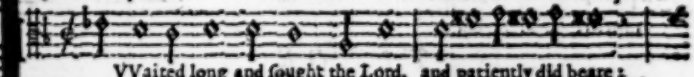
The ſecond part.

From all the ſinnes that I haue done
Lord quite me out of hand:
nd make me not a ſcorne to fooles,
that nothing vnderſtand.
I vvas as dumme, and to complaine
no trouble might me moue:
ecauſe I knovv it vvas thy vvork,
my patience for to proue.
Lord take from me thy ſcourge and
I can them not vvithſtand: (plague

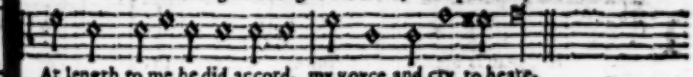
I faint and pine avvay for feare
of thy moſt heauy hand.
When thou for ſinne doſt man rebuke
hee vvaxeth vvoe and vvan:
As doth a cloth that Mothes haue fret,
ſo vaine a thing is man.

Lord heare my ſute & giue good heed
regard my teares that fall:
I ſiourne like a ſtranger here,
as did my fathers all.
O ſpare a little, giue me ſpace
my ſtrength for to reſtore:
Before I goe avvay from hence
and ſhall be ſeene no more.

Pſalme 40. ALTVS. *E. Hooper.*

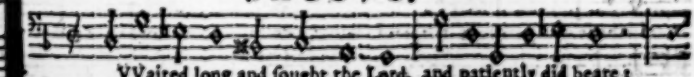


VVaited long and ſought the Lord, and patiently did beare:

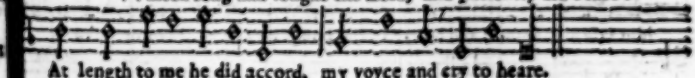


At length to me he did accord, my voyce and cry to heare.

BASSVS.



VVaited long and ſought the Lord, and patiently did beare:



At length to me he did accord, my voyce and cry to heare.

Burnt offerings thou delighteſt not in,
I knovv thy vvhole deſire:
With ſacrifice to purge his ſinne
thou doſt no man require.

Meate offerings and ſacrifice
thou vvouldſt not haue at all:
but thou O Lord haſt open made
mine eares to heare vvithall.
But then ſaid I behold and looke,
I come a meane to be:
For in the Volume of thy Booke
thus it is ſaid of me.

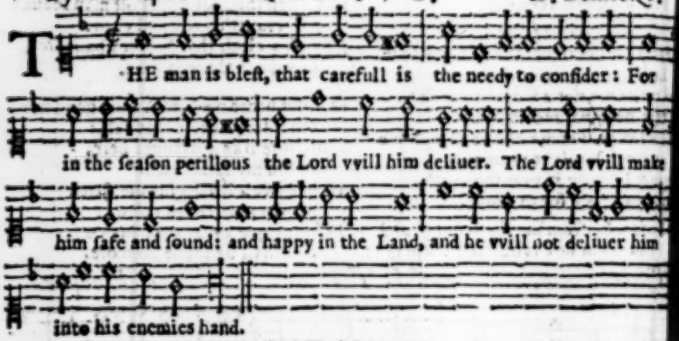
That I O God ſhould doe thy minde,
vvhich thing doth like me vvell:
For in my heart thy Lavv I finde,
faſt placed there to dvvell.
Thy iuſtice and thy righteouſneſſe
in great reſort I tell:
Behold my tongue no time doth ceaſe,
O Lord thou knovveſt full vvell.

The ſecond part.

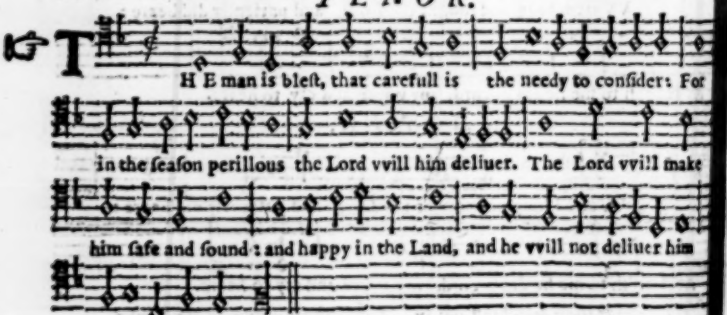
13 I haue not hid vvithin my breſt
thy goodneſſe as by ſtealth :
But I declare and haue expreſt
thy truth and ſauing health.
14 I kept not cloſe thy louing minde,
that no man ſhould it knovv :
The truſt that in thy truth I finde
to all the vvorld I shovv.
For I vvith miſchiefes many one
am ſore beſet about :
My ſinnes increaſe and ſo come on,
I cannot ſpye them out.
15 For vvhy ? in number they exceed
the haires vpon my head :
My heart doth faint for very dread,
that I am almoſt dead.

16 VVith ſpeed ſend help & ſet me free,
O Lord I thee require :
Make haſte vvith aide to ſuccourme,

Pſalme 41. CANTVS. E. Blancks.



TENOR.



1 And in his bed vvhen he lieth ſicke,
the Lord vvill him reſtore :
And thou O Lord vvilt turne to health
his ſickneſſe and his ſore.
4 Then in my ſickneſſe thus ſay I,
haue mercy Lord on me :
And heale my ſoule, vvhich is full vvoe
that I offended thee.
5 Mine enemies vvish me ill in heart,
and thus of me doe ſay:
VVhen ſhall he dye, that all his name
may vaniſh quite avvay ?
6 And vvhen they come to viſit me,
they aske if I doe vvell :
But in their hearts they miſchiefe hatch
and to their mates it tell.
They bite their lips and vvhiſper ſo,
as though they vvould me charme:

O Lord I thee deſire.

17 Let them ſuſtaine rebuke and ſhame,
that ſeeke my ſoule to ſpill:
Driue back my foes and them defame,
that vvish and vvould me ill.

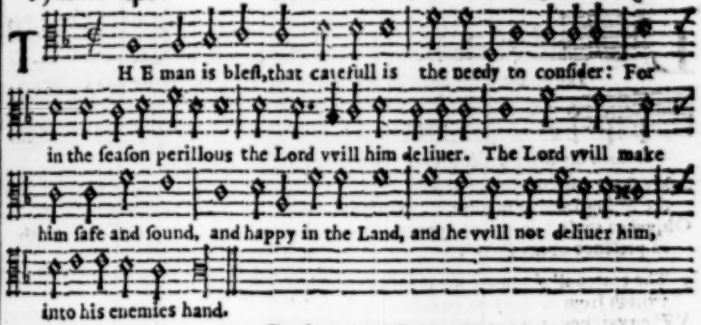
18 For their ill feates doe them deſcry,
that vvould deface thy name:
Alvvayes on me they raile and cry,
fie on him, fie for ſhame.

19 Let them in thee haue ioy & vvealth,
that ſeeke to thee alvvayes:
That thoſe that loue thy ſauing health
may ſay, to God be praiſe.

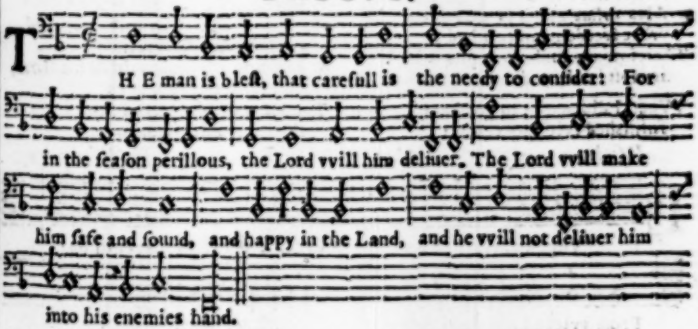
20 But as for me I am but poore,
oppreſt and brought full lovv:
Yet thou O Lord vvilt me reſtore
to health full vvell I knovv.

21 For vvhy thou art my hope & truſt,
my refuge, help and ſtay:
VVherefore my God as thou art iuſt,
vvith me no time delay.

Pſalme 41. *ALTVS.* *E. Blancks.*



BASSVS.



And caſt their fetches hovv to trap,
me vvith ſome mortall harme.

8 Some grieuous ſin hath brought him
this ſickneſſe ſay they plaine: (to
He is lovv that vvithout doubt
riſe can he not againe.

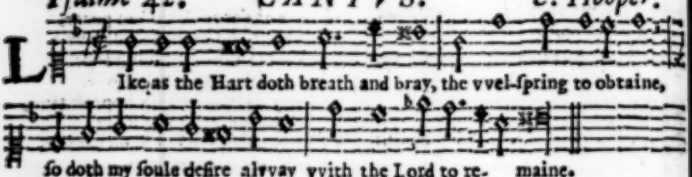
9 The man alſo that I did truſt,
vvith me did vſe deceit:
VVho at my table eate my bread,
the ſame for me laid vvaite.

10 Haue mercy Lord on me therefore
and let me be preſerued:
That I may render vnto them
the things they haue deſerued.

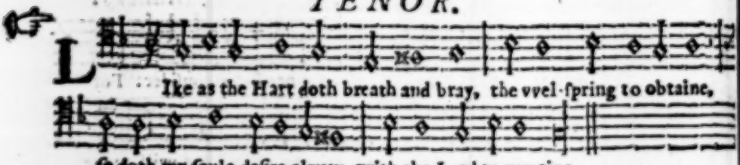
11 By this I knovv aſſuredly,
to be beloued of thee:
VVhen that mine enemies haue no cauſe
to triumph ouer mee.

22 But in my right thou haſt me kept, and maintained alvvay: And in thy preſence place aſſignde vvhere I ſhall dvvell for aye.

Pſalme 42. *CANTVS.* *E. Hooper.*



TENOR.
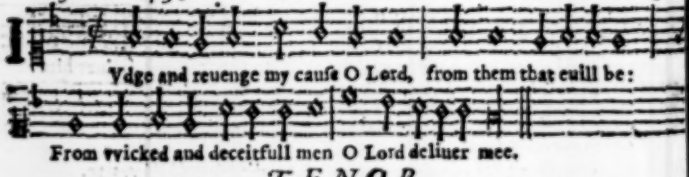


2 My ſoule doth thirſt and vvould dravv the liuing Lord of might: (neere
Oh, vvhen ſhall I come and appeare in preſence of his ſight?

3 The teares all times are my repaſt, vvhich from mine eyes doe ſlide:
VVhen vvicked men cry out ſo faſt, vvhere novv is God thy guide?
4 Alas vvhat griefe is this to think, vvhat freedome once I had?
Therefore my ſoule as at pits brinck is moſt heauy and ſad.

VVhen I did march in good aray, furniſhed vvith my traine:
Vnto the Temple vvas our vvay, vvith ſongs and hearts moſt faine.
5 My ſoule vvhy art thou ſad alvvaies, and freſt thus in my breſt?
Truſt ſtill in God, for him to praiſe I hold it euer beſt.

By him I haue ſuccour at need, againſt all paine and griefe:
He is my God vvhich vvith all ſpeed vvill haſte to ſend reliefe.
6 And thus my ſoule vvithin me (Lord) doth faint to think vpon
The Land of Iordan, and record the little hill Hermon.

Pſalme 43. *CANTVS.* *E. Blancks.*

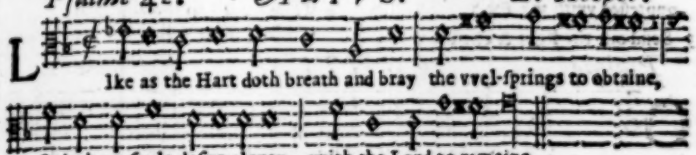


TENOR.

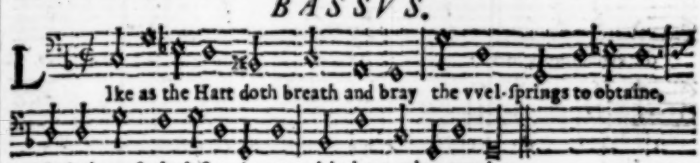


13 The Lord the God of Iſrael be praiſed euermore:
Euen ſo be it Lord vvill I ſay, euen ſo be it therefore:

Pſalme 42. ALTVS. E. Hooper.



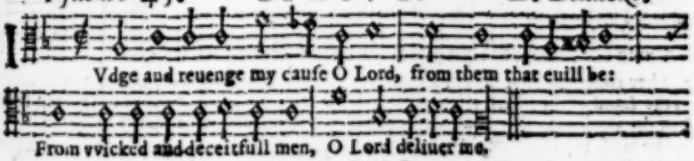
BASSVS.



The ſecond part.

7 One griefe an other in doth call,
as clouds burſt out their voyce:
The flouds of euill that doe fall,
run ouer me vvith noyce.
8 Yet I by day felt thy goodneſſe,
and help at all affaies:
Likevviſe by night I doe not ceaſe
the liuing Lord to praiſe.
9 I am perſvvaded thus to ſay,
to him vvith pure pretence:
O Lord thou art my guide and ſtay,
my rocke and my defence.
VVhy doe I then in penſiueneſſe,
hanging the head thus vvalk:
VVhile that mine enemies mee oppreſſe,
and vexe me vvith their talke?
10 For vvhy? they pearce the invvard
vvith pangs to be abhorred: (parts
VVhen they cry out vvith ſtubborn harts
vvhere is thy God thy Lord?
11 So ſoone vvhy doſt thou faint & quail
my ſoule vvith paines oppreſt:
VVith thoughts vvhy doſt thy ſelfe affaile
ſo ſore vvithin my breſt.
12 Truſt in the Lord thy God alvvayes,
and thou the time ſhalt ſee
To giue him thanks vvith laud & praiſe
for health reſtord to thee.

Pſalme 43. ALTVS. E. Blancks.



BASSVS.

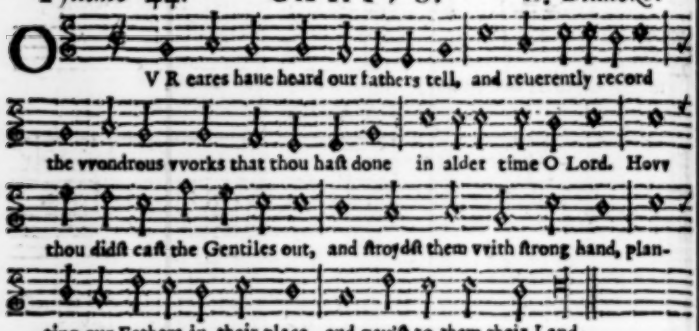


2 For of my ſtrength thou art the God,
vvhy putſt thou me thee fro ſ
And vvhy vvalk I ſo heauily,
oppreſſed vvith my foe ſ

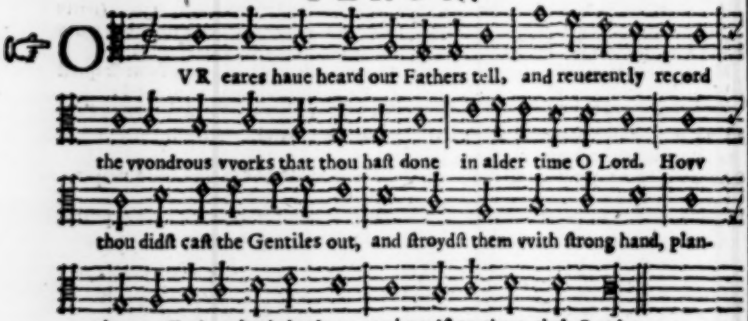
3 Send out thy light & eke thy truth,
and lead me vvith thy grace:
VVhich may conduct me to thy hill,
and to thy dvvelling place.

4 Then ſhall I to the altar goe
of God my ioy and cheare:

Pſalme 44. *CANTVS.* *E. Blancks.*



TENOR.



2 They conquered not by ſvvord nor
the Land of thy beheſt: (ſtrength
But by thy hand, thine arme and grace,
becauſe thou louedſt them beſt.

4 Thou art my King, O God that help
Iacob in ſundry vviſe:

5 Led vvith thy povver vve threvv dovvn
as did againſt vs riſe. (ſuch,

6 I truſted not in bovv ne ſvvord,
they could not ſaue me ſound:

7 Thou keptſt vs from our enemies rage
thou didſt our foes confound,

8 And ſtill vve boaſt of thee our God,
and praiſe thy holy Name:

9 Yet novv thou goeſt not vvith our hoſt
but leaueſt vs to ſhame.

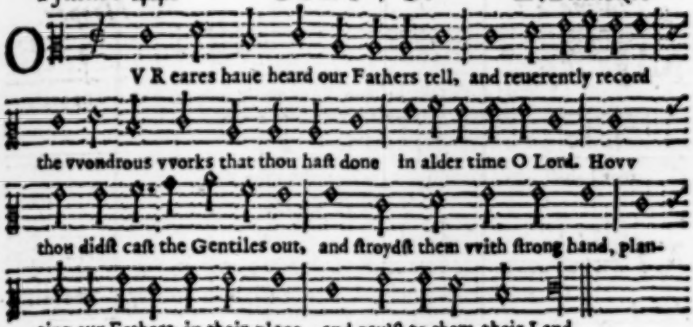
10 Thou mad'ſt vs flye before our foes,
and ſo vvere ouer-trod:
Our enemies ſpoild and robd our goods,
vvhen vve vvere ſpearſt abroad.

11 Thou haſt vs giuen to our foes,
as sheepe for to be ſlaine:
Among the Heathen euery vvhere
ſcattred vve doe remaine.

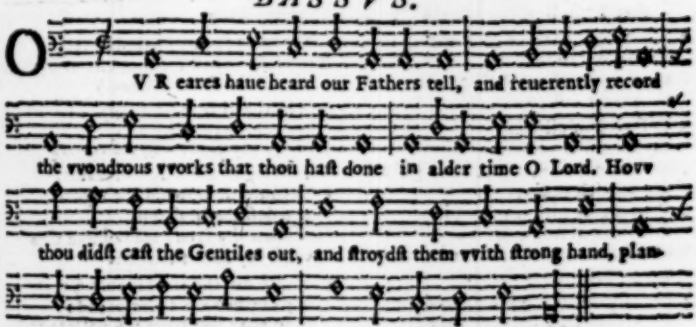
12 Thy people thou haſt ſold like ſlaues,

And on my harp giue thanks to thee
O God, my God moſt deere.
5 VVhy art thou then ſo ſad my ſoule,
and freteſt thus in my breaſt?
Still truſt in God, for him to praiſe
I hold it alvvayes beſt.
6 By him I haue deliuerance
againſt all paine and griefe:
Hee is my God vvhich doth alvvayes
at need ſend me reliefe.

Pſalme 44. *ALTVS.* *E. Blancks.*



BASSVS.



and as a thing of nought:
For profit none thou haſt thereby,
no gaine at all vvas ſought.
13 And to our neighbors thou haſt made
of vs a laughing ſtock:
And thoſe that doe about vs dvvell,
at vs doe grin and mock.

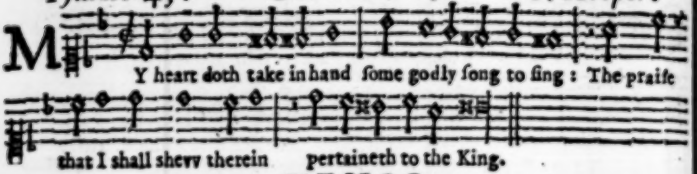
The ſecond part.

14 Thus vve ſerue for none other vſe,
but for a common talke:
They mock, they ſcorne, they nod their
vvhere euer they goe or vvalk. (heads
15 I am asha'med continually,
to heare theſe vvicked men:
Yea, ſo I blush that all my face
vvith red is couered then.
16 For vvhy? vve heare ſuch ſlanderous
ſuch falſe reports and lyes: (vvords,
That death it is to ſee their vvrongs,
their threatning and their cryes,
17 For all this vve forgot not thee,
nor yet thy couenaut brake:
18 VVe turn not back our heart frō thee
nor yet thy pathes forſake.

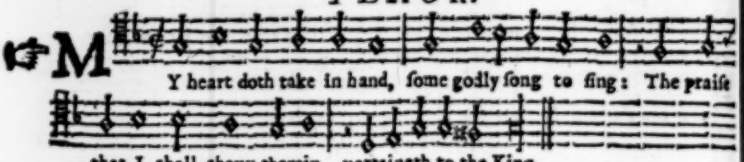
19 Yet thou haſt trod vs dovvne to duſt,
vvhere

vvhere dens of Dragons be:
And couered vs vvith shade of death,
and great aduerſitie.
20 If that vve had our God forgot:
and help of Idols ſought:
21 VVould not God haue tride this out?
for he doth knovv our thought.
22 Nay, nay, for thy names ſake (O Lord)
alvvayes are vve ſlaine thus:
As sheepe vnto the shambles ſent,
right ſo they deale vvith vs.
23 Vp Lord, vvhy ſleepeſt thou? avvake,

Pſalme 45. CANTVS. E. Hooper.

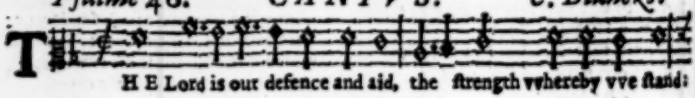


TENOR.

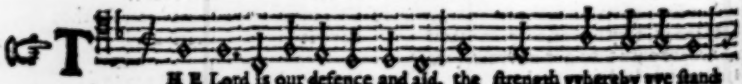


2 My tongue ſhall be as quick
his honour to indite:
As is the pen of any Scribe,
that vſeth faſt to vvrite.
3 O fayreſt of all men,
thy ſpeech is perfect pure:
For God hath bleſſed thee vvith gifts
for euer to endure.
4 About thee gird thy ſvvord,
O Prince of might elect:
VVith honour, glory and renovvne
thy perſon pure is deckt.
5 Goe forth vvith goodly ſpeed,
in meekneſſe, truth and right:
And thy right hand ſhall thee inſtruct
in vvorkes of dreadfull might.
Thy arrovves sharp and keene,
the heart ſo ſore ſhall ſting:
That folke ſhall fall and kneele to thee,
yea, all thy foes (O King.)
7 Thy royall ſeat (O Lord)
for euer ſhall remaine:
Becauſe the Scepter of thy realme
doth righteouſneſſe maintaine.
8 Becauſe thou loueſt the right,
and doſt the ill deteſt,
God euen thy God hath nointed thee
vvith ioy aboue the reſt.
9 VVith myrrhe and ſauours ſvveet
thy clothes are all beſpread:
VVhen thou doſt from thy pallace paſſe,
therein to make thee glad.
10 Kings daughters doe attend
in fine and rich aray.

Pſalme 46. CANTVS. E. Blancks.

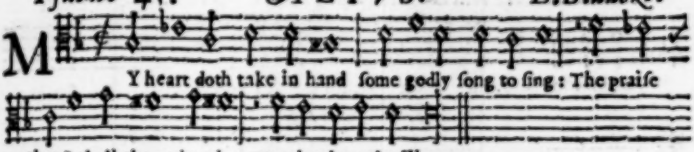


TENOR.

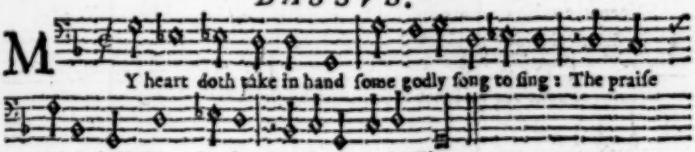


and leaue vs not for all.
24 VVhy hideſt thou thy countenance,
and doſt forget our thrall?
25 For dovvn to duſt our ſoule is brought
and vve nerv at laſt caſt:
Our belly like as it vvere glude
vnto the ground cleaues faſt.
26 Riſe vp therefore for our defence,
and help vs Lord at need:
VVe thee beſeech of thy goodneſſe,
to reſcue vs vvith ſpeede.

Pſalme 45. *ALTVS.* *E. Blancks.*



BASSVS.



At thy right hand the Queen doth ſtand
in gold and garments gay.
VVithin her cloſet ſhe doth ſit,
all deckt in beaten gold.

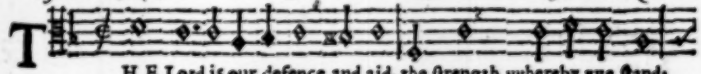
The ſecond part.

11 O daughter take good heed,
encline and giue good eare:
Thou muſt forget thy kindred all,
and fathers houſe moſt deare.
12 Then ſhall the king deſire
thy beauty faire and trim:
For vvhythe is the Lord thy God,
and thou muſt vvorship him.

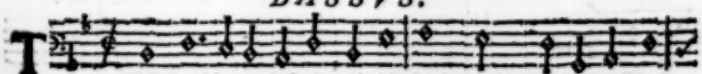
13 The daughters then of Tire,
vvith gifts full rich to ſee:
And all the vvealthy of the Land
ſhall make their ſute to thee.
14 The daughter of the King,
is glorious to behold:
15 In robes vvell vvrought vvith needle,
and many a pleaſant thing:
VVith Virgins faire on her to vvayte
ſhe commeth to the King.
16 Thus are they brought vvith ioy
and mirth on euery ſide,
Into the pallace of the King,
and there they doe abide.

17 In ſtead of Parents left,
O Queene thy chance ſo ſtands:
Thou ſhalt haue ſons vvhom thou maiſt
as Princes in all lands. (ſet
18 VVherefore thy holy name
all ages ſhall record:
Thy people ſhall giue thanks to thee
for euermore O Lord.

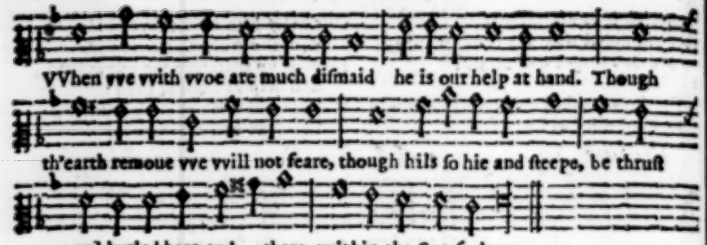
Pſalme. 46. *ALTVS.* *E. Blancks.*



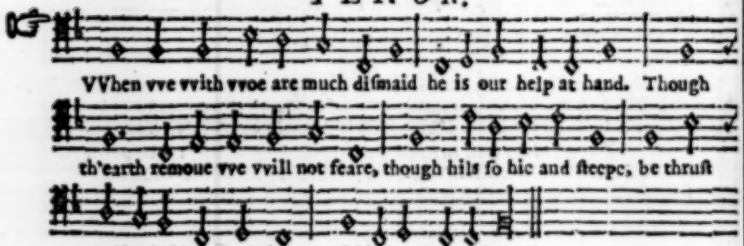
BASSVS.



VVhen
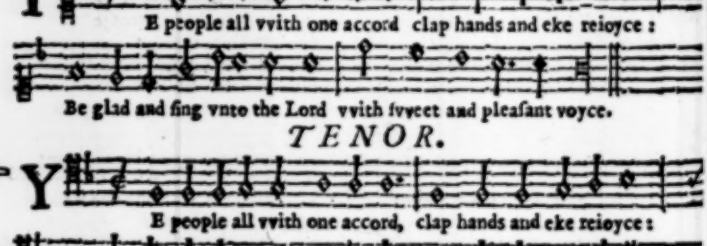


TENOR.

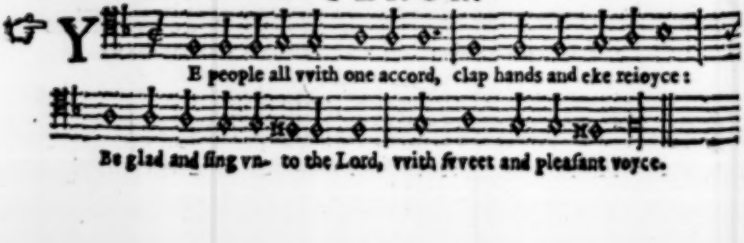


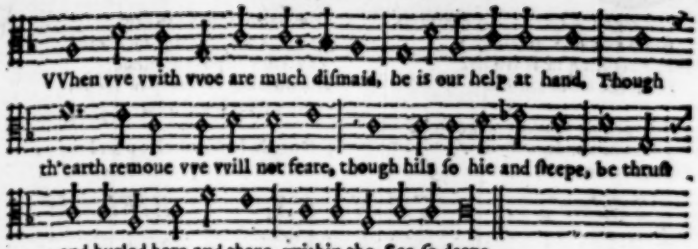
3 No though the vvaues doe rage so sore
that all the banks it spils:
And though it ouerflovv the shore,
and beate dovvne mighty hils.
4 For one faire floud doth send abroad,
his pleasant streames apace:
To fresh the Citie of our God,
and vvash his holy place.
5 In midst of her the Lord doth dvvell
shee can no vvhit decay:
All things against it that rebell
the Lord vvill truely slay.
6 The heathen folk the kingdomes feare
the people make a noyce:
The earth doth melt and not appeare,
vvhen God puts forth his voyce.
7 The Lord of hosts doth take our part
to vs he hath an eye:

Psalme 47. CANTVS. *I.D.B.of M.*

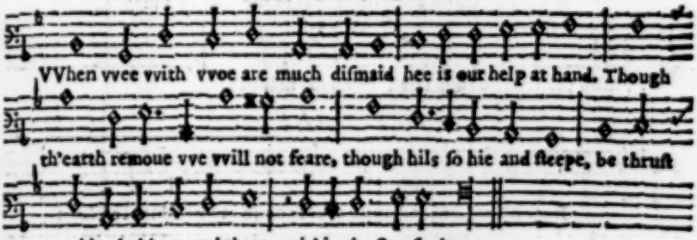


TENOR.



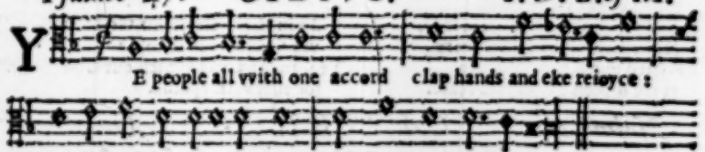


BASSVS.

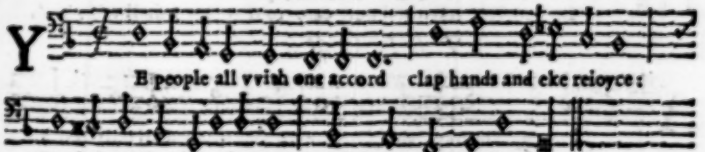


Our hope of health vvith all our heart
on Iacobs God doth lie.
8 Come, heare and ſee vvith minde and
the vvorking of our God: (thought,
VVhat vvõders he himſelf hath vvrought
throughout the earth abroad.
9 By him all vvars are huſht and gone,
vvhich countries did conſpire:
Their bovves he brake & ſpears each one
their Chariots burnt vvith fire.
10 Leaue off therefore (ſaith he) & knovv
I am a God moſt ſtout:
Among the Heathen hie and lovv,
and all the earth throughout.
11 The Lord of hoſts doth vs defend,
he is our ſtrength and tovver:
On Iacobs God vve doe depend,
and on his mighty povver.

Pſalme 47. ALTVS. I.D. B.of M.



BASSVS.



9 For

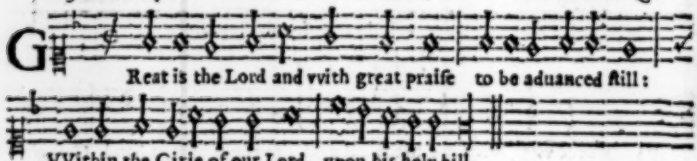
1 For high the Lord and dreadfull is
vvith vvonders manifold:
A mighty King he is truely,
in all the earth extold.

3 The people shall he make to be
vnto our bondage thrall:
And vnderneath our feet he shall
the nations make to fall.

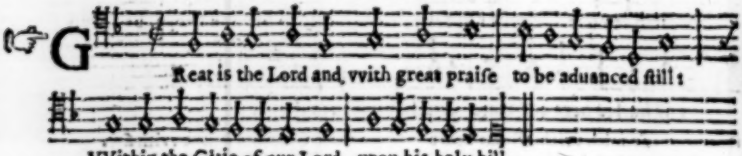
4 For vs the heritage he choſe,
vvhich vve poſſeſſe alone:
The flouring vvorship of Iacob,
his vvelbeloued one.

5 Our God aſcendeth vp on hye,
vvith ioy and pleaſant noyce:

Pſalme 48. CANTVS. E. Blancks.



TENOR.



2 Mount Sion is a pleaſant place,
it gladdeth all the Lord:
The Citie of the mightie King
on her North-ſide doth ſtand.

3 VVithin the pallaces thereof,
God is a refuge knovvne:
For loe the kings vvere gathered, and
together eke vvere gone.

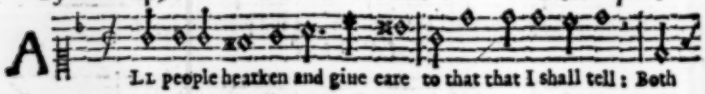
4 But vvhen they did behold it ſo,
they vvondred, and they vvere
Aſtonied much, and ſodainely
vvere driuen back vvith feare.

5 Great terrour there on them did fall,
for very vvoe they cry:
As doth a vvoman vvhen ſhe ſhall
goe trauell by and by.

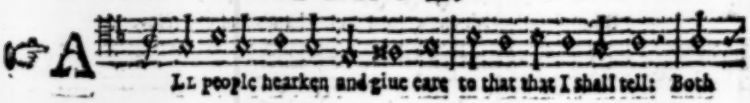
6 As thou vvith Eaſterne vvind the ſhips
vpon the ſea doſt breake:
So vvere they ſtaide, and euen as
vve heard our fathers ſpeake.

7 So in the Citie of our God
vve ſavv, it vvas ſo told:
Yea, in the Citie vvhich our God
for euer vvill vphold.

Pſalme 49. CANTVS. E. Hooper.

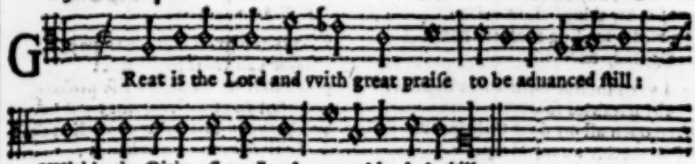


TENOR.

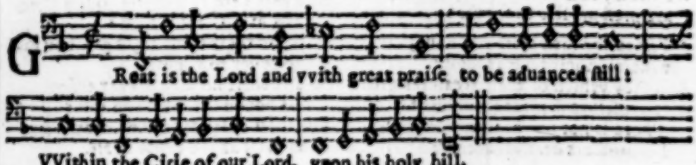


The Lord goeth vp aboue the Skye,
vvith trumpets royall voyce.
6 Sing praiſe vnto our God, ſing praiſe,
ſing prayſes to our King:
For God is King of all the earth,
all skilfull praiſes ſing.
7 God on the heathen raignes and ſits,
vpon his holy throne:
8 The Princes of the people haue,
them ioyned euery one
To Abrahams people: for our God
vvhich is exalted hye
As vvith a buckler doth defend
the earth continually.

Pſalme 48. *ALTVS.* *E. Blancke.*

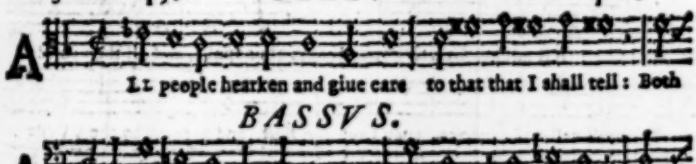


BASSVS.

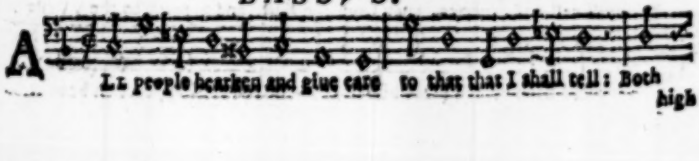


8 O Lord vve vvait and doe attend
on thy good vvill and grace:
For vvhich I doe all times attend
vvithin thy holy place.
9 O Lord according to thy name,
for euer is thy praiſe:
And thy right hand O Lord is full
of righteouſneſſe alvvayes.
10 Let for thy iudgements Sion mount,
fulfilled be vvith ioyes:
And eke of Iuda grant (O Lord)
the daughter to reioyce.
11 Goe vvalke about all Sion hill,
yea, round about her goe:
And tell the tovvers that thereupon
are builded on a rovv.
12 And mark you vvell her bulvvarks all
behold her tovvers there:
That ye may tell thereof to them,
that after ſhall be here.
13 For this God is our God, our God
for euermore is he:
Yea, and vnto the death alſo
our guider ſhall he be.

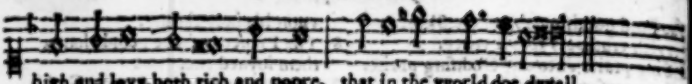
Pſalme 49. *ALTVS.* *E. Hooper.*



BASSVS.

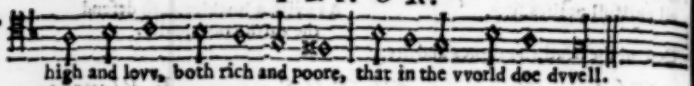


high



high and lovv, both rich and poore, that in the vvorld doe dvvell.

TENOR.



high and lovv, both rich and poore, that in the vvorld doe dvvell.

3 For vvhy my mouth shal make discourse
of many things right vvise:
In vnderstanding shall my heart
his study exercise.

4 I vvill incline mine eares to knovv
thy parables so darke:
And open all my doubtfull speech
in meeter on my Harp.

5 VVhy should I feare afflictions,
or any carefull toyle:
Or else my foes vvhich at my heeles,
are prest my life to spoyle?

6 For as for such as riches haue,
vvherein their trust is most:
And they vvhich of their treasures great
themselues doe brag and boast.

7 There is not one of them that can,
his brothers death redeeme:
Or that can giue a price to God,
sufficient for him.

8 It is too great a price to pay,
none can thereto attaine:

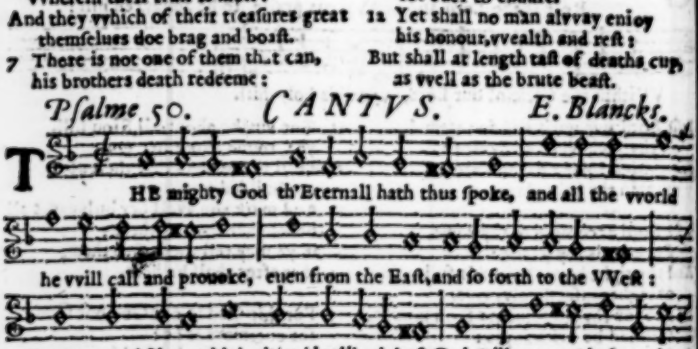
9 Or that he might his life prolong,
or not in graue remaine:

10 They see vvise men as vvell as fools
subiect vnto deaths hands:
And being dead, strangers possesse
their goods, their rents, their lands,

11 Their care is to build houses fayre,
and so determine sure:
To make their name right great on earth
for euer to endure.

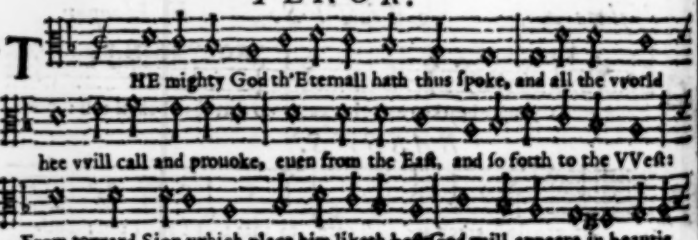
12 Yet shall no man alvvay enioy
his honour, vvealth and rest:
But shall at length taste of deaths cup,
as vvell as the brute beast.

Psalme 50. CANTVS. *E. Blancks.*

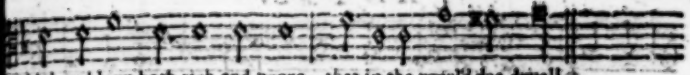


THE mighty God th'Eternall hath thus spoke, and all the vvorld
he vvill call and prouoke, euen from the East, and so forth to the VVest:
From tovvard Sion, vvhich place him liketh best: God vvill appeare in beautie

TENOR.

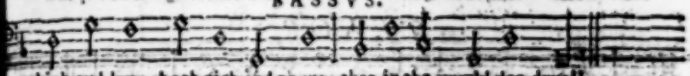


THE mighty God th'Eternall hath thus spoke, and all the vvorld
hee vvill call and prouoke, euen from the East, and so forth to the VVest:
From tovvard Sion vvhich place him liketh best: God vvill appeare in beautie



high and lovv, both rich and poore, that in the vvorld doe dvvell.

BASSVS.

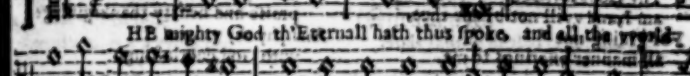


high and lovv, both rich and poore, that in the vvorld doe dvvell.

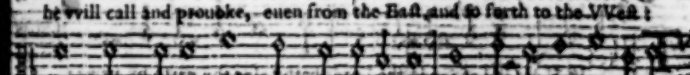
The second part.

14 And though they try their foolish
to be moſt leyrd & vaine: thoughts
Their children eke approue their talke,
and in like ſtraue remaine.
15 As sheepe vnto the fold are brought,
ſo shall they into graue
Death shall them eate, and in that day
the iuſt shall Lordship haue.
15 Their image and their tovvill port
shall fade and quite decay:
VVhen as from houſe to pit they paſſe,
vvith vvoe and vveale avvay.
16 But surely God vvill preſerue me
from death and endleſſe paine:
Because he vvill of his good grace
my ſoule receiue againe.
17 If any man vvaxe vvondrous rich,
feare not I ſay therefore:
Although the glory of his houſe
encreaſeth more and more.
18 For vvhen he dyeth of all theſe things
nothing shall he receiue:
His glory vvill not follovv him,
his pompe vvill take her leaue.
19 Yea in this life he takes himſelfe
the happieſt vnder Sunne:
And others likevviſe flatter him,
ſaying all is vvell done.
20 And preſuppoſe he liue as long
as did his fathers old:
Yet muſt he needs at length giue place,
and be brought to deaths fold.
21 Thus man to honour God hath talde,
yet doth he not conſider:
But like brute beaſts ſo doth he liue,
vvhich turne to duſt or ſouder.

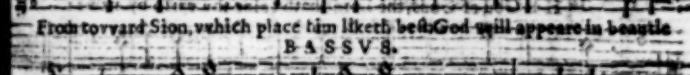
Pſalme 50. ALTVS. E. Blancke.



THE mighty God th'Eternall hath thus ſpoke, and all the vvorld

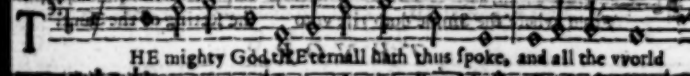


he vvill call and prouoke, euen from the Eaſt, and ſo forth to the VVeſt:

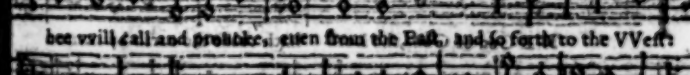


From tovvard Sion, vvhich place him liketh beſt, God vvill appeare in beautie

BASSVS.



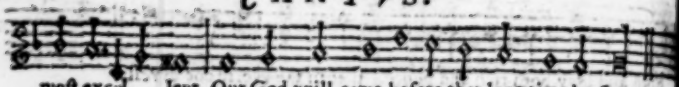
THE mighty God th'Eternall hath thus ſpoke, and all the vvorld



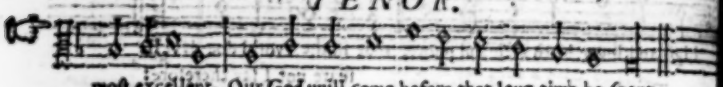
hee vvill call and prouoke, euen from the Eaſt, and ſo forth to the VVeſt:



From tovvard Sion, vvhich place him liketh beſt, God vvill appeare in beautie



TENOR.

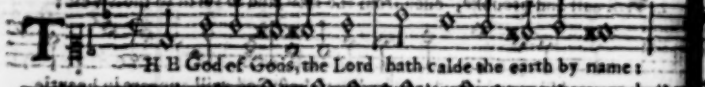


3 Deuouring fire
shall goe before his face,
A great tempest
shall round about him trace:
4 Then shall he call
the earth and heauens bright,
To iudge his folke
vvith equitie and right.
5 Saying goe to
and nowv my Saints assemble.
My peace they keepe,
their gifts doe not dissemble.

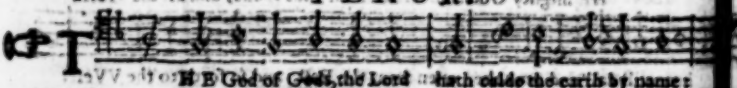
6 The heauens shall
declare his righteousnesse.
For God is Iudge
of all things nowe and lesse:
7 Heare my people,
for I vvill nowv reuoale:
Lo Israel,
I vvill thee nought conceale.
8 Thy God, thy God
am I, and vvill not blame thee,
For giuing not
all manner offerings to me.

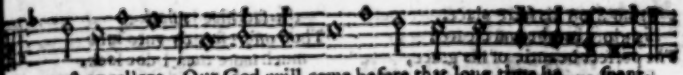
9 I haue no needs
to take of thee at all,
Goats of thy fold,
or calfe out of thy stall:
10 For all the beasts
are mine vvithin the vvoods,
On thousand hils
cattell are mine ovvne goods.
11 I knovv for mine
all birds that are on mountaines:
All beasts are mine,
vvhich haunt the fields & fountaines.
12 Hungry if I svvere,
I vvould not thee it tell:
For all is mine
that in the vvorld doe dvvell.
13 Eate I the flesh
of great Buls or Bullocks?
Or drinck the bloud
of Goates, or of the flockes?
14 Offer to God
praise and hearty thanksgiuing:
And pay thy vovves
vnto God euerlasting.

Another of the same. CANTVS. E. Hooper.



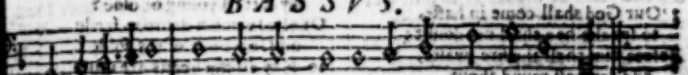
TENOR.





most excellent. Our God vvill come before that long time be spent.

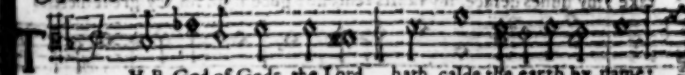
BASSVS.



most extellent. Our God vvill come before that long time be spent.

3 Call vpon mee,
vvhen troubled thou shalt be,
Then vvill I help,
and thou shalt honour mee.
To the vvicked
thus saith the eternall God:
Vvhy dost thou preach
my lavves and heests abroad,
Seeing thou hast
them vvith thy mouth abused,
17 And hat'st to be
by discipline reformed?
My vvords I say,
thou dost reiect and hate:
18 If that thou see
a theefe as vvith thy mate,
Thou runst vvith him
and so your pray doe seeke:
And art all one
vvith Bands and ruffians eke,
19 Thou giuest thy selfe
to backbite and to slander,
And how thy tongue
deceiueth it's a vvonder.
20 Thou sittest musing
thy brother how to blame?
And how to put
thy mothers sonne to shame?
21 These things thou didst,
and vvhilst I held my tongue,
Thou didst me iudge
(because I stand so long)
Like to thy selfe,
yet though I keepe long silence.
Once shalt thou feele,
of thy vvrongs iust recompence.
22 Consider this
ye that forget the Lord:
And feare not vvhen
he threatneth vvith his vvord:
Left vvithout help
I spoyle you as a pray.
23 But he that thanks
offereth, praiseth me aye,
Saith the Lord God,
and he that vvalketh this trace,
I vvill him teach
Gods sauing health to imbrace.

Another of the same. ALTVS. *E. Hooper.*
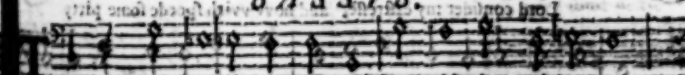


H E God of Gods, the Lord hath calde the earth by name:

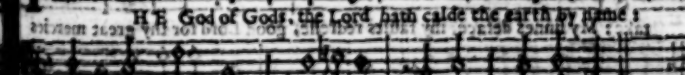


From vvhere the Sunne doth rise vnto the setting of the same.

BASSVS.



H E God of Gods, the Lord hath calde the earth by name:



From vvhere the Sunne doth rise vnto the setting of the same.

2 From Sion his faire place,
his glory bright and cleare:
The perfect beautie of his grace,
from thence it did appeare.

3 Our God shall come in haſte,
to ſpeake hee shall not doubt:
Before him shall the fire ywaſte,
and tempeſt round about.
4 The heauens from on hie,
the earth beloy we likewise:
Hee will call forth to iudge and trye
his folke he doth deuise.

5 Bring forth my Saints (saith he)
my faithfull flocke so deare:
VVhich are in bond and league with me,
my lavv to loue and feare.
6 And vvhen these things are tride,
the heauens shall record
That God is iuſt, and all must bide
the iudgement of the Lord.

7 My people O giue heed,
Iſrael to thee I crye:
I am thy God, thy help at need,
thou canſt it not deny.
8 I doe not say to thee
thy ſacrifice is ſlack:
Thou offereſt daily vnto mee
much more then I doe lack.

9 Thinkeſt thou that I doe need
thy cattell young or olde?
Or elſe ſo much deſire to feede
on Goats out of thy folde?
10 Nay all the beaſts are mine
in vvoods that eate their fils:
And thouſands more of neat and kine,
that run vvilde on the hils.

The ſecond part.

11 The birds that build on hie
in hils and out of ſight:
And beaſts that in the fields doe lye,
are ſubiect to my might.
12 Then though I hunger ſore,
vvhat need I ought of thine:
Sith that the earth with her great ſtore
and all therein is mine?

13 To buls flesh haue I minde
to eate it doſt thou thinke?
Or ſuch a ſweetneſſe doe I finde
the bloud of Goates to drink?
14 Giue to the Lord his praiſe,
vvith thanks to him apply:

Pſalme 51. CANTVS. *E. Blancks.*

O Lord conſider my diſtreſſe, and novv vvith ſpeede ſome pittie take: my ſinnes deface, my faults redreſſe: good Lord for thy great mercies ſake. VVaſh me O Lord, and make me cleane from this vnluſt and ſinfull

TENOR.

O Lord conſider my diſtreſſe, and novv vvith ſpeede ſome pitty take: My ſinnes deface, my faults redreſſe, good Lord for thy great mercies ſake: VVaſh me O Lord, and make me cleane from this vnluſt and ſinfull

And ſee thou pay thy vowes alvvayes
vnto the God moſt hye.

15 Then ſeeke and call to me,
vvhen ought vvould vvork thee blame:
And I vvill ſure deliuer thee,
that thou maiſt prayſe my name.
16 But to the vvicked traine,
vvhich talke of God each day:
And yet their vvorks are foule and vaine,
to them the Lord vvill ſay.

17 VVith vvhat a face dar'ſt thou
my vvord once ſpeake or name?
VVhy doth thy talke my Lavv allovv,
thy deeds deny the ſame?
18 VVhereas for to amend
thy life thou art ſo ſlack:
My vvord the vvhich thou doſt pretend
is caſt behinde thy backe.

The third part.

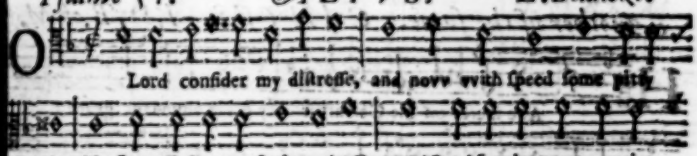
19 VVhen thou a theefe doſt ſee,
by theft to liue in vvealth:
VVith him thou runſt and doſt agree
likevviſe to thriue by ſtealth.
20 VVhen thou doſt them behold,
that vviues and maides defile:
Thou likeſt it vvell, and vvaxeſt bold
to vſe that life moſt vile.

21 Thy lips thou doſt apply,
to ſlander and defame:
Thy tongue is taught to craft and lye,
and ſtill doth vſe the ſame.
22 Thou ſtudyeſt to reuile
thy friends to thee ſo neare:
VVith ſlander thou vvouldſt needs defile,
thy mothers ſonne moſt deare.

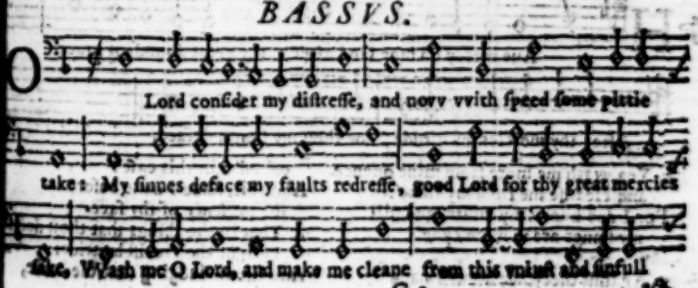
23 Hereat vvhile I doe vvinke,
as though I did not ſee:
Thou goeſt on ſtill, and ſo doſt thinke,
that I am like to thee.
24 But ſure I vvill not let
to ſtrike vvhen I begin:
Thy faults in order I vvill ſet,
and open all thy ſinne.

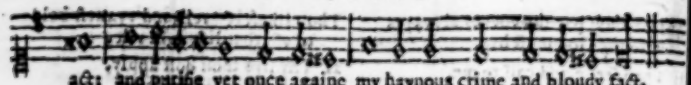
25 Mark this I you require,
that haue not God in minde:
Leaſt vvhen I plague you in my ire
your help be far to finde.
26 He that doth giue to me
the ſacrifice of praiſe,
Doth pleaſe mee vvell, and he ſhall ſee
to vvalke in godly vvayes.

Pſalme 51. *ALTVS.* *E. Blancks.*

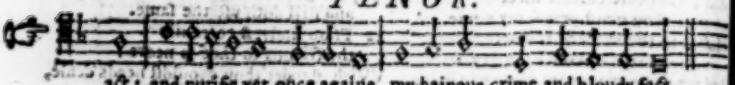


BASSVS.





TENOR.



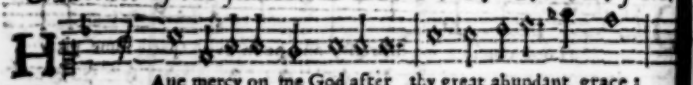
3 Remorſe and ſorrovv doe conſtraine
Me to acknovvledge mine exceſſe:
My ſinnes alas doth ſtill remaine
Before my face vvithout releaſe.
4 For thee alone I haue offended,
Committing euill in thy ſight:
And if I vvere therefore condemned,
Yet vvere thy Iudgements iuſt and right.

5 It is too manifeſt alas,
That firſt I vvas conceiued in ſinne,
Yea, of my mother ſo borne vvas,
And yet vile vvretch remaine therein.
6 Alſo behold Lord thou doſt loue
The invvard truth of a pure heart:
Therefore thy vviſedome from aboue,
Thou haſt reueal'd me to conuert.
7 If thou vvith Hiſſop purge this blot,
I ſhall be cleaner then the glaſſe:
And if thou vvash avvay my ſpot,
The ſnovv in vvhiteneſſe ſhall I paſſe.
8 Therefore O Lord ſuch ioy me ſend,
That invvardly I may finde grace:
And that my ſtrength may novv amend
VVhich thou haſt ſvvag'd for my treſpa
9 Turne back thy face & frovvning
For I haue felt inough thy hand:
And purge my ſinnes I thee deſire,
VVhich doe in number paſſe the ſand.
10 Make nevv my heart vvithin my b
And frame it to thy vvill:
Thy conſtant ſpirit in mee let reſt,
VVhich may theſe raging enemies k

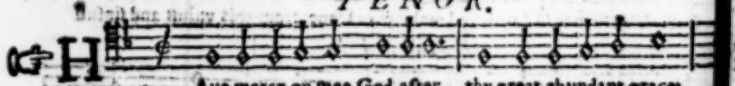
The ſecond part.

11 Caſt me not Lord out from thy fa

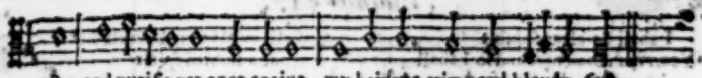
Another of the ſame. CANTVS. I.D.B. of M.



TENOR.

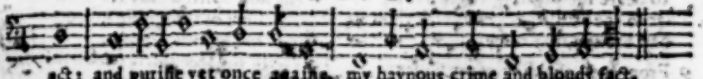


2 Yea, vvash me more from mine offence
and cleanſe me from my ſinne:
For I doe knovv my faults, and ſtill
my ſinnes are in mine eyne.
3 Againſt thee, thee alone I haue
offended in this caſe:
And euill haue I done before
the preſence of thy face.
4 That in the things that thou doſt
vpright thou maiſt be tride:
And eke in iudging that the doſt,



act: and purifie yet once againe my hainous crime and bloudy fact.

BASSVS.



act: and purifie yet once againe my haynous crime and bloudy fact.

But ſpeedily my torments end:
Take not from me thy ſpirit and grace,
VVhich may from danger mee defend.
11 Reſtore me to thoſe ioyes againe,
VVhich I was vvont in thee to finde:
And let me thy free ſpirit retaine,
VVhich vnto thee may ſtirre my minde.

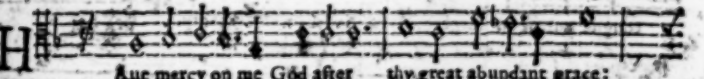
13 Thus vvhen I ſhall thy mercies knovv
I ſhall inſtruct others therein:
And men likevviſe that are brought lovv
By mine enſample may flye ſinne.
14 O God that of my health art Lord,
Forgiue me this my bloody vice:
My heart and tongue ſhall then accord,
To ſing thy mercies and iuſtice.

15 Touch thou my lips, my tongue vntie
O Lord vvhich onely art the key:
And then my mouth ſhall teſtifie
Thy vvondrous vvorks & praiſe alvvay.
16 And as for outvvard ſacrifice,
I vvould haue offered many a one:
But thou eſteemeſt them of no price,
And therein pleaſure takeſt none.

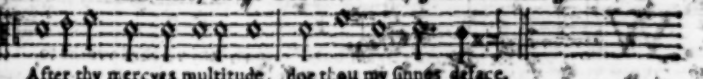
17 The heauie heart, the minde oppreſt,
O Lord thou neuer doſt reiect:
And to ſpeake truth it is the beſt,
And of all ſacrifice the effect.
18 Lord vnto Sion turne thy face,
Poure out thy mercies on thy hill,
And on Ieruſalem thy grace,
Build vp the vvals and loue it ſtill.

19 Thou ſhalt accept then our offrings
Of peace and righteouſneſſe I ſay:
Yea, Calues and many other things
Vpon thine Altar vvill vve lay.

Another of the ſame. ALTVS. I.D.B. of M.

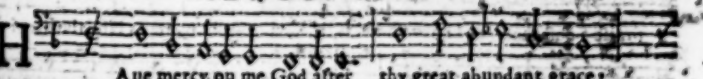


Haue mercy on me God after thy great abundant grace:

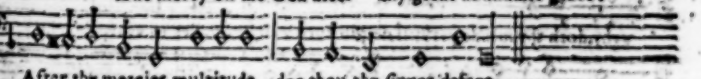


After thy mercyes multitude, doe thou my ſinnes deface.

BASSVS.



Haue mercy on me God after thy great abundant grace:



After thy mercies multitude doe thou thy ſinnes deface.

may paſſe vpon thy ſide.

5 Behold in vvickedneſſe my kinde,
and ſhape I did receiue:
And loe my ſinfull mother eke,
in ſinne did me conceiue.

6 But loe the truth of invvard parts,
is pleaſant vnto thee:
And ſecrets of thy vviſedome thou,
reuealed haſt to mee.

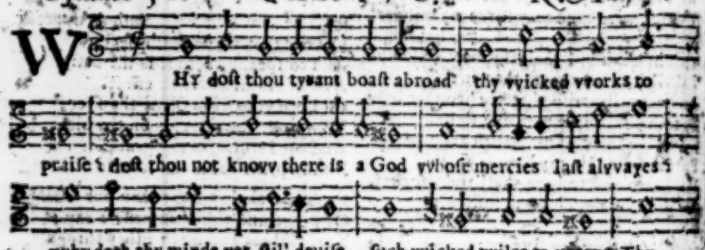
7 VVith Hieſop Lord beſprinkle me,

I ſhall be cleanſed ſo:
Yea, waſh thou me, and ſo I ſhall
be whiter then the ſnow.
8 Of ioy and gladneſſe make thou me
to heare the pleaſing voyce:
That ſo the bruiſed bones which thou
haſt broken, may reioyce.
9 From the beholding of my ſinnes
Lord turne away thy face;
And all my deeds of wickedneſſe,
doe vtterly deface.
10 O God create in me a heart,
vnſpotted in thy ſight.
And eke within my bowels Lord,
renue a ſtabled ſpirit.
11 Ne caſt me from thy ſight, nor take
thy holy ſpirit away:
The comfort of thy ſauing grace
giue me againe I pray.
12 With thy free ſpirit eſtabliſh me,
and I will teach therefore
Sinners thy wayes and wicked ſhall
be turned to thy lore.

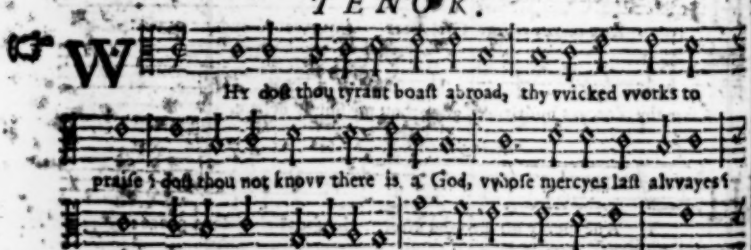
The ſecond part.

13 O God that art my God of health,

Pſalme 52. *CANTVS.* *R. Alliſon.*



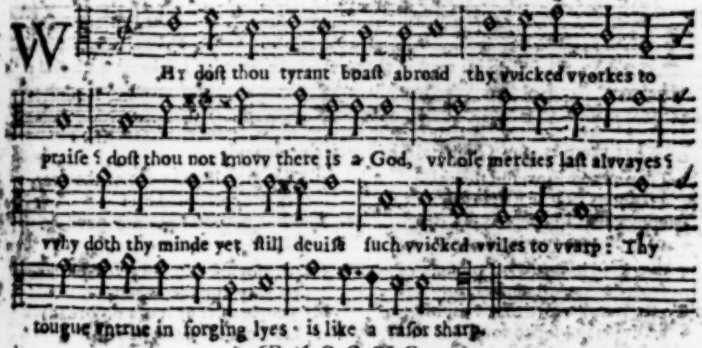
TENOR.



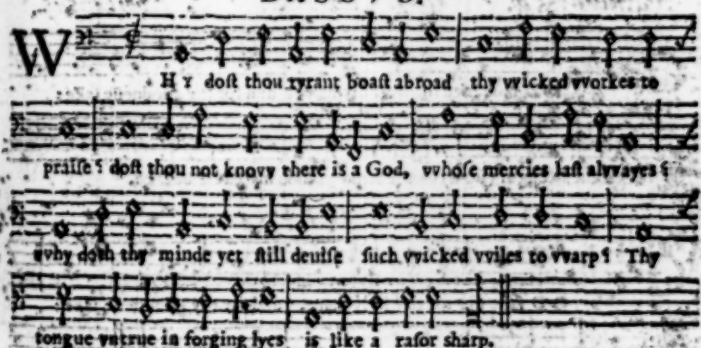
3 On miſchiefe why ſet'ſt thou thy mind,
and wilt not walke vpright?
Thou haſt more luſt falſe tales to finde,
then bring the truth to light.
4 Thou doſt delight in fraud and guile,
in miſchiefe, bloud, and wrong:
Thy lips haue learnde the flattering ſtile
O thou deceitfull tongue.
5 Therfore God ſhall for euer confound

from bloud deliuer mee:
That prayſes of righteouſneſſe
my tongue may ſing to thee.
14 My lips that yet faſt cloſed be
doe thou O Lord vnloſe:
The praiſes of thy maieſtie.
my mouth ſhall ſo diſcloſe.
15 I vvould haue offered ſacrifice,
if that had pleaſed thee:
But pleaſed vvith burnt offerings
I knovv thou vvilt not be.
16 A troubled ſpirit is ſacrifice
delightfull in Gods eyes:
A broken and an humble heart,
God thou vvilt not deſpiſe.
17 In thy good vvill deale gently Lord
to Sion and vvithall:
Grant that of thy Ieruſalem,
vpreard may be the vvall.
18 Burnt offerings, gifts, and ſacrifice,
of iuſtice in that day
Thou ſhalt accept, and Calues they ſhall
vpon thine Altar lay.

Pſalme 52. ALTVS. R. Alliſon.



BASSVS.

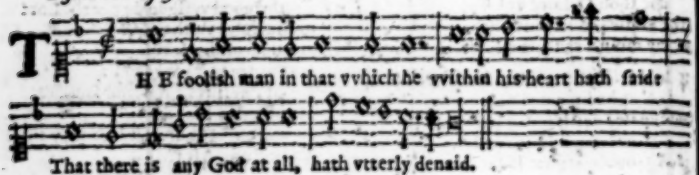


and pluck thee from thy place:
Thy ſeed root out from off the ground,
and ſo ſhall thee deface:
6 The iuſt vvhen they behold thy fall,
vvith feare ſhall praiſe the Lord;
And in reproch of thee vvithall,
cry out vvith one accord.
7 Behold the man vvhich vvould not take
the Lord for his defence:

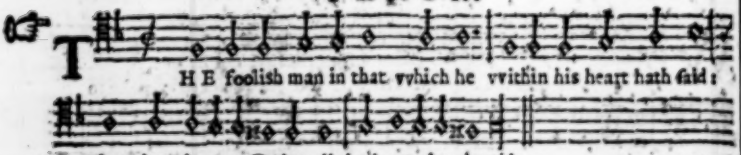
But

But of his goods his God did make,
and truſt his corrupt ſence.
8 But I an Oliue freſh and greene,
vvill ſpring and ſpread abroad:
For vvhy? my truſt all times hath beene
vpon the liuing God.

Pſalme 53. *CANTVS.* *I.D.B.of M.*

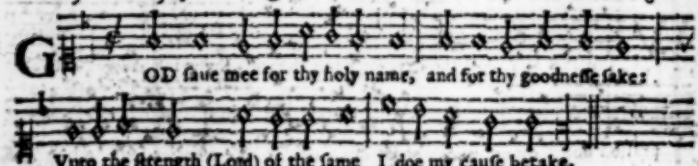


TENOR.

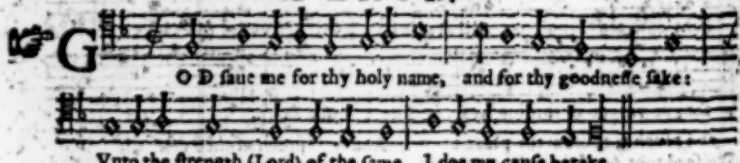


2 They are corrupt and they alſo
a hainous vvorke haue vvrought:
Among them all there is not one,
of good that vvorketh ought.
3 The Lord lookt downe on ſons of men
from heauen all abroad:
To ſee if any vvere that vvould
be vviſe, and ſeeke for God.
4 They are all gone out of the vvay,
they are corrupted all:
There is not one doth any good,
there is not one at all.
5 Doe not all vvicked vvorkers know
that they doe feed vpon
My people as they feede on bread?
the Lord they call not on.

Pſalme 54. *CANTVS.* *E. Blancks.*



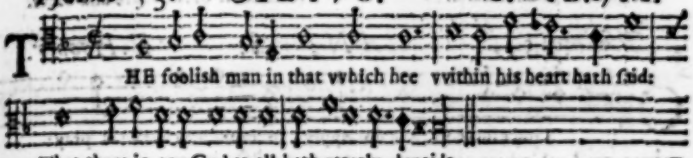
TENOR.



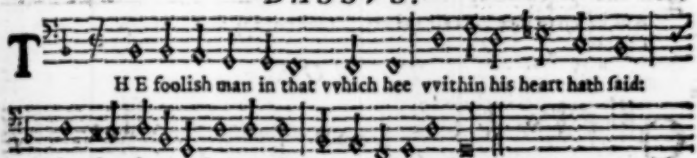
2 Regard O Lord and giue an eare,
to me vvhen I doe pray:
Bovv dovvne thy ſelfe to me and heare,
the vvords that I doe ſay.

9 For this therefore vvill I giue praiſe, to thee vvith heart and voyce: I vvill ſet forth thy name alvvayes vvherein thy Saints reioyce.

Pſalme 53. ALTVS. I.D. B.of M.



BASSVS.



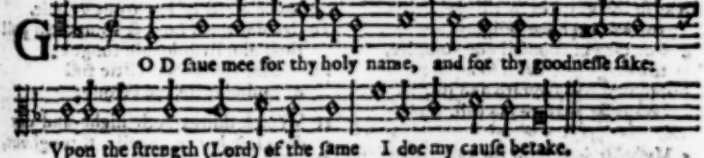
6 Euen there they vvere afraid & ſtood, vvith trembling all diſmaid: VVhereas there vvas no cauſe at all vvhy they ſhould be afraid.

8 O Lord giue thou thy people health, and thou O Lord fulfill Thy promiſe made to Iſrael, from out of Sion hill.

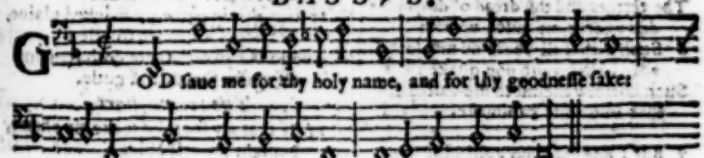
7 For God his bones that thee beſiegde hath ſcattered all abroad: Thou haſt confounded them, for they reiected are of God.

9 VVhen God his people ſhall reſtore, that earſt vvas captiue led: Then Iacob ſhall therein reioyce, and Iſrael ſhall be glad.

Pſalme 54. ALTVS. E.Blancks.



BASSVS.

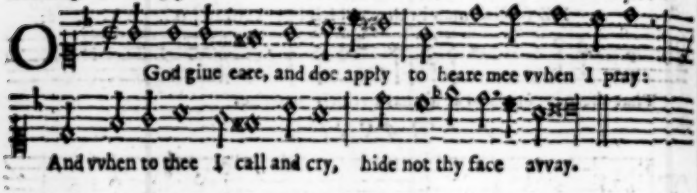


3 For ſtrangers vp againſt mee riſe, and tyrants vexe me ſtill, VVhich haue not God before their eyes, they ſeeke my ſoule to ſpill.

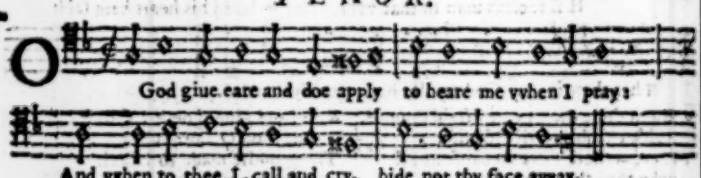
4 But loe my God doth giue me aide,
the Lord is ſtraight at hand:
VVhen them by vvhom the Lord is ſtaid,
the Lord doth euer ſtand.

5 VVith plagues repay againe all thoſe,
for me that lye in vvaite:
And in thy truth deſtroy my foes
vvith their owne ſnare and baite.

Pſalme. 55. CANTVS. E. Hooper.



TENOR.



2 Take heede to me, grant my requeſt,
and anſvvere me againe;
VVith plaints I pray full ſore oppreſt,
great griefe doth me conſtraine.

2 Becauſe my foes vvith threats and
oppreſſe me through diſpight: (cryes,
And ſo the vvicked ſort likevviſe,
to vexe me haue delight.
4 For they in counſell doe conſpire,
to charge mee vvith ſome ill:
So in their haſty vvrath and ire,
they doe purſure me ſtill.

5 My heart doth faint for vvant of breath
it panteth in my breaſt:
The terrors and the dread of death,
doe vvorke me much vnreſt:
6 Such dreadfull feare on me doth fall,
that I therevvith doe quake:
Such horror vvhelmeth me vvithall,
that I no ſhift can make.

7 But I doe ſay vvho vvill giue me
the ſvvift and pleaſant vvings
Of ſome faire Doue, that I may flye,
and reſt mee from theſe things:
8 Loe then I vvould goe farre avvay
to flye I vvould not ceaſe:
And I vvould hide my ſelfe, and ſtay
in ſome great vvildernеſſe.

9 I vvould be gone in all the haſte,
and nor abide behinde:
That I vvere quite and ouer-paſt
theſe blaſts of boyſtrous vvinde.
10 Deuide them Lord, & from them pull
their diuellish double tongue;
For I haue ſpied their Citie full
of rapine, ſtrife, and vvrong.
11 VVhich things both night and day
doe cloſe her as a vvall: throughout,
In midſt of her is miſchiefe ſtout,
and ſorrovv eke vvithall.
12 Her priuie parts are vvicked plaine,
her deeds are much to vile:
And in her ſtreets there doth remaine
all crafty fraud, and guile.
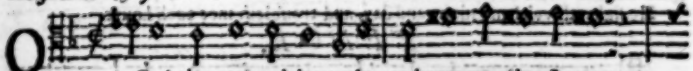
The ſecond part.

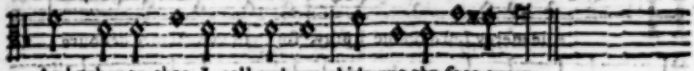
13 If that my foes did ſeeke my ſhame,
I might it vvell abide:
From open enimies checke and blame,
ſome vvhere I could me hide.
14 But thou it vvas my fellovv deare,
vvhich friendſhip did pretend:

6 An offring of free heart and vvill
then I to thee shall make:
And praiſe thy name, for therein ſtill
great comfort doe I take.

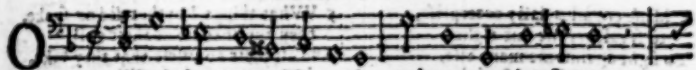
7 O Lord at length doe ſet me free
from them that craft conſpire:
And novv mine eyes vvith ioy doth ſee
of them my hearts deſire.

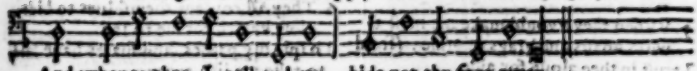
Pſalme 55. ALTVS. E. Hooper.





BASSVS.





And didſt my ſecret counſell heare,
as my familiar friend.

15 VVith vvhom I had deſire to talke
in ſecret and abroad:
And vvee together oft did vvalke,
vvithin the houſe of God.
16 Let death in haſte vpon them fall,
and ſend them quicke to hell:
For miſchiefe raigneth in their hall
and parlour vvhere they dvvell.

17 But I vnto my God doe cry
to him for helpe I flye:
The Lord doth heare me by and by,
and he doth ſuccour me.
18 At morning, noone, and euening tide
vnto the Lord I pray:
VVhen I ſo inſtantly haue cride,
hee doth not ſay me nay.

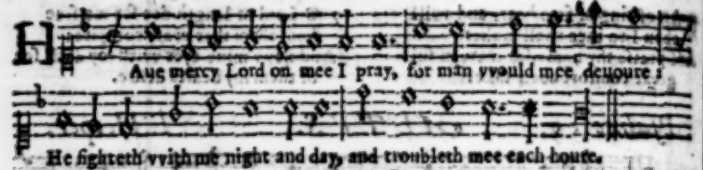
19 To peace he ſhall reſtore me yet,
though vvar be novv at hand:
Although the number be full great,
that vvould againſt me ſtand.
20 The Lord that firſt and laſt doth raign
both novv and eternore,
VVill heare vvhen I to him complaine;
and punish them full ſore.

21 For ſure there is no hope that they
to turne vvill once accord:
For vvhy? they vvill not once obey,
nor doe not feare the Lord.
22 Vpon their friends they lay their hands
vvhich vvere in couenant knit:
Of friendſhip to neglect the bands
they paſſe or care no vvhit.
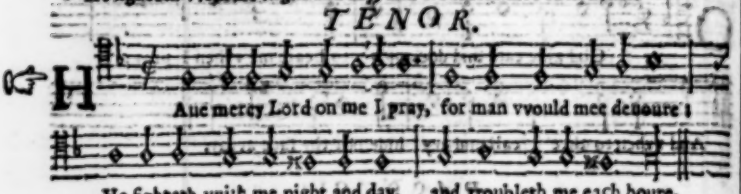
23 VVhile they haue vvar vvithin their hearts
as butter are their vvords: (oyle,
Although their vvords vvere ſmooth as
they cut as sharp as ſvvords!
24 Caſt thou thy care vpon the Lord,
and he ſhall nourish thee:
For in no vviſe hee vvill accord
the iuſt in thrall to ſee.

25 But God ſhall caſt them deepe in pit
that thirſt for bloud alvvayes:
Hee vvill no guilefull man permit
to liue out halfe his dayes.
26 Though ſuch be quite deſtroyd & gon
in thee O Lord I truſt:
I ſhall depend thy grace vpon
vvith all my heart and luſt.

Haue



TENOR.



1 Mine enemies daily enterpriſe,
to ſvvallovv me out-right:
To fight againſt me many riſe,
O thou moſt high of might.

3 VVhen they vvould make me moſt afraid
vvith boaſts and brags of pride:
I truſt in thee alone for aide,
by thee I vvill abide.

4 Gods promiſe I doe minde and praiſe,
O Lord I truſt to thee:
I doe not care at all aſſaies,
vvhat fleſh can doe to me.

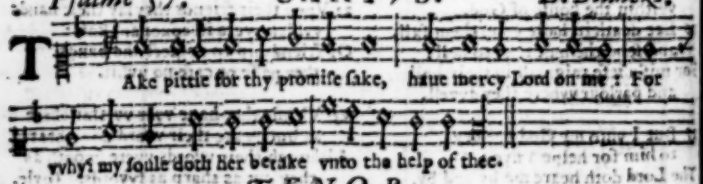
5 VVhat things I eyther did or ſpake,
they vvreſt them at their vvill:
And all their counſels that they take,
is hovv to vvorke me ill.

6 They all conſent themſelues to hide,
cloſe vvatch for me to lay
To ſpie my pathes, and ſnares haue laid,
to take my life avvay.

7 Shal they thus ſcape on miſchiefe ſet
thou God on them vvilt frovvne:
For in his vvrath he doth not let
to throvv vvhole kingdomes dovvne.

8 Thou ſeeſt hovv oft they make me flee

Pſalme 57. *CANTVS.* *E. Blancks.*

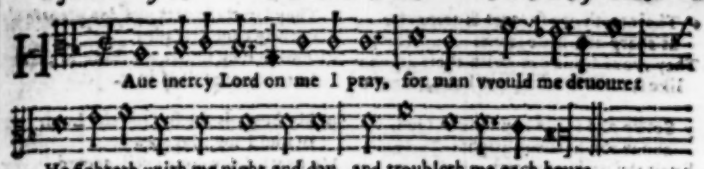


TENOR.

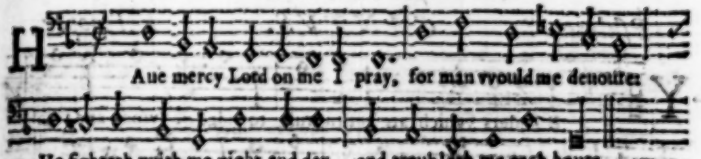


2 VVithin the ſhadovv of thy vvings,
I ſet my ſelfe full faſt.
Till miſchiefe, malice, and like things
be gone and ouer-paſt.

3 I call vpon the God moſt hye,
to vvhom I ſtick and ſtand:
I meane the God that vvill ſtand by
the cauſe I haue in hand.



BASSVS.

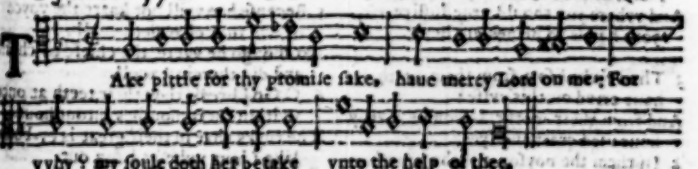


and on my teares doth looke:
Reſerue them in a glaſſe by thee,
and vvrite them in thy booke.

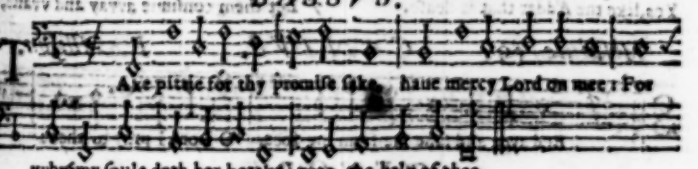
9 VVhen I doe call vpon thy name,
my foes avvay doe ſtart:
I well perceiue it by the ſame,
that God doth take my part.
10 I glory in the vvord of God,
to praiſe it I accord:
VVith ioy I ſhall declare abroad,
the promiſe of the Lord.

11 I truſt in God, and yet I ſay
as I before began:
The Lord he is my help and ſtay,
I dee not care for man.
12 I vvill performe vvith heart ſo free
to God my vovves alvvayes:
And I O Lord all times to thee
vvill offer thanks and praiſe.
13 My ſoule from death thou doſt defend
and keepe my feet vpright:
That I before thee may aſcend,
vvith ſuch as liue in light.

Pſalme 57. ALTVS. E. Blancks.



BASSVS.



4 From heauen he hath ſent his aide,
to ſaue me from their ſpight:
That to deuoure me haue affaid
his mercie, truth, and might.
5 I leall my life vvith Lions fell
all ſex on vvrath and ire:
And vvith ſuch vvicked men I dvvell,
that frets like flames of fire.

6 Thele

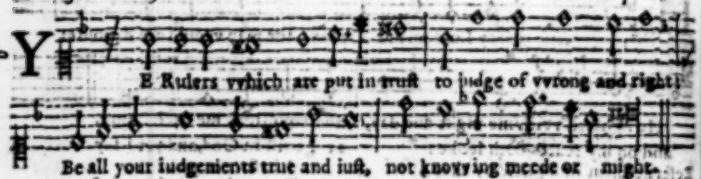
6 Their teeth are ſpeares & arrowes (long,
as sharp as I haue ſeene:
They vvound and cut vvith their quicke (tongue
like ſvvords & vveapons keen.

7 Set vp and shevv thy ſelfe O God,
aboue the heauens bright:
Exalt thy praiſe on earth abroad,
thy maieſtie, and might.

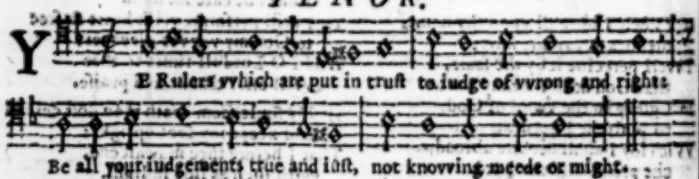
8 They lay their nets and doe prepare
a priuie caue and pit:
VVherein they thinke my ſoule to ſnare
but they are fallen in it.

9 My heart is ſet to laud the Lord,
in him I ioy alvvayes:
My heart I ſay doth vvell accord
to ſing his laud and praiſe.

Pſalme 58. CANTVS. E. Hooper.



TENOR.



2 Nay in your hearts you mark and muſe
in miſchiefe to conſent:
And vvhere you ſhould true Iuſtice vſe,
your hands to bribes are bent.

3 The vvicked ſort from their birth day
haue erred on this vviſe:
And from their mothers vvombe alvvay
haue vſed craft and lyes.

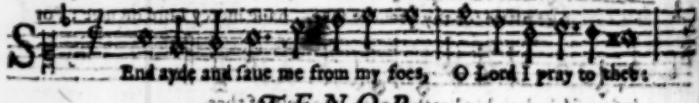
4 In them the poyſon and the breath
of Serpents did appeare:
Yea, like the Adder that is deafe,
and faſt doth ſtop his eare.

5 Becauſe hee vvill not heare the voyce
of one that charmeth vvell:
No though he vvere the chiefe of chiefe
and did therein excell.

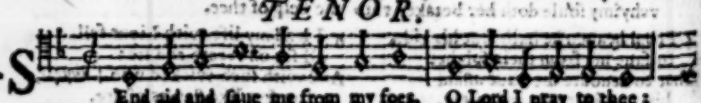
6 O God break thou their teeth at once
vvithin their mouthes throughout:
The tuſks that in their great iavv-bone
like Lions vvhelps hang out.

7 Let them conſume avvay and vvaſte,

Pſalme 59. CANTVS. R. Allison.



TENOR.



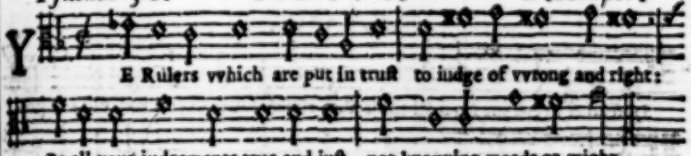
10 Awake my ioy, awake I ſay,
my Lute, my Harpe and ſtring:
For I my ſelfe before the day,
will riſe, reioyce, and ſing.

11 Among the people I will tell,
the goodneſſe of my God:
And shew his praiſe that doth excell,
in heathen Lands abroad.

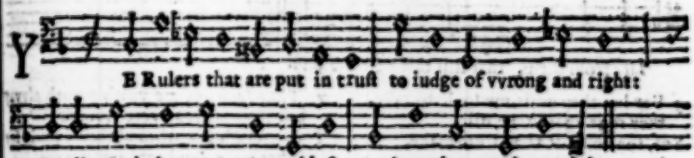
12 His mercie doth extend as far,
as heauens all are hye:
His truth as high as any Starre,
that ſtandeth in the skie.

13 Set forth and shew thy ſelfe O God,
aboue the heauens bright:
Extoll thy praiſe on earth abroad,
thy maieſtie and might.

Pſalme 58. *ALTVS.* *E. Hooper.*



BASSVS.



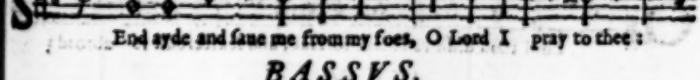
8 As water run'th throughout:
The ſhafts that they doe shoote in haſte,
let them be broke in flight.
8 As Snailes do waſte within the shell
and vnto ſlime doe runne:
As one before his time that fell,
and neuer ſaw the Sunne.

9 Before the thornes that now are yong
to bushes big ſhall grow:
The ſtormes of anger waxing ſtrong,
ſhall take them ere they know.

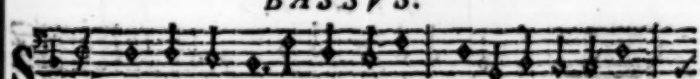
10 The iuſt ſhall ioy, it doth them good,
that God doth vengeance take:
And they ſhall waſh their feet in blood
of them that him forſake.

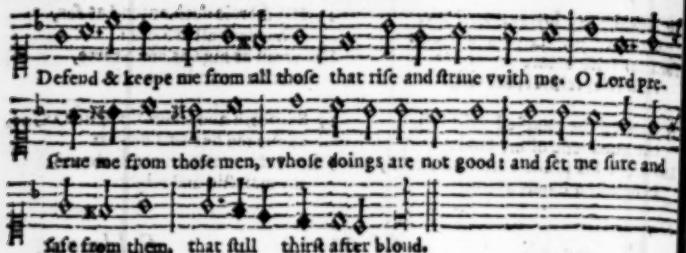
11 Then ſhal the earth shew forth & tel
that good men haue reward.
And that a God on earth doth dwell,
that iuſtice doth regard.

Pſalme 59. *ALTVS.* *R. Alliſon.*

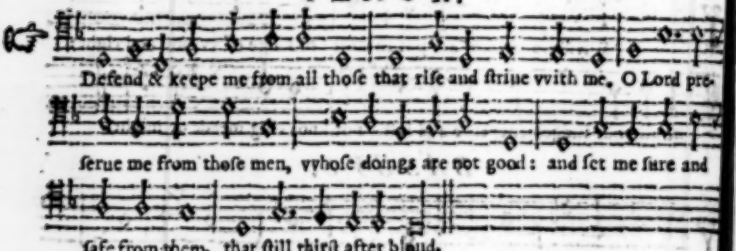


BASSVS.



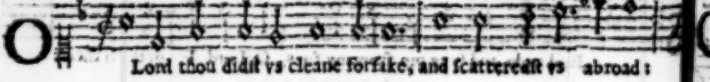


TENOR.

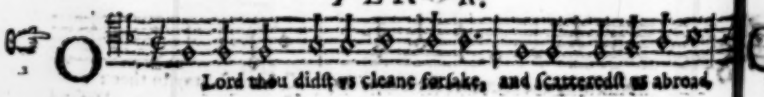


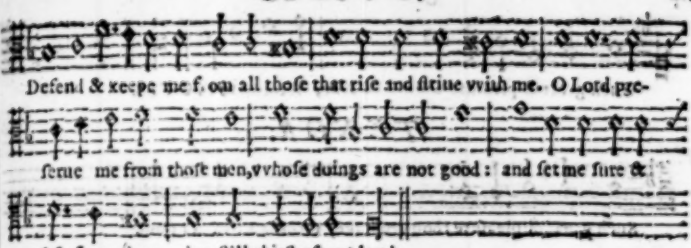
3 For loe they vvait my ſoule to take,
they rage againſt me ſtill:
Yea, for no fault that I did make,
I neuer did them ill.
4 They run and doe themſelues prepare,
vvhen I no vvhit offend:
Ariſe and ſhue me from their ſnare,
and ſee vvhat they intend.
5 O Lord of hoſts of Iſrael,
riſe vp and ſtrike all lands:
And pitty none that doe rebell,
and in their miſchiefe ſtands.
6 At night they ſtir and ſeeke about,
as hounds they houle and grin:
And all the Citie cleane throughout
from place to place they ren.
7 They ſpake of me vvith mouth alw
but in their lips vvere ſvvords:
They greed my death, and then vvould
vvhat none can heare our vvords.
8 But Lord thou haſt their vvays eſpi
and laught the reſt apace:
The heathen folke thou ſhalt deride,
and mocke them to their face.
9 The ſtrength that doth my foes vvit
O Lord doth come of thee: (ſtan
My God he is my help at hand,
a fort of fence to mee.
10 The Lord to me doth ſhevv his gra
in great abundance ſtill:
That I may ſee my foes in caſe
ſuch as my heart doth vvill.

*Pſalme 60. CANTVS. I.D. B. of M.

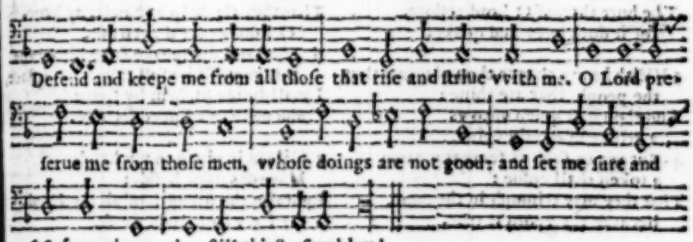


TENOR.





BASSVS.



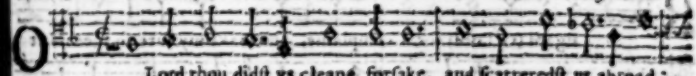
11 Deſtroy them not at once O God,
leaſt it from minde doe fall:
But vvith thy ſtrength driue them abroad
and ſo conſume them all.
12 For their ill vvords & truthles tongue
confound them in their pride:
Their vvicked othes vvith lyes & vvrong
let all the vvorld deride.

13 Conſume them in thy vvrath O Lord,
that nought of them remaine:
That men may knovv throughout the vvorld
that Iacobs God doth raigne.
14 At euening they returne apace,
as dogs they grin and cry:
Throughout the ſtreets in euery place,
they runne about and ſpie.

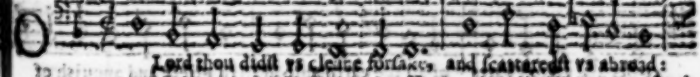
15 They ſeeke about for meat I ſay,
but let them not be fed:
Nor finde a houſe vvherein they may
be bold to put their head.
16 But I vvill ſhevv thy ſtrength abroad
thy goodneſſe I vvill prayſe:
For thou art my defence and aydo
at need in all aſſayes.

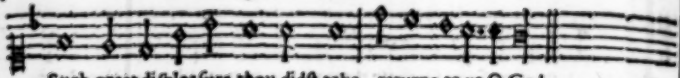
17 Thou art my ſtrength, thou haſt me
O Lord I ſing to thee:
Thou art my fort, my ſtrength and aide,
a louing God to mee.

Pſalme 60. ALTVS. I.D.B.of M.

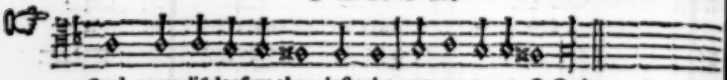


BASSVS.





TENOR.



2 Thy might did moue the land so sore,
that it in sunder brake:
The hurt thereof O Lord restore,
for it doth bovv and quake.

3 VVith heauy chance thou plaguest thus
the people that are thine:
And thou hast giuen vnto vs
a drinke of deadly vvine.

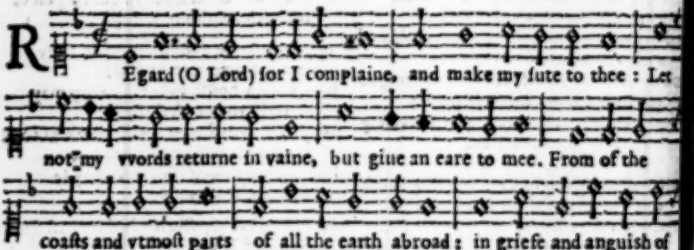
4 But yet to such as feare thy name
a token shall ensue:
That they may triumph in the same,
because thy vvord is true.

So that thy might may keepe and saue,
thy flocke that fauour thee:
That they thy help at hand may haue,
O Lord grant this to me.

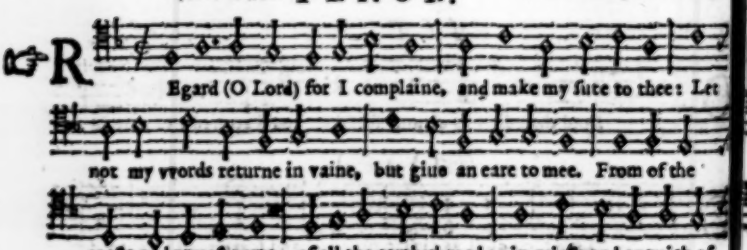
6 The Lord did speake from his ovvne
this vvas his ioyfull tale: (place
I vvill diuide Sichem by space
and mete out Succoths vale.

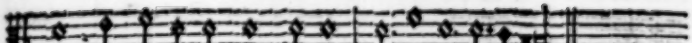
7 Gilead is giuen to my hand,
Manasses mine beside:
Ephraim the strength of all my Land,
my Lavv doth Iuda guide.

Psalme 61. CANTVS. *R. Allison.*



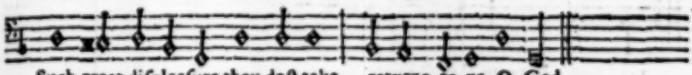
TENOR.





Such great diſpleaſure thou doſt take, returne to vs O God.

BASSVS.



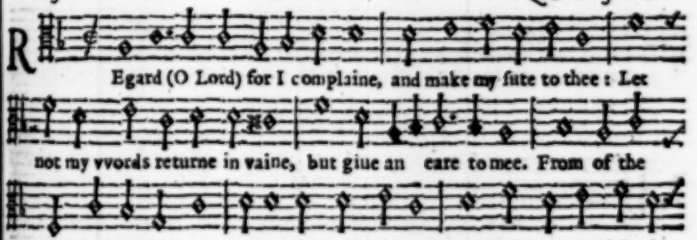
Such great diſpleaſure thou doſt take, returne to vs O God.

8 In Moab vvill I vvash my feet,
ouer Edom throvv my shoev:
And thou Paleſtine ought to ſeeke
for fauour me vnto.

9 But vvho vvill bring me at this tide
vnto the Citie ſtrong?
Or vvho to Edom vvill me guide
ſo that I goe not vvrong?
10 VVilt thou O God vvhich didſt forſake
thy folke, their laud and coaſts:
Our vvars in hand thou vvouldſt not take
nor vvalke among our hoaſts?

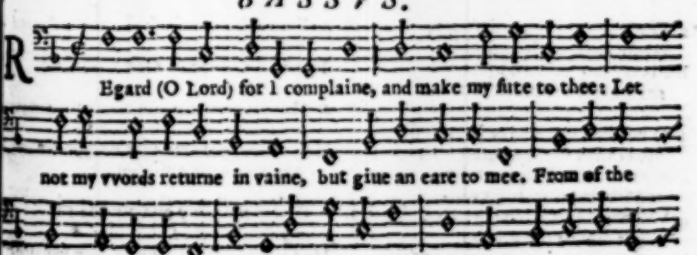
11 Giue aide O Lord, and vs relieue
from them that vs diſdaine:
The help that hoaſts of men can giue.
it is but all in vaine.
12 But through our God vvee ſhall haue
to take great things in hand: ſmight
He vvill tread dovvne and put to flight,
all thoſe that thee vvith-ſtand.

Pſalme 61. ALTVS. *R. Alliſon.*

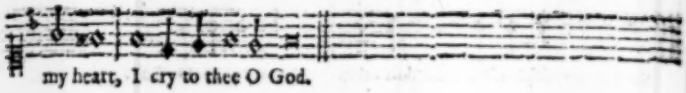


REgard (O Lord) for I complaine, and make my ſute to thee: Let not my vvords returne in vaine, but giue an eare to mee. From of the coaſts and vtmoſt parts of all the earth abroad: in griefe and anguiſh of

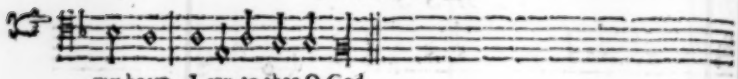
BASSVS.



REgard (O Lord) for I complaine, and make my ſute to thee: Let not my vvords returne in vaine, but giue an eare to mee. From of the coaſts and vtmoſt parts of all the earth abroad: In griefe and anguiſh of my



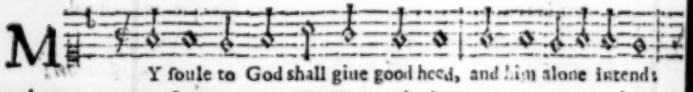
TENOR.



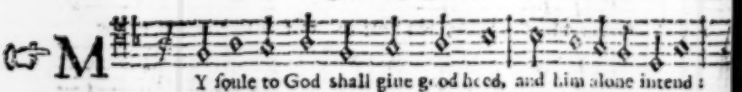
3 Vpon the rock of thy great power
my vvofull minde repose:
Thou art my hope, my fort, and tovver,
my fence againſt my foes.
4 VVithin thy tents I luſt to dvvell,
for euer to endure.
Vnder thy vvings I know right vvell
I ſhall be ſafe and ſure.

5 The Lord doth my deſire regard,
and doth fulfil the ſame:
VVith godly gifts doth he revvard
all them that feare his name.

Pſalme 62. CANTVS. E. Blancks.



TENOR.

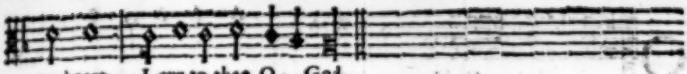


1 For hee alone is my defence,
my rocke of health, my aide:
He is my ſtay that no pretence
ſhall make me much diſmaid.

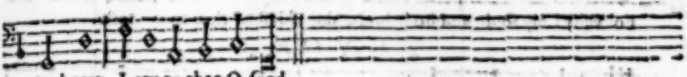
3 O vvicked folke hovv long vvill ye
vſe craftes? ſure you muſt fall,
For as a rotten hedge yee be,
and like a tottering vvall.
4 VVhom God doth loue ye ſeek alvvaies
to put him to the vvorſe:
Ye loue to lye, vvith mouth ye praiſe,
and yet your heart doth curſe.

5 Yet ſtill my ſoule doth vvhole depend
on God my chiefe deſire:
From all falſe feates me to defend,
none but him I require.
6 He is my rock, my ſtrength, my tovver,
my health is of his grace:
He doth ſupport me that no power
can moue me out of place.

7 God is my glory and my health,
my ſoules deſire and luſt:
My fort, my ſtrength, my ſtay, my vvealth,
God is my onely truſt.



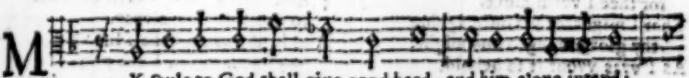
BASSVS.



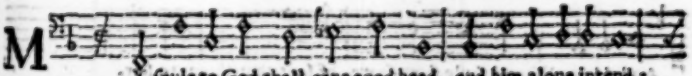
and ſo prolong his dayes:
That he from age to age ſhall raigne,
for euermore alwayes.

7 That he may haue a dwelling place
before the Lord for aye:
O let thy mercy, truth, and grace
defend me from decay.
8 Thus ſhall I ſing for euer ſtill,
with praiſe vnto thy name:
That all thy vowes I may fulfill,
and daily pay the ſame.

Pſalme 62. ALTVS. E. Blancks.



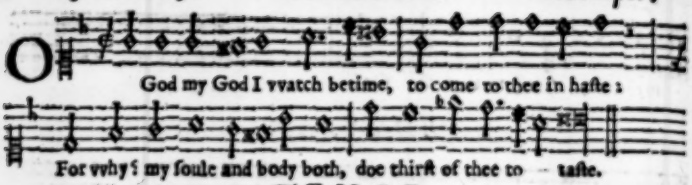
BASSVS.



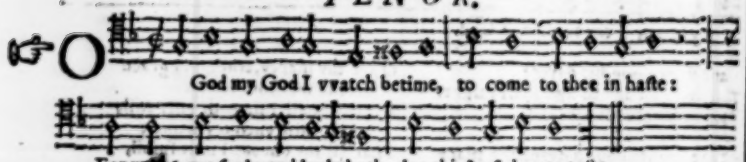
1 O haue your hope in him alway,
ye folke with one accord:
Poure out your hearts to him and ſay,
our truſt is in the Lord.

2 The ſonnes of men deceitfull are,
on ballance but a fleight:
With things moſt vaine do the compare
for they can keepe no weight.
3 Truſt not in wrong, robry or ſtealth,
let vaine delights be gone;
Though goods well got flow in with wealth
ſet not your hearts thereon.

11 The Lord long ſith one thing did tell,
which here to minde I call:
He ſpake it oft, I heard it well,
that God alone doth all.
12 And thou O Lord art good and kind,
thy mercy doth exceed:
So that all ſorts with thee ſhall finde
according to their meed.



TENOR.
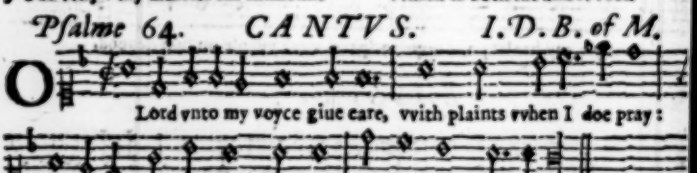


2 And in this barraine vvilderneſſe,
vvhere vvaters there are none:
My fleſh is parcht for thought of thee,
for thee I vvish alone.
That I might ſee yet once againe
thy glory, ſtrength and might:
As I vvas vvont it to behold,
vvithin thy Temple bright.

3 For vvhy? thy mercies far ſurmount
this life and vvretched dayes:
My lips therefore ſhall giue to thee
due honour, laud and praiſe.
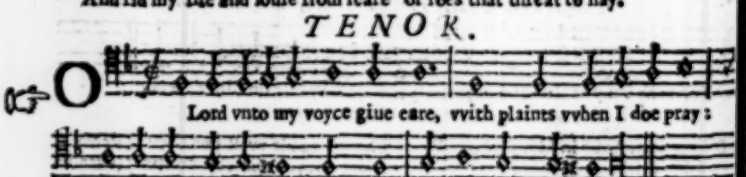
4 And vvhilſt I liue I vvill not faile
to vvorship thee alvvay.
And in thy name I ſhall lift vp
my hands vvhen I doe pray.

5 My ſoule is filde as vvith marrovv,
vvhich is both fat and ſvveet:

Pſalme 64. *CANTVS.* *I. D. B. of M.*



TENOR.

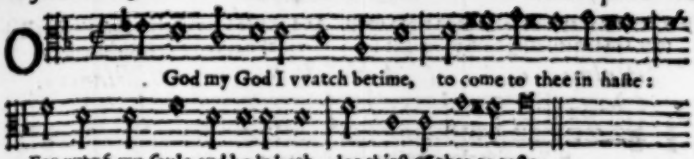


2 Defend me from that ſort of men,
vvhich in deceits doe lurke:
And from the frovvning face of them
that all ill feates doe vvorke.

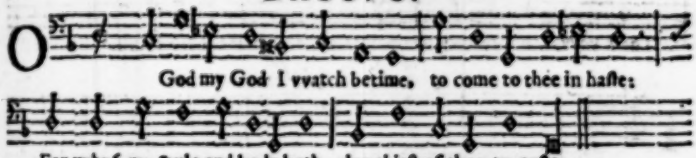
3 VVho vvhet their tongues as vve haue
men vvhet & sharp their ſvvords, (ſeene
They ſhoote abroad their atrovves keene
I meane moſt bitter vvords.

4 VVith priuie flights ſhoot they their
the vpright man to hit: (ſhaft
The iuſt vnvvares to ſtrike by craft,
they care or feare no vvhit.

5 A vvicked vvork they haue decreed,
in counſell thus they cry:



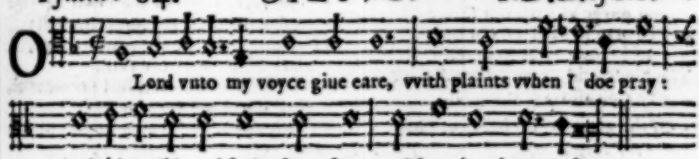
BASSVS.



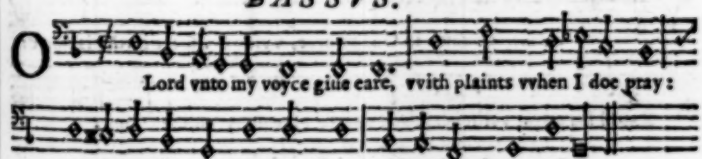
My mouth therefore ſhall ſing ſuch ſongs as are for thee moſt meet.

6 VVhen as in bed I thinke on thee, and eke all the night tide:
7 For vnder couert of thy vvings thou art my ioyfull guide.
8 My ſoule doth ſurely ſticke to thee, thy right hand is my power:
9 And thoſe that ſeeke my ſoule to ſtroy them death ſhall ſoone deuour,
10 The ſvvord ſhall them deuour each (one, their carkaſſes ſhall feed
The hungry Foxes vvhich doe runne, their pray to ſeeke at neede.
11 The King and all men ſhall reioyce, that doe profeſſe Gods vvord:
For lyers mouthes ſhall then be ſtopt, vvhich haue thy truth diſturb'd.

Pſalme 64. ALTVS. I.D.B.of M.



BASSVS.

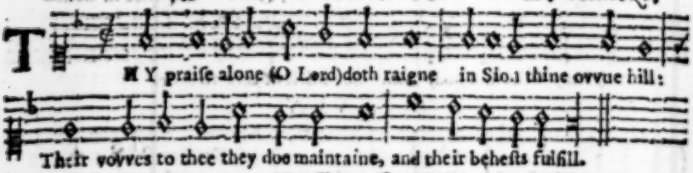


To vſe deceit let vs not dread, vvhat, vvho can it eſpie?
6 VVhat vvaies to hurt they talk & muſe all times vvithin their heart:
They all conſult vvhat feates to vſe, each doth inuent his part.
7 But yet all this ſhall not auaile vvhen they thinke leaſt vpon:
God vvith his dart ſhall ſure aſſaile, and vvound them euery one.
8 Their crafts & their ill tongues vvithal ſhall vvorke themſelues ſuch blame:
That they vvhich then behold their fall, ſhall vvonder at the ſame.
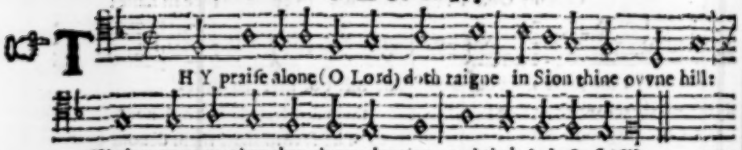
9 Then

9 Then all that ſee ſhall knovv right vvell that God this thing hath vvrought: And praiſe his vvittie vvorks and tell vvhat hee to paſſe hath brought.

Pſalme 65. *CANTVS.* *E. Blancks.*



TENOR.



2 For that thou doſt their prayer heare, and doeſt thereto agree:
Thy people all both farre and neare, vvith truſt ſhall come to thee.

3 Our vvicked life ſo far exceeds, that vve ſhould fall therein:
But Lord forgiue our great miſdeeds, and purge vs from our ſinne.

4 The man is bleſt vvhom thou doſt vvithin thy courts to dvvell: (chuſe,
Thy houſe and Temple they doe vſe, vvith pleaſures that excell.

5 Of thy great iuſtice heare vs God, our health of thee doth riſe:
The hope of all the earth abroad, and the ſea coaſts likevviſe.

6 VVith ſtrength thou art beſet about, and compaſt vvith thy povver:
Thou makſt the mountains ſtrong & ſtout to ſtand in euery ſhovver.

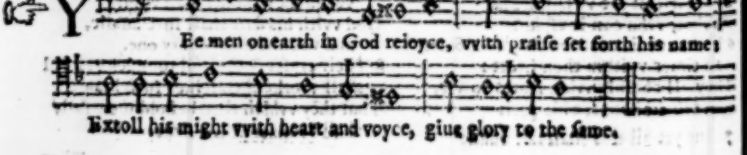
7 The ſvvelling ſeas thou doſt aſſvvage and make their ſtreames full ſtill:
Thou doſt reſtraine the peoples rage, and rule them at thy vvill.

8 The folke that dvvell full far on earth, ſhall dread the ſame to ſee:
VVhich morne & euening in great mirth

Pſalme. 66. *CANTVS.* *E. Hooper.*



TENOR.
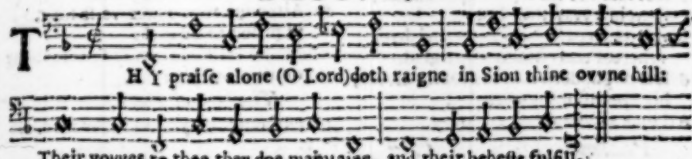


10 Yet ſhall the iuſt in God reioyce,
ſtill truſting in his might:
So ſhall they ioy vvith minde and voyce,
vvhoſe heart is pure and right.

Pſalme 65. ALTVS. E. Blancks.



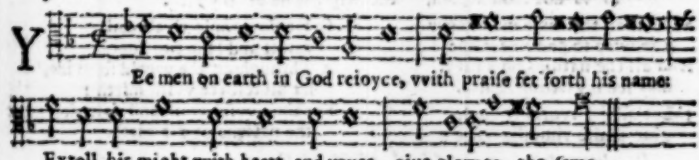
BASSVS.



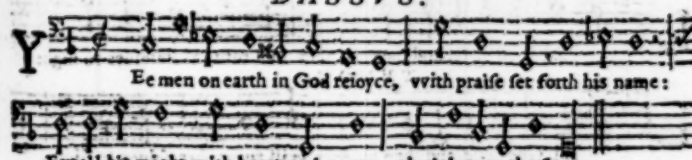
doe paſſe vvith praiſe to thee.

9 VVhen that the earth is chopt & dry,
and thirſteth more and more:
Then vvith thy drops thou doſt apply.
and much increaſe her ſtore.
10 The flovd of God doth ouerflovv,
and ſo doth cauſe to ſpring:
The ſeed and corne vvhich men doe ſovv
for he doth guide the thing.
11 VVith vvet thou doſt her furrovves
vvhereby her clods doe fall: (fill,
Thy drops to her thou doſt diſtill.
and bleſſe her fruit vvithall.
12 Thou deckſt the earth of they good
vvith faire and pleaſant crop: (grace
Thy clouds diſtill their devv apace
great plenty they doe drop.
13 VVhereby the deſart ſhall begin
full great increaſe to bring:
The little hils doe ioy therein,
much fruit in them ſhall ſpring.
14 In places plaine the flocks ſhall feed
and couer all the earth:
The vallyes vvith corne ſhall ſo exceed,
that men ſhall ſing for mirth.

Pſalme 65. ALTVS. E. Hooper.



BASSVS.



2 Hovv vvonderfull O Lord, ſay yee,
in all thy vvorks thou art ſ
Thy foes for feare doe ſeeke to thee,
full ſore againſt their heart.

3 All men that dvvell the earth through-
doe praiſe the name of God: (out
The laud thereof the vvorld about,
is shevved and ſet abroad.

4 All folke come forth, behold and ſee
vvhat things the Lord hath vvrought:
Mark vvell the vvondrous vvorks that he
for man to paſſe hath brought.

5 Hee laid the ſea like heapes on hye,
therein a vvay they had:
On foote to paſſe both fayre and drye,
vvhereof their hearts vvere glad.

6 His might doth rule the vvorld alvvay,
his eyes all things behold:
All ſuch as vvould him diſobay,
by him ſhall be controld.

7 Yee people giue vnto your God
due laud and thankes alvvayes:
VVith ioyfull voyce declare abroad,
and ſing vnto his praiſe.

8 VVhich doth indue our ſoules vvith life
and it preſerue vvithall:
He ſtayeth our feet ſo that no ſtrife,
can make vs ſlip or fall.
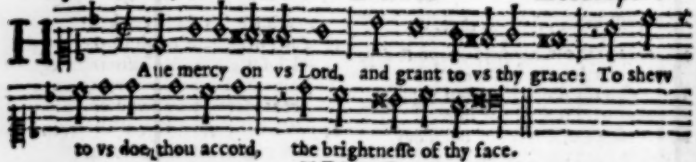
9 The Lord doth proue our deeds vvith (fire,
if that they vvill abide:
As vvork men doe vvhen they deſire
to haue their mettals tride.

10 Although thou ſuffer vs ſo long,
in priſon to be caſt:
And there vvith chaines & fetters ſtrong
to lie in bondage faſt,

The ſecond Part.

11 Although I ſay thou ſuffer men,

Pſalme 67. CANTVS. E. Hooper.



TENOR.

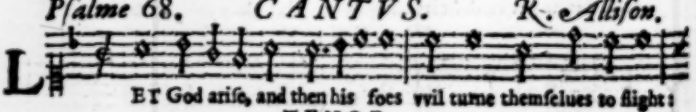


2 That all the earth may knovv
the vvay to godly vvealth:
And all the nations on a rovv,
may ſee thy ſauing health.

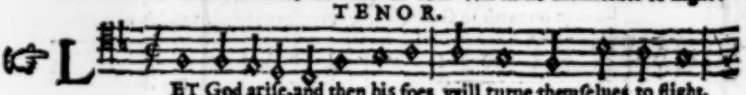
3 Let all the vvorld O God,
giue praiſe vnto thy name:
O let the people all abroad,
extoll and laud the ſame.

4 Throughout the vvorld ſo vvide,
let all reioyce vvith mirth:
For thou vvith truth and right doſt guide
the nations of the earth.

Pſalme 68. CANTVS. R. Alliſon.



TENOR.



on vs to ride and raigne:
Though vve through fire and vvater run
of very griefe and paine.
12 Yet ſure thou doſt of thy good grace
diſpoſe it to the beſt:
And bringſt vs out into a place,
to liue in vvealth and reſt.

13 Vnto thy houſe reſort vvill I,
to offer and to pray:
And there I vvill my ſelfe apply
my vovves to thee to pay.
14 The vovves that vvith my mouth I ſpake
in all my griefe and ſmart:
The vovves I ſay vvhich I did make,
in dolor of my heart.
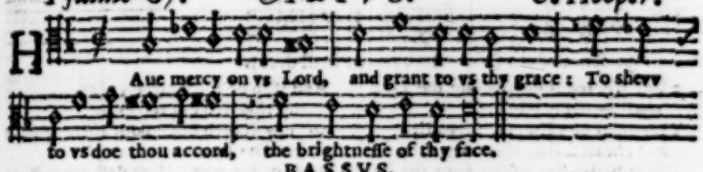
15 Burnt offerings I vvill giue to thee
of Oxen fat and Rammes:
None other ſacrifice ſhall be,
of Bullocks, Goats or Lambes,

16 Come forth, & hearken here ful ſoone
all ye that feare the Lord:
VVhat hee for his poore flock hath done,
to you I vvill record.

17 Full oft I call vpon his grace,
this mouth to him doth cry:
And thou my tongue make ſpeede apace
to praiſe him by and by.
18 But if I feele my heart vvithin
in vvicked vvorks reioyce:
Or if I haue delight in ſinne,
God vvill not heare my voyce.

19 But ſurely God my voyce hath heard
and vvhat I doe require:
My prayer he doth vvell regard
and granteth my deſire.
20 All prayſe to him that hath not put
nor caſt me out of minde:
Nor yet his mercy from me ſhut,
vvhich I did euer finde.

Pſalme 67. *ALTVS.* *E. Hooper.*

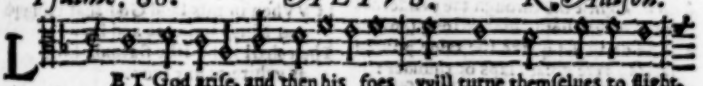


BASSVS.

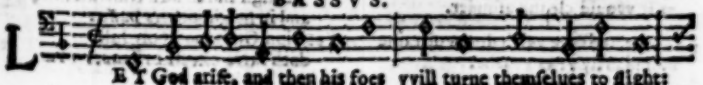


5 Let all the vvorld O God
giue praiſe vnto thy name:
O let the people all abroad
extoll and laud the ſame.
6 Then ſhall the earth increaſe,
great ſtore of fruit ſhall fall:
And then our God, the God of peace,
ſhall bleſſe vs eke vvithall.
7 God ſhall vs bleſſe I ſay,
and then both farre and neare,
The folke throughout the vvorld alvvay
of him ſhall ſtand in feare.

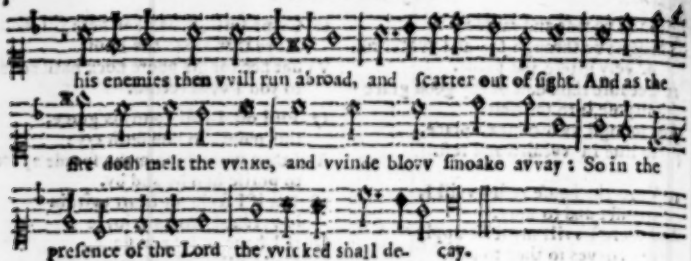
Pſalme. 68. *ALTVS.* *R. Alliſon.*



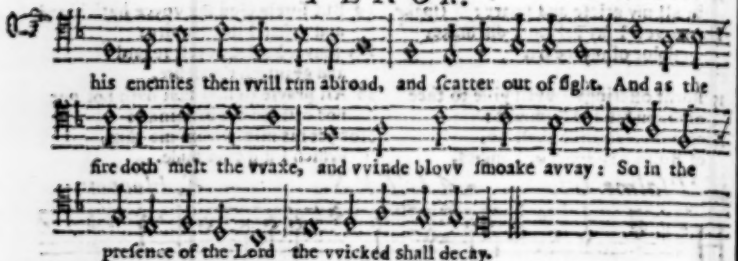
BASSVS.



Mi



TENOR.



3 But righteous men before the Lord
shall heartely reioyce:
They shall be glad and mery all,
and chearefull in their voyce.
4 Sing praiſe, ſing praiſe vnto the Lord,
vvho rideth on the skie:
Extoll the name of Iah our God,
and him doe magnifie.

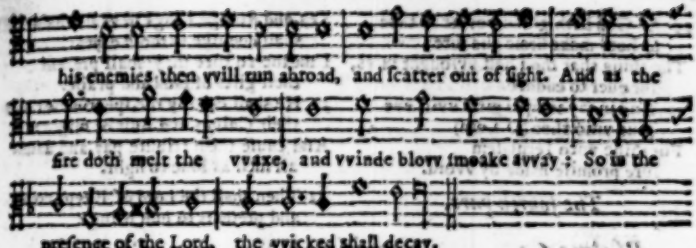
5 The ſame is he that is aboue
vvithin his holy place:
That father is of fatherleſſe,
and Iudge of vvidovves caſe.
6 Houſes he giues and iſſue both
vnto the comfortleſſe:
He bringeth bond-men out of thrall,
and rebels to diſtreſſe.

7 VVhen thou didſt march before thy
the Egyptians from among: (folke
And broughtſt the through the vvildernes
vvhich vvas both vvide & long. (dovvn,
8 The earth did quake the ſkide pourde
heard vvere great claps of thunder:
The mount Sinai ſhooke in ſuch ſort,
as it vvould cleaue aſunder.

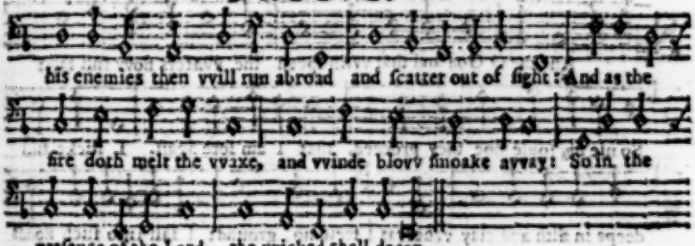
9 Thine heritage vvith drops of raine
abundantly vvas vvasht:
And if ſo be it barraine vvaxt,
by thee it vvas refreſht.
10 Thy choſen flock doth there remain
thou haſt prepard that place:
And for the poore thou doſt prouide
of thine eſpeciall grace.

The ſecond part.

11 God vvill giue vvomen cauſes iuſt
to magnifie his name:
VVhen as all people triumphs make,
and putchaſe brute and fame.
12 For puiſſant kings for al their povvr
ſhall flye and take the foyle:
And vvomen vvhich remaine at home,
ſhall help to part the ſpoyle.
13 And though ye vvere as black as pot
your hevv ſhall paſſe the Deue:
VVhoſe vvings & feathers ſheme to haue
ſiluer and gold aboue.
14 VVhen in this land God ſhal triumph
our Kings both hie and lovv:
Then ſhall it be like Salmon hill,
as vvhite as any ſnovv.
15 Though Baſan be a fruitfull hill,
and in height others paſſe:
Yet Sion Gods moſt holy hill,
doth farre excell in grace.



BASSIS.



16 VVhy brag ye thus ye hils moſt hye,
and leape for pride together?
This hill of Sion God doth loue,
and there vvill dvvell for euer.

17 Gods army is tvvo millions
of vvarriours good and ſtrong:
The Lord alſo in Sinai
is preſent them among.

18 Thou didſt O Lord aſcend on hye,
and captiue ledſt them all:
VVhich in times paſt thy chuſen flocke,
in priſon kept and thrall.

19 Thou madeſt them tribute for to pay
and ſuch as did repine
Thou didſt ſubdue, that they might dvvell
in thy Temple diuine.

20 Novv prayſed be the Lord for that
hee poures on vs ſuch grace:
From day to day he is the God
of our health and ſolace.

The third part.

21 Hee is the God from vvhom alone
ſaluation commeth plaine:
Hee is the God by vvhom vve ſcape
all dangers, death, and paine.

22 Thus God vvill vvound his enemies
and breake the hairy ſcalpe (head.
Of thoſe that in their vvickedneſſe
continually doe vvalke.

23 From Baſan I vvill bring (ſaith he,
my people and my sheepe:
And all mine ovvne as I haue done
from danger of the deepe.

24 And make them dip their feet in bloud
vv of thoſe that hate my name:
And dogs ſhall haue their tongues im-
vvith licking of the ſame. (brude

25 All men may ſee hovv thou O God,
their enemies doſt deface:
And hovv thou goeſt as God and King
into thy holy place.

26 The Singers goe before vvith ioy,
the Minſtrels follovv after:
And in the midſt the Damſels play,
vvith Timbrell and vvith Taber.

27 Novv in the congregations,
O Iſrael praiſe the Lord:
And Iacobs vvhole poſteritie,
giue thanks vvith one accord.

28 Their chiefe vvas little Beniimin,
but Gods made her boaſt:
VVith Zabulon and Neptalim,
vvhich dvvell about their coaſt.

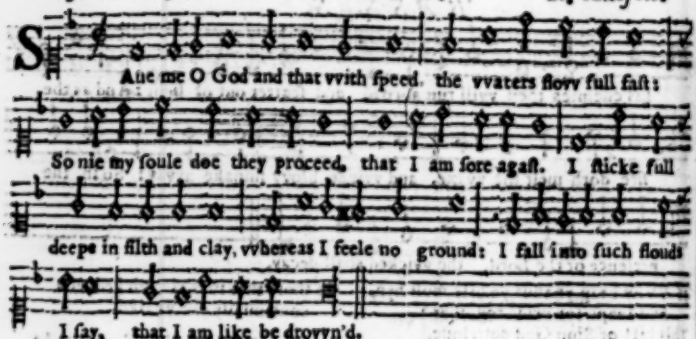
29 As

29 As God hath giuen power to thee
ſo Lord make firme and ſure:
The thing that thou haſt vvrought in vs,
for euer to endure.
30 And in thy temple gifts vvill vve
giue vnto thee (O Lord)
For thine vnto Ieruſalem
ſure promiſe made by vvord.

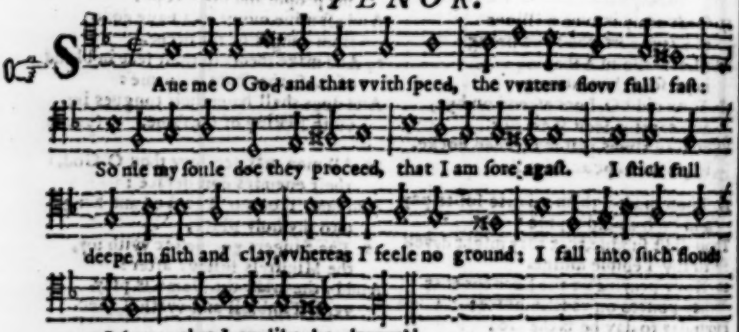
The fourth part.

Yea, and ſtrange Kings to vs ſubdude
ſhall doe like in thoſe dayes:
I meane to thee they ſhall preſent
their gifts of laud and praiſe.
31 He ſhall deſtroy the ſpearmens rank
their Calues and Buls of might:
And cauſe them tribute pay, and daunt
all ſuch as loue to fight.
32 Then ſhall the Lord of Egypt come,
and preſents to him bring:

Pſalme 69. *CANTVS.* *R. Alliſon.*



TENOR.



3 VVith crying oft I faint and quaile,
my throat is hoarſe and dry:
VVith looking vp my ſight doth faile,
for help of God on hie.
4 My foes that guiltleſſe doe oppreſſe
my ſoule, with hate are led:
In number ſure they are no leſſe
then hayres are on my head.
5 Though for no cauſe they vex me ſore
they proſper and are glad:
They doe compell me to reſtore
the things I neuer had.
6 VVhat I haue done for vvant of vvit
thou Lord all times canſt tell:
And all the faults that I commit,
to thee are knovvne full vvell.

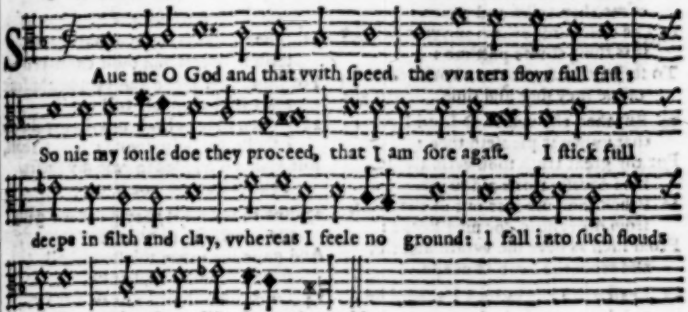
The Moores moſt blacke ſhal ſtretch their
vnto their Lord and king. (hands
33 Therfore the kingdomes of the earth
giue praiſe vnto the Lord:
Sing Pſalmes to God vvith one conſent,
thereto let all accord.

34 VVho though he ride, and euer hath,
aboue the heauens bright:
Yet by his fearefull thunderclaps
men may vvell knovv his might.

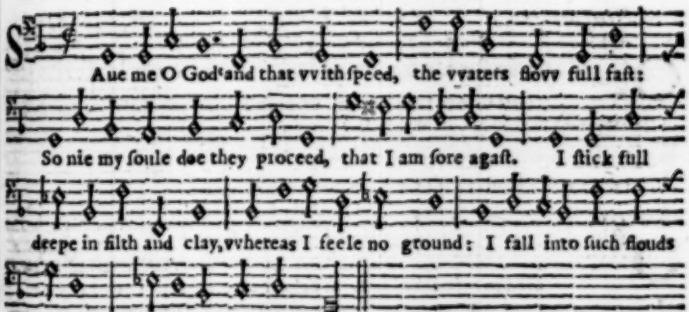
35 Therefore the ſtrength of Iſrael
aſcribe to God on hie,
VVhoſe might & povver doth far extend
aboue the cloudy skie.

36 O Lord thy holineſſe and povver
is dread for euermore:
The God of Iſrael giues vs ſtrength,
praiſed be God therefore.

Pſalme 69. *ALTVS.* *R. Alliſon.*



BASSVS.



7 O God of hoaſts defend and ſtay
all thoſe that truſt in thee:
Let no man doubt or ſhrink avvay
for ought that chanceth me.

8 It is for thee, and for thy ſake
that I doe beare this blame:
In ſpight of thee they vvould me make,
to hide my face for ſhame.

9 My mothers ſonnes my brethren all
forſake me on a rovv:
And as a ſtranger they me call,
my face they vvill not knovv.

10 Vnto thy houſe ſuch zeale I beare,
that it doth pine me much:
Their checks and taunts at thee to heare
my very heart doth grunch.

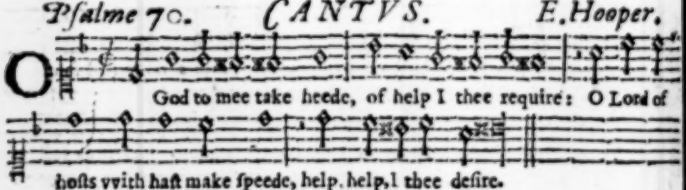
The second part.

31 Though I doe fast my flesh to chaste,
yea if I vveepe and mone:
Yet in my teeth this geare is cast,
they passe not thereupon.
32 If I for griefe and paine of heart,
in sack-cloth vse to vvalke:
Then they anone vvill it peruert,
thereof they iest and talke.
33 Both high and low, & all the throng,
that sit vvithin the gate:
They haue me euer in their tongue,
of me they talke and prate.
34 The drunkards vvhich in vvine delight
it is their chiefe pastime:
To seeke vvhich vvay to vvorke mee
of me they sing and rime. (spight
35 But thee the vvhile O Lord I pray,
that vvhen it pleaseth thee:
For thy great truth thou vvilt alvvay,
send downe thine aid to me.
36 Plucke thou my feet out of the mire,
from drovvning doe mee keepe:
From such as ovve me vvrath and ire,
and from the vvaters deepe.
37 Least vvith the vvaues I should be
and depth my soule deuour: (dround,
And that the pit should me confound,
and shut me in her povver.
38 O Lord of hostes to mee giue eare,
as thou art good and kinde:
And as thy mercy is most deere,
Lord haue me in thy minde.
39 And doe not from thy seruant hide
nor turne thy face avvay:
I am oppresst on euery side,
vvith haste giue eare I say.
40 O Lord vnto my soule dravv nigh,
the same vvith ayde repose:
Because of their great tyranny,
acquite me from my foes.

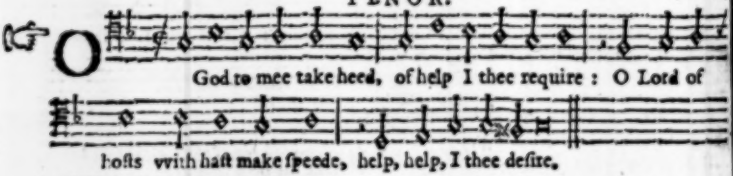
The third part.

41 That I abide rebuke and shame
thou knovvest and thou canst tell:
For those that seeke and vvorke the same
thou seest them all full vvell.
42 VVhen they vvith brags do breake out
I seeke for help anone: (hast,
But finde no friends to ease my smart,
to comfort me not one.
43 Bnt in my meat they gaue me gall,
too cruell for to thinke:
And gaue me in my thirst vvithall
strong vineger to drinke.
44 Lord turne their table to a snare,
to take themselues therein:
And vvhen they thinke full vvell to sure,
then trap them in the gin.

Psalme 70. CANTVS. *E. Hooper.*



TENOR.



2 VVith shame confound them all
that seeke my soule to spill:
Rebuke them backe vvth blame to fall,
that thinke and vvish me ill.
3 Confound them that apply,
and seeke to vvorke me shame:
And at my harme doe laugh and cry,
so, so, there goeth the game.
4 But let them ioyfull be,
in thee vvith ioy and vvealth:

24 And let their eyes be dark and blind,
that they may nothing ſee:
Bow downe their back and do them bend
in thraldome for to be.
25 Poure out thy vvrath as hot as fire,
that it on them may fall:
Let thy diſpleaſure in thine ire,
take hold vpon them all.
27 As deſart dry their houſe diſgrace,
their off-ſpring eke expell:
That none thereof poſſeſſe their place,
nor in their tents doe dvvell.
28 If thou doſt ſtrike the man to tame,
on him they lie full ſore:
And if that thou doe vvound the ſame,
they ſeeke to hurt him more.
29 Then let them heap vpmiſchiefe ſtill
ſith they are all peruert:
That of thy fauour and good vvill,
they neuer haue no part.
30 And dash them cleane out of the
of life, of hope, of truſt: (Booke,
That for their names they neuer looke
in number of the iuſt.

The fourth part.

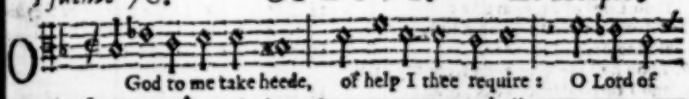
31 Though I O Lord, vvith vvo & griefe
haue beene full ſore oppreſt:
Thy helpe ſhall giue me ſuch reliefe,
that all ſhall be redreſt.
32 That I may giue thy name the praiſe,
and ſhevv it vvith a ſong:
I vvill extoll the ſame alvvayes,
vvith heartie thanks among.

33 VVhich is more pleaſant vnto thee,
ſuch minde thy grace hath borne,
Then eyther Oxe or Calfe can be,
that hath both hoofe and horne.
34 VVhen ſimple folke doe this behold,
it ſhall reioyce them ſure:
All ye that ſeeke the Lord behold,
your life for aye ſhall dure.

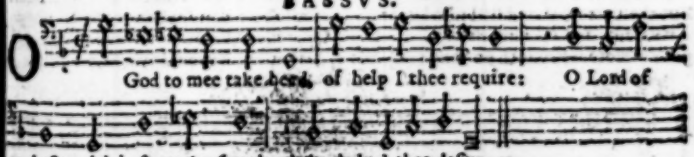
35 For vvhy? the Lord of hoſts doth heare
the poore vvhen they complaine:
His priſoners are to him full deare,
hee doth them not diſdaine.
36 VVherfore the skie and earth belovv
the ſea vvith floud and ſtreame:
His prayſe they ſhall declare and shevv,
vvith all that liue in them.

37 For ſure our God vvill Sion ſaue,
and Iudaes Citie build:
Much folke poſſeſſion their ſhall haue,
her ſtreetes ſhall all be fild.
38 Her ſeruants ſeed ſhall keep the ſame
all ages out of minde:
39 And there all they that loue his name
a dvvelling place ſhall finde.

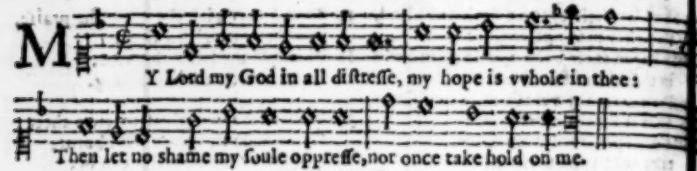
Pſalme 70. *ALTVS.* *E. Hooper.*



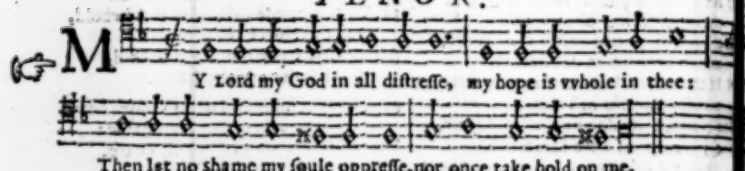
BASSVS.



7 VVhich onely truſt and ſeeke to thee,
and to thy ſauing health.
8 That they may ſay alvvayes,
in mirth and one accord,
All glory, honor, laud and praiſe
be giuen to thee O Lord.
6 But I am vveake and poore,
come Lord, thine aid I lacke:
Thou art my ſtay and help, therefore
make ſpeed and be not ſlack.



TENOR.



2 As thou art iuſt defend me Lord,
and rid me out of dread:
Giue eare and to my ſute accord,
and ſend me helpe at need.

3 Be thou my rocke, to vvhom I may
for aid all times reſort:
Thy promiſe is to help alvvay,
thou art my fence and fort.

4 Saue me my God from vvicked men,
and from their ſtrength and povver:
From folke vniuſt, and eke from them
that cruelly devoure.

5 Thou art my ſtay vvherein I truſt,
thou Lord of hoſts art he:
Yea, from my youth I had a luſt,
ſtill to depend on thee.

6 Thou haſt me kept euen from my birth
and I through thee vvas borne:
VVherfore I vvill thee praiſe vvith mirth
both euening and at morne.

7 As to a monſter ſeldome ſeene,
much folke about me throng.
But thou art novv, and ſtill haſt beene
my fence and aid moſt ſtrong.

8 VVherfore my mouth no time shal lack
thy glory and thy praiſe:
And eke my tongue shall not be ſlacke,
to honour thee alvvaies.

9 Refuſe me not O Lord I ſay,
vvhen age my limmes doth take:
And vvhen my ſtrength doth vvaſte avvay
doe not my ſoule forſake.

10 Among themſelues my foes inquire
to take me through deceit,
And they againſt me doe conſpire
and for my ſoule laid vvait.

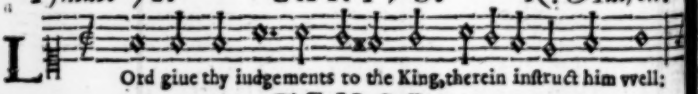
The ſecond part.

11 Lay hand, and take him novv they ſay
for God from him is gone:
Diſpatch him quite, for to his aid
Iuvis there commeth none.

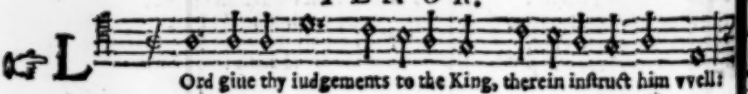
12 Doe not abſent thy ſelfe avvay
(O Lord) vvhen need shall be:
But that in time of griefe thou maiſt
vvith haſte giue help to me.

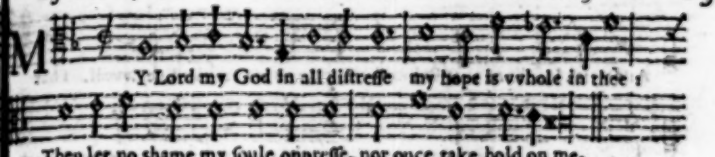
13 VVith shame confound & ouerthrow
all thoſe that ſeeke my life:
Oppreſſe them vvith rebuke alſo,
that faine vvould vvorke me ſtrife.

Pſalme 72. CANTVS. R. *Alliſon.*
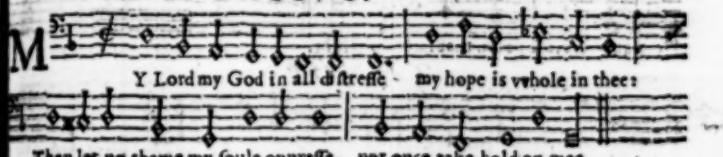


TENOR.





BASSVS.



But I vvill patiently abide
thy help at all aſſayes:
Still more and more each time and tide
I vvill ſet forth thy praiſe.

My mouth thy iuſtice ſhall record,
that daily help doth ſend:
Of thy benefits, O Lord,
I knovv no count nor end.

Yet vvill I goe and ſeeke forth one,
vvith thy good help O God,
The ſauing health of thee alone
to ſhevv and ſet abroad.

For of my youth thou tookſt the care,
and doſt inſtruct me ſtill:
Therefore thy vvonders to declare
I haue great minde and vvill.

And as in youth from vvanton rage
thou didſt me keepe and ſtay:
Forſake me not vnto mine age,
and till my head be gray.

The third part.

That I thy ſtrength & might may ſhevv
to them that novv be here:
And that our ſeed thy povver my knovv
hereafter many a yeere.

O Lord thy iuſtice doth exceed,
thy doings all ſhall ſee:
Thy vvorkes are vvonderfull indeede,
oh, vvho is like to thee?

Thou mad'ſt me feele affliction ſore,
and yet thou didſt my ſaue:
Yea, thou didſt help and me reſtore,
and tookſt mee from the graue.

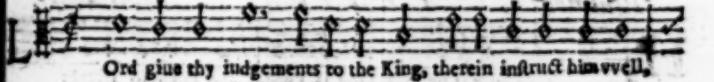
And thou mine honour doſt increaſe,
my dignitie maintaine:
Yea, thou doſt make all ſtrife to ceaſe,
and comforſt me againe.

Therefore thy faithfulneſſe to praiſe
I vvill both Lute and ſing:
My Harp ſhall ſound thy laud alvvayes,
O Iſraels holy King.

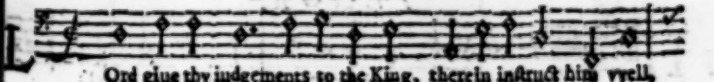
My mouth ſhal ſey thy pleaſant voyce
vvhen I ſhall ſing to thee:
And eke my ſoule ſhall much reioyce,
for thou haſt made me free.

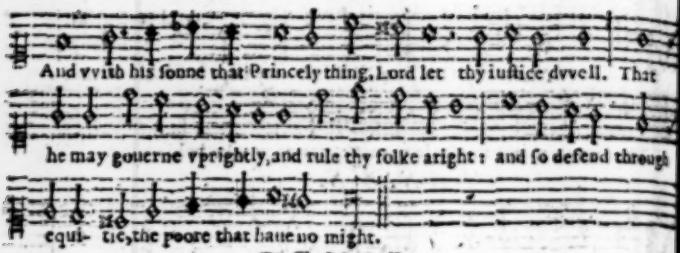
My tongue thy vprightnes ſhal ſound
and ſpeake it daily ſtill:
For griefe & ſhame doe them confound,
that ſought to vvorke me ill.

Pſalme. 72. ALTVS. R. Alliſon.

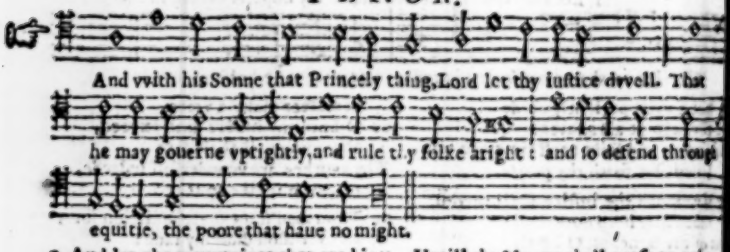


BASSVS.





TENOR.



3 And let the mountaines that are hie,
vnto their folk giue peace:
And eke let little hils apply,
in iuſtice to increaſe.
4 That he may help and eaſe the poore
vvith aide and make them ſtrong:
And eke deſtroy for euermore
all thoſe that doe them vvrong.

5 And then from age to age ſhall they
regard and feare thy might:
So long as Sunne doth ſhine by day,
or elſe the Moone by night.
6 Lord make the King vnto the iuſt,
like raine to fields newv mowvne:
And like to drops that lay the duſt,
and freſh the land vnſowvne.

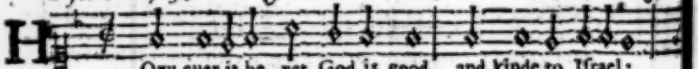
7 The iuſt ſhall flourish in his time,
and all ſhall be at peace:
Vntill the Moone ſhall ceaſe to prine,
vvaſte, change, and to increaſe:
8 Hee ſhall be Lord of ſea and land,
from shore to shore throughout:
And from the flouds vvithin the land,
through all the earth about.

9 The people that in deſarts dvvell,
ſhall kneele to him full thicke:
And all his enemies that rebell,
the earth and duſt ſhall lick.
10 The Lords of all the Iles thereby,
great gifts to him ſhall bring:
The king of Saba and Araby,
giue many a coſtly thing.

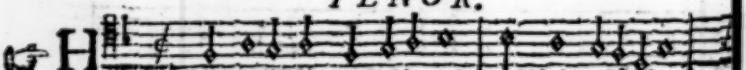
The ſecond part.

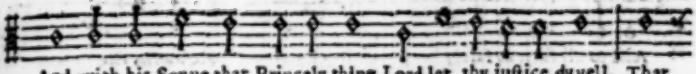
11 All kings ſhall ſeeke vvith one acco
in his good grace to ſtand:
And all the people of the vvorld,
ſhall ſerue him at his hand.

Pſalme 73. CANTVS. *E. Blancks.*

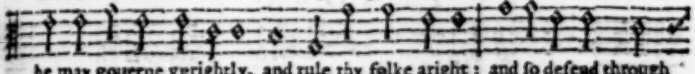


TENOR.

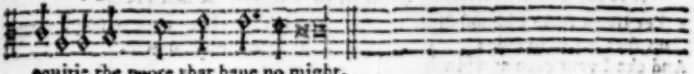




And vvith his Sonne that Princely thing, Lord let thy iuſtice dvvell. That

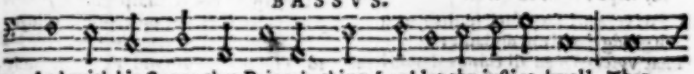


he may gouerne vprightly, and rule thy folke aright: and ſo defend through

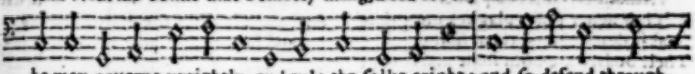


equitie, the poore that haue no might.

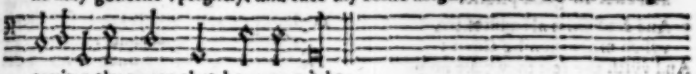
BASSVS.



And vvith his Sonne that Princely thing, Lord let thy iuſtice dvvell. That



he may gouerne vprightly, and rule thy folke aright: and ſo defend through



equitie, the poore that haue no might.

11 For hee the needy ſort doth ſaue,
that vnto him doth call:
And eke the ſimple folke that haue
no help of man at all.

13 He taketh pittie on the poore,
that are vvith need oppreſt:
Hee doth preſerue them euermore,
and bring their ſoule to reſt.

14 He shal redeeme their life from dread
from fraud, from vvrong, from might:
And eke the bloud that they shall bleed
is precious in his ſight.

15 But he shall liue, and they shall bring
to him of Sabaes gold:
Hee shall be honoured as a King,
and daily be extold.

16 The mighty mountaines of this land
of corne shall beare ſuch throng,
That it like Cedar trees shall ſtand
in Libanus full ſtrong.

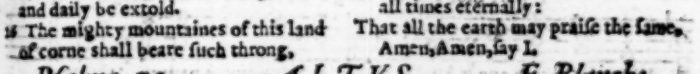
17 Their cities eke full vvell shal ſpeed,
the fruit thereof shall paſſe:
In plenty it shall farre exceed,
and ſpring as greene as graſſe.

18 For euer they shall praiſe his name,
vvhile that the Sunne is light:
And think them happy through the ſame,
and folke shall bleſſe his might.

19 Prayſe ye the Lord of hoſts, and ſing
to Iſraels God each one:
For he doth euery vvondrous thing,
yea, he himſelfe alone.

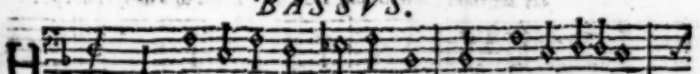
20 And bleſſed be his holy name
all times eternally:
That all the earth may praiſe the ſame,
Amen, Amen, ſay I.

Pſalme 73 *ALTVS.* *E. Blancks.*

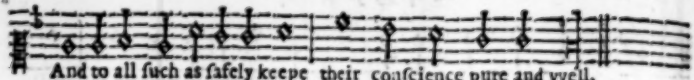


Ovv euer it be, yet God is good, and kinde to Iſ- rael:
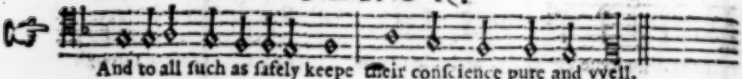
BASSVS.



Ovv euer it be, yet God is good, and kinde to Iſrael:



TENOR.



2 Yet like a foole I almost slipt,
my feet began to slide:
And eke I vvist euen at a pinch
my steps began to glide.

3 For vvhen I savv such foolish men
I grudg'd and did disdaine:
That vvicked men all things should haue
vvithout turmoyle or paine.

4 They neuer suffer plagues nor griefe
as if death should them smite:
Their bodyes are both stout and strong,
and euer in good plight.

5 And free from all aduersitie,
vvhen other men be shent:
And vvith the rest they take no part
of plague or punishment.

6 Therefore presumption doth imbrace
their necks as doth a chaine:
And are euen vvrapt as in a robe
vvith rapine and disdaine.

7 They are so fed, that euen for fat
their eyes oftimes out start:
And as for vvorldly goods they haue
more then can vvish their heart.

8 Their life is most licentious,
boasting much of the vvrong
VVhich they haue done to simple men,
and euer pride among.

9 The heauens and the liuing Lord
they spare not to blaspheme:
And prate they doe on vvorldly things
no vvight they doe esteeme.

10 The people of God oft times turne
to see their prosperous state: (backe
And almost drinke the selfe same cup
and follovv the same rate.

The second Part.

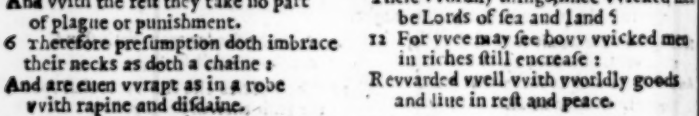
11 Hovv can it be that God, say they,
should knovv and vnderstand
These vvorldly things, since vvicked men
be Lords of sea and land?

12 For vvee may see hovv vvicked men
in riches still encrease:
Revvarded vvell vvith vvorldly goods
and liue in rest and peace.

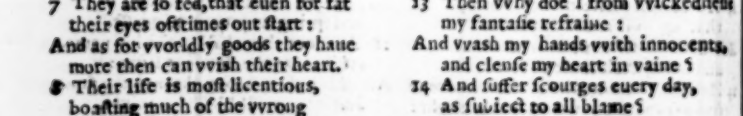
13 Then vvhy doe I from vvickednesse
my fantasie refraine:
And vvash my hands vvith innocents,
and clense my heart in vaine?

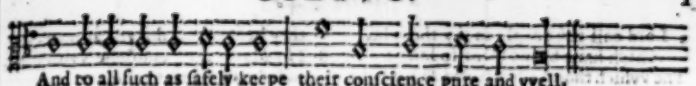
14 And suffer scourges euery day,
as subiect to all blame?

Psalme 74. CANTVS. *E. Hooper.*



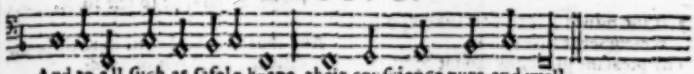
TENOR.





And to all ſuch as ſafely keepe their conſcience pure and vvell.

BASSVS.



And to all ſuch as ſafely keepe their conſcience pure and vvell.

And euery morning from my youth
ſuſtaine rebuke and ſhame:

15 And I had almoſt ſaid as they
miſliking mine eſtate:
But that I ſhould thy children iudge
as folke vnfortunate.

16 Then I bethought me howv I might
this matter vnderſtand:
But yet the matter vvas too great,
for me to take in hand.

17 Vntill the time I vvent vnto
thy holy place, and then
I vnderſtood right perfectly
the end of all theſe men.

18 And namely, howv thou ſetteſt them
vpon a ſlippery place:
And at thy pleaſure and thy vvill
thou doſt them all deface.

19 Then ſhall men muſe at this ſtrange ſight,
to ſee howv ſodainely
They are deſtroid diſpatcht, conſumde,
and dead ſo horribly.

20 Much like a dream vvhen one avvakes,
ſo ſhall their vvealth decay:
Their famous names in all mens ſight
ſhall ebbe and paſſe avvay.

The third part.

21 Yet thus my heart vvas grieued then,
my minde vvas much oppreſt:

22 So fond vvas I and ignorant,
and in this point a beaſt.

23 Yet neuertheleſſe by my right hand
thou hold'ſt me alvvayes faſt:

24 And vvith thy counſell doſt me guid,
to glory at the laſt.

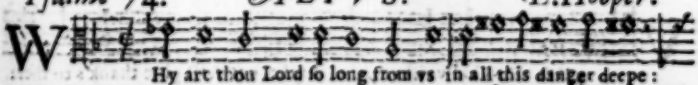
25 VVhat thing is there that I can vvish
but thee in heauen aboue?
And in the earth there is nothing
like thee that I can loue.

26 My flesh and eke my heart doth faile,
but God doth faile me neuer:
For of my heart God is the ſtrength,
my portion eke for euer.

27 And loe all ſuch as thee forſake
thou ſhalt deſtroy each one:
And thoſe that truſt in any thing
ſaning in thee alone.

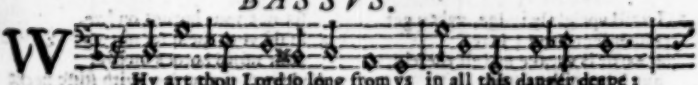
28 Therefore I vvill dravv neere to God,
and euer vvith him dvvell:
In God alone I put my truſt
thy vvonders vvill I tell.

Pſalme 74. ALTVS. *E. Hooper.*



WHy art thou Lord ſo long from vs in all this danger deepe:
VVhy doth thine anger kindle thus at thine ovvne paſture sheepe?

BASSVS.



WHy art thou Lord ſo long from vs in all this danger deepe:
VVhy doth thine anger kindle thus, at thine ovvne paſture sheepe.

2 Lord

2 Lord call the people to thy thought,
vvhich haue beene thine ſo long:
The vvhich thou haſt redeemd & brought
from boudage ſore and ſtrong.

3 Haue minde I ſay and thinke vpon,
remember it full vvell:
Thy pleaſant place, thy mount Sion,
vvhere thou vvas vvont to dvvell.
4 Lift vp thy foote and come in haſte,
and all thy foes deface,
VVhich novv at pleaſure rob and vvaſte
vvithin thy holy place.

5 Amid the congregations all
thine enemies roare O God:
They ſet as ſignes on euery vvall
their banners ſplaid abroad.
6 As men vvith axes hevv the trees,
that on the hils doe grovv:
So shine the bils and ſvvords of theſe
vvithin thy Temple novv.

7 The ſeeling ſavvde, the carued bords,
the goodly grauen ſtones
VVith axes, hammers, bils and ſvvords,
they beate them dovvne at once.
8 Thy places they conſume vvith flame,
and eke in all this toile
The houſe appointed for thy name,
they raze dovvne to the ſoyle.

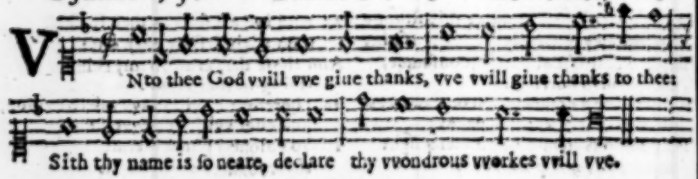
And thus they ſaid vvithin their hear,
diſpatch them out of hand:
Then burne they vp in euery place,
Gods houſes through the land.
10 Yea, thou no ſigne of help doſt ſend,
our Prophets all are gone:
To tell vvhen this our plague ſhall end,
among vs there is none.

11 VVhen vvilt thou Lord once end this ſhame
and ceaſe thine enimies ſtrong:
Shall they alvvay blaſpheme thy name,
and raile on thee ſo long?
12 VVhy doſt vvith-dravv thy hand (aback,
and hide it in thy lap?
O plucke it out and be not ſlacke
to giue thy foes a rap.

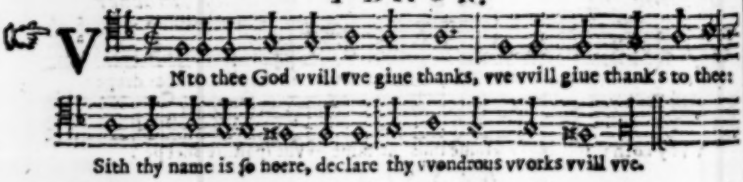
The ſecond part.

13 O God that art my King and Lord,
and euermore haſt beene:

Pſalme 75. CANTVS. I.D.B. of M.



TENOR.



2 I vvill vprightly iudge, vvhen get
conuenient time I may:
The earth is vveake and all therein,
but I her pillers ſtay.

3 I did to the mad people ſay,
deale not ſo furiouſly:
And vnto the vngodly ones,
ſet not your hornes on hye.
4 I ſaid vnto them ſet not vp
your raiſed homes on hie:
And ſee that you doe vvith ſtiffe necke
not ſpeake preſumteouſly.

5 For neither from the Eaſterne part,
nor from the VVeſterne ſide:

Yea, thy good grace throughout the
for our good help hath ſeene. (vvorld
14 The ſeas that are ſo deepe and dead,
thy might did make them dry:
And thou didſt breake the Serpents head
that hee therein did dye.

15 Yea, thou didſt breake the heads ſo
of VVhales that are ſo fell: (great
And gau'ſt them to the folke to eate,
that in the deſart dvvell.
16 Thou mad'ſt a ſpring of ſtreames to
from rocks both hard and hye: (riſe
And eke thy hand hath made likevviſe
deepe riuers to be dry.

17 Both day and eke the night are thine
by thee they vvere begun:
Thou ſets to ſerue vs vvith their ſhine,
the light and eke the Sunne.
18 Thou doſt appoint the ends & coaſts
of all the earth about:
Both Summer heats, and VVinters froſts,
thy hand hath found them out.

19 Thinke on O Lord, no time forget,
thy foes that thee deſame:
And hovv the foolish folke are ſet
to raile vpon thy name.
20 O let no cruell beaſts deuoure
thy Turtle that is true:
Forget not alvvayes in thy povver,
the poore that much doe rue.

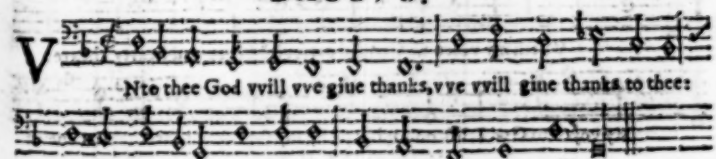
21 Regard thy couenant and behold,
thy foes poſſeſſe the Land:
All ſad and dark forvvome and old,
our realme as novv doth ſtand.
22 Let not the ſimple goe avvay
vvith diſappointed ſhame:
But let the poore and needy aye
giue praiſe vnto thy name:

23 Riſe Lord, let be by thee maintainde
the cauſe that is thine ovvne:
Remember hovv that thou blaſphemde
art by the foolish one.
24 The vovce forget not of thy foes,
for the preſuming hye
Is more and more increaſt of thoſe
that hate thee ſpitefully.

Pſalme 75. *ALTVS.* *I.D.B. of M.*



BASSVS.



Nor from forſaken vvilderneſſe
protection doth proceed:
6 For vvhy the Lord our God hee is
the righteous Iudge alone.
He putteth dovvne the one, and ſets
another in the throne.

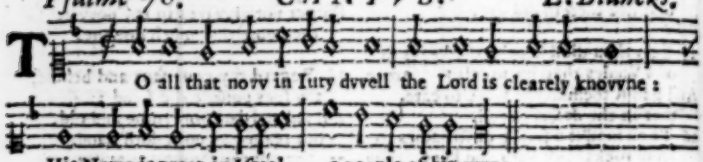
7 For vvhy a cup of mighty vvine
is in the hand of God:
And all the mighty vvine therein,
himſelfe doth poure abroad.
8 As for the lees and filthy dregs,
that doe remaine of it:
The vvicked of the earth ſhall drinke,
and ſucke them euery vvhit.

9 But

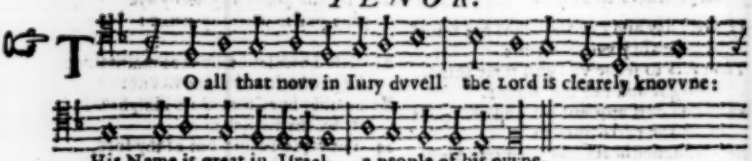
9 But I vvill talke of God I ſay,
of Iacobs God therefore:
And vvill not ceaſe to celebrate
his praiſe for euermore.

10 In ſunder breake the horne of all
vngodly men vvill I:
But then the hornes of righteous men,
ſhall be exalted hye.

Pſalme 76. *CANTVS.* *E. Blancks.*



TENOR.



2 At Salem he his tents hath pight,
to tarry there a ſpace:
In Sion eke hee doth delight,
to make his dvvelling place.

3 And there he brake both ſhaft & bovv,
the ſvvord, the ſpeare and shield:
And brake the ray to ouerthrovv,
in battaile on the field.

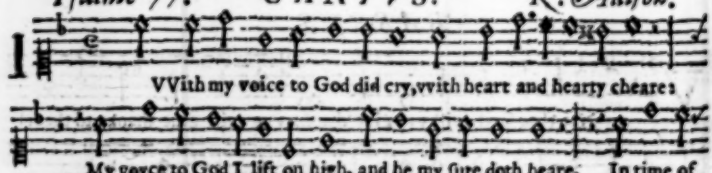
4 Thou art more vvorthy honour (Lord)
more might in thee doth lye:
Then in the ſtrongeſt in the vvorld,
that rob on mountaines hie.

5 But now the proud are ſpoyld through (thee,
and they are fallen on ſleepe:
Through men of vvarre no helpe can be,
themſelues they could not keepe.

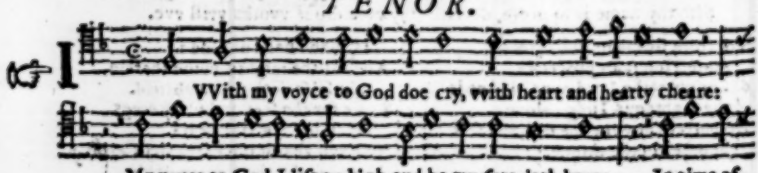
6 At thy rebuke O Iacobs God,
vvhen thou didſt them reproue:
As halfe a ſleepe their chariots ſtood,
no horſemen once did moue.

7 For thou art feareſull, Lord indeed,
vvhat man the courage hath

Pſalme 77. *CANTVS.* *R. Alliſon.*



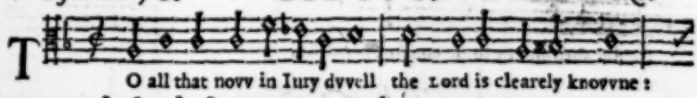
TENOR.



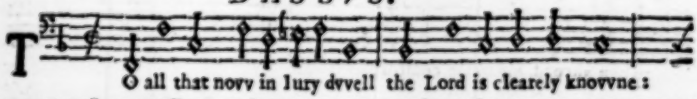
Gloria Patri.

To Father, Sonne and holy Ghoſt all glory be therefore:
As in beginning vvas, is novv,
and ſhall be euermore.

Pſalme 76. *ALTVS.* *E. Blancks.*



BASSVS.

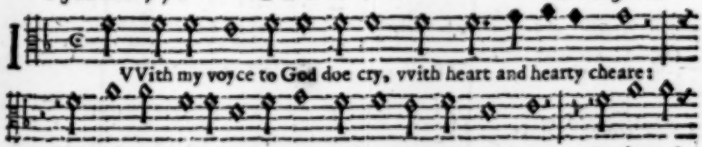


To bide thy ſight, and doth not dread
vvhen thou art in thy vvrath:
8 VVhen thou doſt make thy iudgement
from heauen through the ground: (heard
Then all the earth full ſore affrayd,
in ſilence ſhall be found.

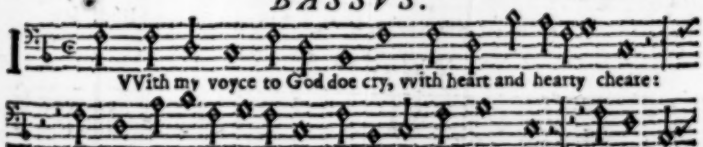
9 And that vvhen thou O God doſt ſtand
in iudgement for to ſpeake:
To ſaue the afflicted of the Land,
on earth that are full vveake.
10 The fury that in them doth raigne,
ſhall turne vnto thy praiſe:
Hereafter Lord doe thou reſtraine
their vvrath and threats alvvayes.

11 Make vovves & pay them to your God
yee folke that nigh him be:
Bring gifts all yee that dvvell abroad,
for dreadfull ſure is he.
12 For he doth take both life & might,
from Princes great of byrth:
And full of terrour is his ſight
to all the Kings on earth.
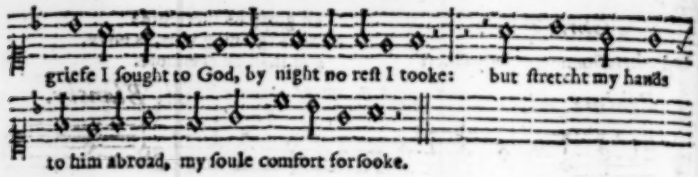
Pſalme 77. *ALTVS.* *R. Alliſon.*



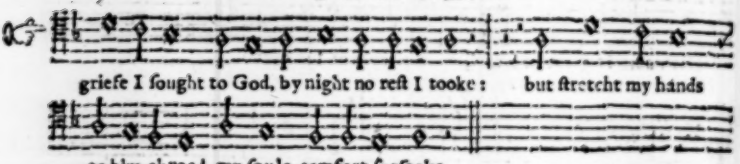
BASSVS.



griefe



TENOR.



3 VVhen I to thinke on God attend,
my trouble then is more:
I ſpake but could not make end,
my breath vvas ſtopt ſo ſore.
4 Thou holdſt mine eyes alvvayes from that I alvvayes avvake: (reſt
VVith feare I am ſo ſore oppreſt,
my ſpeech doth me forſake.

5 The dayes of old in minde I caſt,
and oft did thinke vpon
The times and ages that are paſt,
full many yeares agone.
6 By night my ſongs I call to minde,
once made thy praiſe to ſhevv:
And vvith my heart much talke I finde,
my ſpirits doe ſearch to knovv.

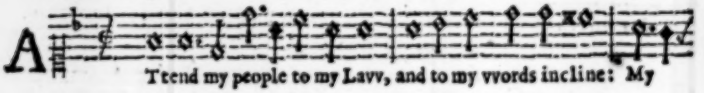
7 VVill God (ſaid I) at once for all,
caſt off his people thus?
So that henceforth no time he ſhall
be friendly vnto vs.
8 VVhat is his goodneſſe cleane decaid
for euer and a day?
Or is his promiſe novv delaid?
or doth his truth decay?

9 And vvill the Lord our God forget,
his mercyes manifold?
Or ſhall his vvrath increaſe ſo vvhot,
his mercy to vvith-hold?
10 At laſt I ſaid my vveakneſſe is,
the cauſe of my diſtruſt:
Gods mighty hand can help all this,
and change it vvhen he liſt.

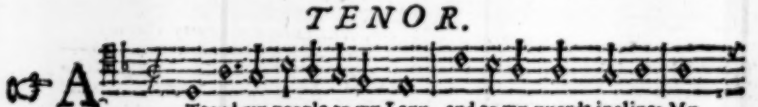
The ſecond part.

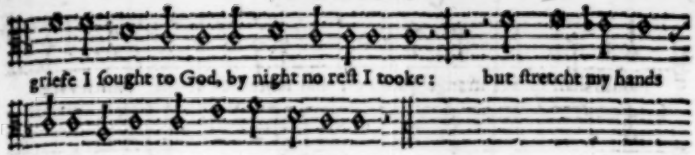
11 I vvill regard and thinke vpon
the vvorking of the Lord:
Of all his vvonders paſt and gone,
I gladly vvill record.

Pſalme 78. CANTVS. *M. Cauendiſh.*

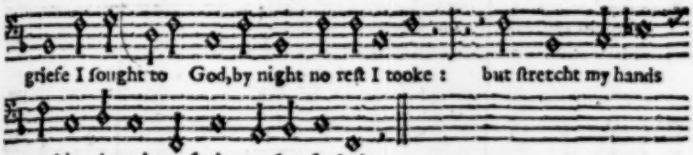


TENOR.





BASSVS.



11 Yea, all his vvorkes I vvill declare,
and vvhat he did deuiſe :
To tell his facts I vvill not ſpare,
and eke his counſell vviſe.

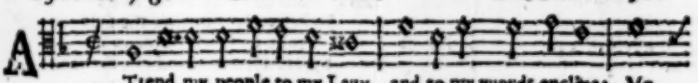
13 Thy vvorkes O Lord are all vpright,
and holy all abroad :
VVhat one hath ſtrength to match the (might
of thee O Lord our God ?
14 Thou art a God that oft doſt shevv
thy vvonders euery houre :
And ſo doſt make thy people knovv
thy vertue and thy povver.

15 And thine ovvne folk thou doſt defend
vvith ſtrength and ſtretched arme :
The ſonnes of Iacob that deſcend,
and Ioſephs ſeed from harme :
16 The vvaters Lord perceiued thee,
the vvaters ſavv thee vvell :
And they for feare aſide did flee,
the depths on trembling fell.

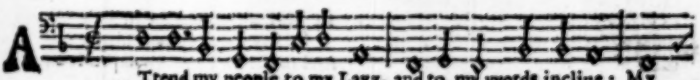
17 The clouds that vvere both thick and (black
did raine full plenteouſly :
The thunder in the ayre did crack,
thy ſhafts abroad did flye.
18 Thy thunder in the earth vvas heard,
thy lightning from aboue :
VVith flashes great made men afraid,
the earth did quake and moue.

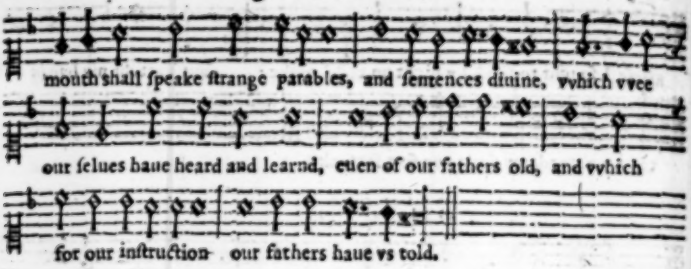
19 Thy vvayes vvithin the ſea doth lye,
thy pathes in vvaters deepe :
Yet none can there thy ſteps eſpye,
nor knovv thy pathes to keepe.
20 Thou leadſt thy folke vpon the land,
as sheepe on euery ſide :
Through Moſes & through Aarons hand
thou didſt them ſafely guide.

Pſalme 78. ALTVS. M. Cauendiſh.

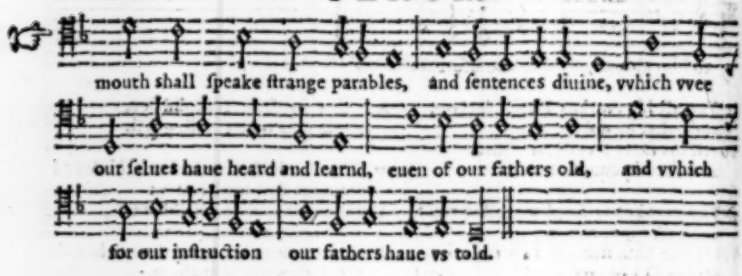


BASSVS.





TENOR.



4 Becauſe vve ſhould not keepe it cloſe
from them that ſhould come after,
VVho ſhould Gods povver to their race
and all his vvorks of vvonder. (praiſe
5 To Iacob he commandement gaue
hovv Iſrael ſhould liue:
VVilling our fathers ſhould the ſame
vnto their children giue.

6 That they and their poſteritie
that vvere not ſprung vp tho
Should haue the knovvledge of the lavv,
and teach their ſeed alſo.
7 That they may haue the better hope
in God that is aboue:
And not forget to keepe his lavves
and his precepts in loue.

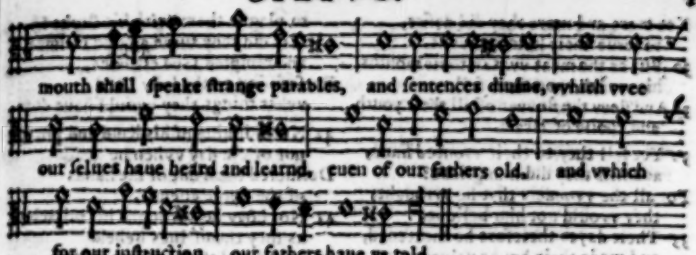
8 Not being as their fathers vvere,
rebelling in Gods ſight:
And vvould not frame their vvicked
to knovv their God aright. (hearts
9 Hovv vvent the people of Ephraim,
their neighbours for to ſpoyle:
Shooting their darts the day of vvar,
and yet they tooke the foyle?

10 For vvhy? they did not keepe vvith
the couenant that vvas made: (God
Nor yet vvould vvalke or lead their lives
according to his trade.
11 But put into obliuion
his counſell and his vvill:
And all his vvorks moſt magnifique,
vvhich he declared ſtill.

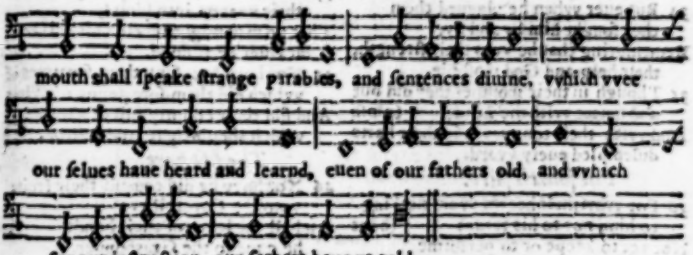
The ſecond part.

12 VVhat vvonders to our forefathers
did he himſelfe diſcloſe:
In Egypt land vvithin the field
that call'd is Thaneos?
13 He did diuide and cut the ſea,
that they might paſſe at once:
And made the vvaters ſtand as ſtill
as doth an heape of ſtones.

14 He led them ſecret in a cloud
by day vvhen it vvas bright:
And in the night vvhen darke it vvas
vvith fire he gaue them light.



BASSVS.



15 He brake the rocks in vvildernesse,
and gaue the people drinke:
As plentifull as vvhen the deeps
doe flovv vp to the brinck.

16 He drevv out riuers out of rocks,
that vvere both dry and hard:
Of ſuch aboundance that no flouds
to them might be compar'd.
17 Yet for all this againſt the Lord
their ſinne they did increaſe:
And ſtirred him that is moſt high
to vvrath in vvildernesse.

18 They tempted him vvithin their harts
like people of miſtruſt:
Requiring ſuch a kinde of meat,
as ſerued to their luſt.
19 Saying vvith murmuration,
in their vnfaithfulneſſe:
VVhat? can this God prepare for vs
a feaſt in vvildernesse?

20 Behold he ſtrake the ſtony rock,
and flouds forth vvith did flovv:
But can he novv giue to his folke
both bread and fleſh alſo?

21 VVhen God heard this he vvaxed
vvith Iacob and his ſeed: (vvroth
So did his indignation
on Iſrael proceed.

The third part.

22 Becauſe they did not faithfully
beleeue and hope that he
Could alvvayes help and ſuccour them
in their neceſſitie.
23 VVherfore he did command the clouds
forthvvith they brake in ſunder.
24 And raind dovvne Manna for them to
a food of mickle vvonder. (eate,

25 VVhen earthly men vvith Angels food
vvere fed at their requeſt:
26 He bad the Eaſt vvinds blovv avvay,
and brought in the Southvveſt.
27 And raind dovvne fleſh as thick as
and Fovvle as thicke as ſand: (duſt,
28 VVhich he did caſt amid the place
vvhere all their tents did ſtand.

29 Then did they eate exceedingly,
and all men had their fils:

Yet more and more they did deſire,
to ſerue their luſts and vvils.
30 But as the meat vvas in their mouths,
his vvrath vpon them fell:
31 And ſlevv the flovver of all their youth
and choiſe of Iſrael.
32 Yet fell they to their vvonted ſinne,
and ſtill they did him grieue:
For all the vvonders that he vvrought,
they vvould not him belieue.
33 Their dayes therefore he ſhortened,
and made their honor vaine:
Their yeeres did vvaſt and paſſe avvay,
vvith terrors and vvith paine.
34 But euer vvhen he plagued them
they ſought him by and by,
Remembring that he vvas their ſtrength,
their help and God moſt hie.
35 Though in their mouthes they did but
and flatter vvith the Lord: (gloſe
And vvith their tongues & in their harts
diſſembled euery vvord.

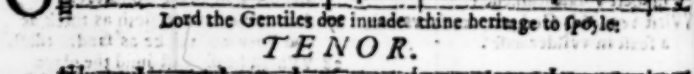
The fourth part.

36 For vvhy their hearts vvere nothing
to him, nor to his trade: (bent
Nor yet to keepe or to performe
the couenant that vvas made.
37 Yet vvas hee ſtill ſo mercifull,
vvhen they deſerude to dye:
That he forgaue them their miſdeeds,
and vvould not them deſtroy.
38 Yea many a time he turnde his vvrath
and did himſelfe aduiſe:
And vvould not ſuffer all his vvhole
diſpleaſure to ariſe.
39 Conſidering that they vvere but fleſh,
and euen as a vvinde
That paſſeth avvay, and cannot vvell
returne by his ovvne kinde.
40 Hovv oftentimes in vvilderneſſe
did they the Lord prouoke?
Hovv did they ſtir and moue the Lord
to plague them vvith his ſtroke?
41 Yet did they turne againe to ſinne,
and tempted God eftſoone,
Preſcribing to the holy Lord
vvhat things they vvould haue done.
42 Not thinking of his hand and povver
nor of the day vvhen he
Deliuered them out of the hands
of the fierce enemie.
43 Nor hovv he vvrought his miracles
as they themſelues beheld
In Egypt, and the vvonders that
he did in Zoan field.
44 Nor hovv he turned by his povver
their vvaters into bloud,
That no man might receiue his drinke
at riuer or at flood.
45 Nor hovv hee ſent them ſvvarmes of (Flyes
vvhich did them ſore annoy:
And filld their country full of Frogs
vvhich should their land deſtroy.

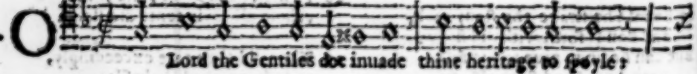
The fift part.

46 Nor hovv he did commit their fruits
vnto the Caterpiller:
And all the labor of their hands
he gaue to the Grashopper.
47 VVith hailſtones he deſtrold their (vines
ſo that they vvere all loſt:
And not ſo much as vvilde Fig trees
but he conſumde vvith froſt.
48 And yet vvith hailſtones once againe
the Lord their cattell ſmote:
And all their flocks & heards likevviſe
vvith thunderbolts full hote.
49 He caſt vpon them in his ire
and in his fury ſtrong
Diſpleaſure, vvrath and euill ſpirits
to trouble them among.
50 Then to his vvrath he made a vvay,
and ſpared not the leaſt.
But gaue vnto the peſtilence
the man and eke the beaſt.

Pſalme 79. CANTVS. E. Hooper.



TENOR.

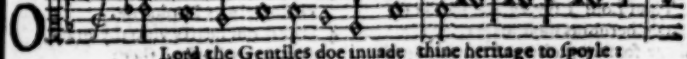


51 He ſtrake alſo the firſt borne all
that vp in Egipt came:
And all the chiefe of men and beaſts
within the tents of Ham.
52 But as for all his owne deare folke
he did preſerue and keepe,
And carried them through vvildernesſe
euen like a flock of sheepe.
53 VVithout all feare both ſafe & ſound
he brought them out of thrall:
VVhereas their foes vvith rage of sea
vvere ouervvhelmed all.
54 And brought them out into the coaſts
of his owne holy land:
Euen to the mount vvhich he had got
by his ſtrong arme and hand.
55 And there caſt out the heathen folke,
and did their land diuide:
And in their tents he ſet the tribes
of Iſrael to abide.
56 Yet for all this their God moſt hye
they ſtird and tempted ſtill:
And vvould not keepe his teſtament,
nor yet obay his vvill.
57 But as their fathers turned backe,
euen ſo they vvent aſtray:
Much like a bovv that vvould not bend,
but ſlip and ſtart avvay.

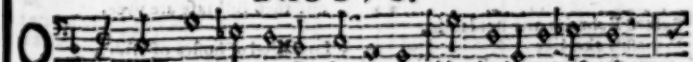
The ſixt part.

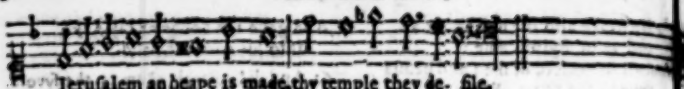
58 And grieu'd him vvith their hill altars
vvith offerings and vvith fire:
And vvith their Idols vehemently
prouoked him to ire.
59 Therevvith his vvrath began againe
to kindle in his breaſt:
The naughtineſſe of Iſrael
he did ſo much deteſt.
60 Then he forſooke the Tabernacle
of Silo vvhere he vvas
Right conuerſant vvith earthly men
euen as his dvvelling place.
61 Then ſuffered he his might & povver
in bondage for to ſtand:
And gaue the honor of his Arke
into his enemies hand.
62 And did commit them to the ſvvord,
vvroth vvith his heritage:
63 The yong men vvere deuourde vvith fire,
Maides had no marriage.
64 And vvith the ſvvord the prieſts alſo
did perish euery one:
And not a vviddovv left aliue
their death for to bemone.
65 And then the Lord began to vvake
like one that ſlept a time:
And as a valiant man of vvar
refreshed after vvine.
66 VVith Emrods in the hinder parts
he ſtrake his enemies all:
And put them then vnto a ſhame
that vvas perpetuall.
67 Then he the tent and tabernacle
of Ioſeph did refuſe:
As for the tribe of Ephraim
hee vvould in no vviſe chuſe.
68 But choſe the tribe of Iehuda,
vvhereas he meant to dvvell:
Euen the noble Mount Sion,
vvhich he did loue ſo vvell.
69 VVhereas he did his Temple build
both ſumptuouſly and ſure:
Like as the earth vvhich he hath made
for euer to endure.
70 Then choſe he Dauid him to ſerue
his people for to keepe:
VVhich he tooke vp and brought avvay,
euen from the folds of sheepe.
71 As he did follovv the Evves vvith
the Lord did him aduance:
To feed his people Iſrael
and his inheritance.
72 Thus Dauid vvith a faithfull heart,
his flock and charge did feed:
And prudently vvith all his povver
did gouerne them indeed.

Pſalme 79. *ALTVS.* *E. Hooper.*

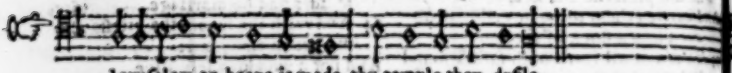


BASSVS.





TENOR.



2 The bodyes of thy Saiets so deare
abroad to birds they cast:
The flesh of them that doe thee feare
the beasts deuoure and vvast.

3 Their blond throughout Ierusalem
as vvater spilt they haue:
So that there is not one of them
to lay their dead in graue.

4 Thus are vve made a laughing stock,
almost the vvorld throughout:
The enemies at vs iest and mocke
vvhich dvvell our coasts about.
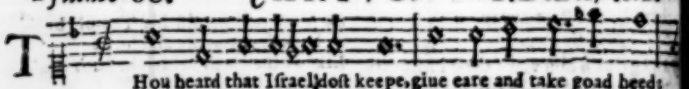
5 VVilt thou O Lord thus in thine ire
against vs euer fume?
And shevv thy vvrath as hot as fire,
thy solke for to consume?

6 Vpon those people poure the same
vvhich did thee neuer knovv:
All realmes vvhich call not on thy name
consume and ouerthrovv.

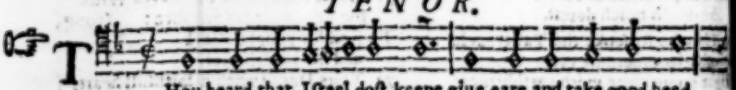
7 For they haue got the vpper hand,
and Iacobs seed destroyd:
His habitation and his land
they haue left vvast and void.

8 Beare not in mind our former faults,
vvith speed some pitty shevv:
And aid vs Lord in all assaults,
for vve are vveake and lovv.

Psalme 80. CANTVS. *I.D.B. of .M.*



TENOR.

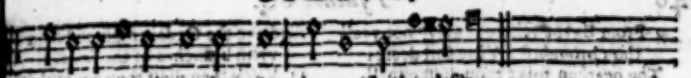


2 Thou Lord I say vvhose seat is set
on Cherubins most bright,
Shevv forth thy selfe and doe not let
send downe thy beames of light.

3 Before Ephraim and Beniamin,
Manasses eke likevvise
To shevv thy povver doe thou begin,
come help vs Lord, arise.

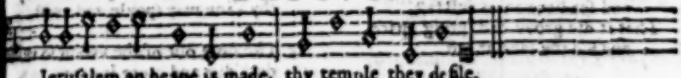
4 Direct our hearts vnto thy grace,
conuert vs Lord to thee:
Shevv vs the brightnesse of thy face,
and then full safe are vvee.

5 Lord God of hostes of Israel,
hovv long vvilt thou (I say)



Ieruſalem an heape is made, thy temple they defile.

BASSVS.
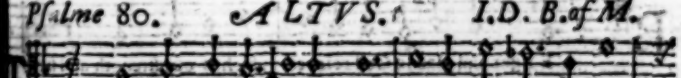


Ieruſalem an heape is made, thy temple they defile.

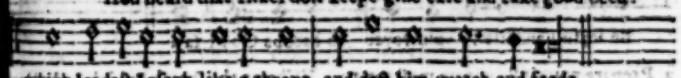
The ſecond Part.

O God that giueſt all health and grace
on vs declare the ſame :
Waigh not our vvorks, our ſinnes deface
for honor of thy name.
Why ſhall the vvicked ſtill alvvay
to vs as people dumbe :
thy reproch reioyce and ſay,
where is their God become ?
Require O Lord as thou ſeeſt good
before our eyes and ſight
all thoſe folke thy ſeruants bloud
vvhich they ſpilt in deſpight.
Receiue into thy ſight in haſte
the clamor, griefe and vvrong
Of ſuch as are in priſon caſt,
ſuſtaining irons ſtrong.
Thy force and ſtrength to celebrate
Lord ſet them out of band,
VVhich vnto death are deſtinate,
and in their enemies hand.
13 The nations vvhich haue been ſo bold
as to blaſpheme thy name :
Into their laps vvith ſeuen fold
repay againe the ſame.
14 So vve thy folke and paſture sheepe
vvill praiſe thee euermore.
And teach all ages for to keepe
for thee like praiſe in ſtore.

Pſalme 80. ALTVS. *I.D. B. of M.*

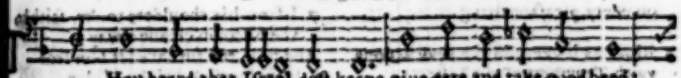


Hou heard that Iſrael doſt keepe giue eare and take good heed :

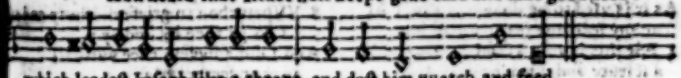


vvhich leadeſt Ioſeph like a sheepe and doſt him vvatch and feede.

BASSVS.



Hou heard that Iſrael doſt keepe giue eare and take good heed :



vvhich leadeſt Ioſeph like a sheepe and doſt him vvatch and feed.

gainſt thy folke in anger ſvvell,
and vvilt not heare them pray. (deepe,
Thou doſt them feed vvith ſorrovves
their bread vvith teares they eate :
and drinke the teares that they do vvoep
in meaſure full and great.
Thou haſt vs made a very ſtriſe
to thoſe that dvvell about :
And that our foes doe loue of life,
they laugh and ieſt it out.
8 O take vs Lord vnto thy grace,
conuert our minds to thee :
Shevv forth to vs thy ioyfull face,
and vve full ſafe ſhall be.

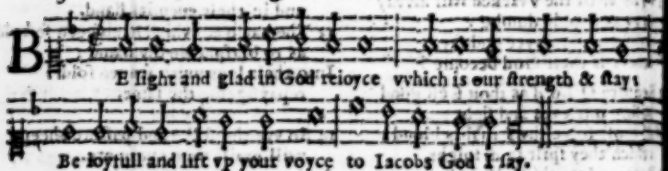
9 From Egypt vvhere it grevv not vvell
thou broughtſt a Vine full deere:
The heathen folke thou didſt expell,
and then didſt plant it there.
10 Thou didſt prepare for it a place
and ſet her rootes full faſt,
That it did grovv and ſpring apace,
and fild the land at laſt.

The ſecond Part.

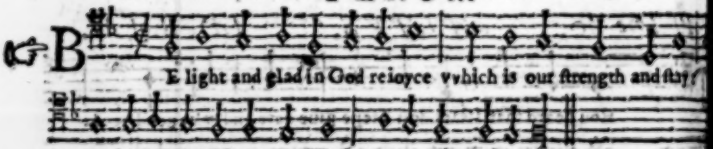
11 The hils vvere couered round about
vvith ſhade that from it came:
And eke the Cedars high and ſtout
vvith branches of the ſame.
12 VVhy then didſt thou her vval deſtroy
her hedge pluckt vp thou haſt:
That all the folke that paſſe thereby
thy Vine may ſpoyle and vvaſt.

13 The Bore out of the vvood ſo vvild
doth dig and roote it out:
The furious beaſts out of the fields
deuoure it all about.
14 O Lord of hoſtes returne againe
from heauen looke betime:

Pſalme 81. *CANTVS.* *E. Blanck.*



TENOR.



2 Prepare your inſtruments moſt meete,
ſome ioyfull Pſalme to ſing:
Strike vp vvith Harp and Lute ſo ſvveet,
on euery pleaſant ſtring.

3 Blovv as it vvere in the nevv Moone
vvith Trumpets of the beſt:
As it is vſed to be done
at any ſolemne feaſt.
4 For this is vnto Iſrael
a ſtatute and a trade:
A lavv that muſt be kept full vvell,
vvhich Iacobs God hath made.

5 This lavv vvith Ioſeph vvas decreed
vvhen he from Egipt came:
That as a vvitneſſe all his ſeed
ſhould ſtill obſerue the ſame:
6 VVhen God I ſay had thus prepar'd,
to bring him from the land;
VVheras the ſpeech vvhich he had heard
he did not vnderſtand.

7 I from his ſhoulders tooke, ſaith he,
the burthen cleane avvay:
And from the furnace ſet him free
from burning bricke of clay.
8 VVhen thou in griefe didſt cry and call
I holpe thee by and by:
And I did anſvvere thee vvithall
in thunder ſecretly.

9 Yea, at the vvaters of diſcord
I did thee tempt and proue:
VVhereas the goodneſſe of the Lord
vvith muttering thou didſt moue.
10 Heare O my folke, O Iſrael
and I aſſure it thee:
Regard and mark my vvords full vvell,
if thou vvilt cleane to me.

Behold and vvith thy help ſuſtaine
this poore vineyard of thine.

15 Thy plant I ſay, thine Iſrael,
vvhom thy right hand hath ſet:
The ſame vvhich thou didſt loue ſo vvell
O Lord doe not forget.
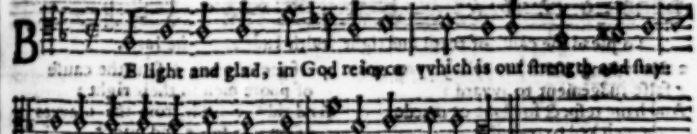
16 They lop and cut it dovvne apace,
they burne it eke vvith fire:
And through the frovvning of thy face,
vve perish in thine ire.

17 Let thy right hand be vvith them novv
vvhom thou haſt kept ſo long:
And vvith the ſonne of man, vvhom thou
to thee haſt made ſo ſtrong.
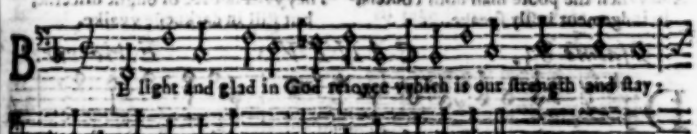
18 And ſo vvhen thou haſt ſet vs free,
and ſaued vs from shame:
Then vvill vve neuer fall from thee,
but call vpon thy name.

19 O Lord of hoſtes of thy good grace,
conuert vs vnto thee:
Behold vs vvith a pleaſant face
and then full ſafe are vvee.

Pſalme 81. ALTVS. E. Blancks.



BASSVS.



The ſecond part.

1 Thou ſhalt no God in thee reſerue,
of any land abroad:
Nor in no vviſe to bovv or ſerue
a ſtrange or forraine God.

11 I am the Lord thy God, and I
from Egipt ſet thee free:
Then aske of me abundantly,
I ſhall giue it thee.

12 And yet my people vvould not heare
my voyce vvhen that I ſpake:
Nor Iſrael vvould not obay,
but did me quite forſake.

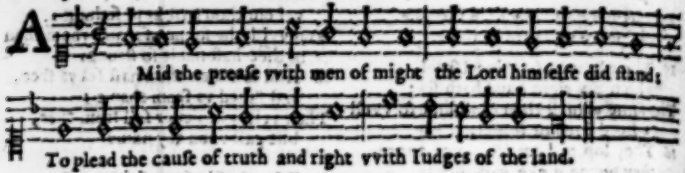
14 Then did I leaue them to their vvill,
in hardneſs of their heart:
To vvalke in their ovvne counſell ſtill
themſelues they might pervert.

15 O that my people vvould haue heard
the vvords that I did ſay:
And eke that Iſrael vvould regard
to vvalke vvithin my vvay.
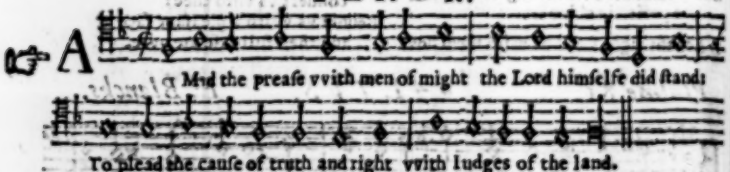
16 Hovv ſoone vvould I confounde their foes,
and bring them dovvn ful lovv:
And turne my hand vpon all thoſe
that vvould them ouerthrovv?

17 And they that at the Lord doe rage,
as ſlaues ſhould ſeeke him till:
But of his folke the time and age
ſhould flourish euer ſtill.

18 I vvould haue fed them vvith the crop
and fineſt of the vvheat:
And made the recke vvith hony drop
that they their fil ſhould eate.



TENOR.
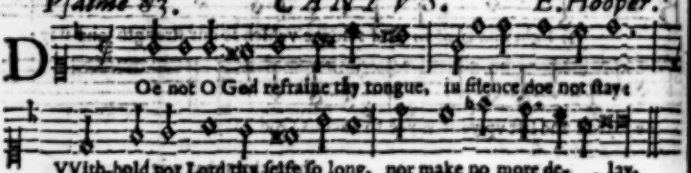


2 How long (ſaith he) vvill ye proceed
falſe iudgement to avvard?
And haue reſpect for loue of meede,
the vvicked to regard?

3 VVhereas of due you ſhould defend
the fatherleſſe and vveake:
And vvhen the poore man doth contend
in iudgement iuſtly ſpeake.

4 If yee be vviſe defend the cauſe
of poore men in their right:
And rid the needy from the clavves
of tyrants force and might.

5 But nothing vvil they knovv or learn,
in vaine to them I talke:
They vvill not ſee or ought diſcerne,
but ſtill in darkneſſe vvalke.

Pſalme 83. CANTVS. E. Hooper.



TENOR.

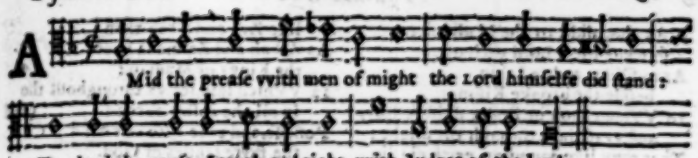


2 For vvhy behold thy foes and ſee,
hovv they doe rage and cry:
And thoſe that beare an hate to thee
hold vp their heads on hie.

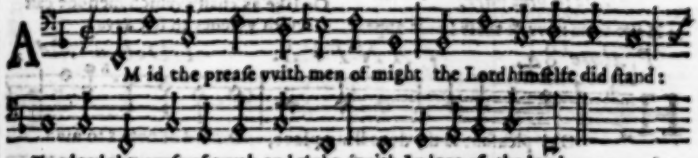
3 Againſt thy folke they vſe deceit,
and craftie they enquire:
For thine elect do lye in vvait
their counſels doth conſpire.

4 Come on ſay they, let vs expell,
and plucke theſe folke avvay:
So that the name of Iſrael
may vtterly decay.

5 They all conſpire vvithin their heart,
hovv they may thee vvithſtand:



BASSVS.



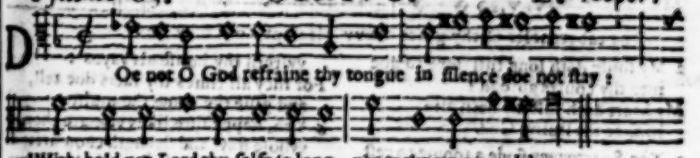
For loe, euen novv the time is come
thall things fall to nought,
And likevviſe lavves both all and ſome
for gaine are ſould and bought.

6 I had decreed it in my ſight,
ye Gods to take you all:
And children of the moſt of might
for loue I did you call.

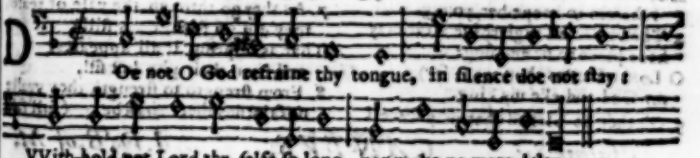
7 But notvvithſtanding ye ſhall dye
as men, and ſo decay:
O Tyrants I ſhall you deſtroy,
and plucke you quite avvay.

8 Vp Lord, & let thy ſtrength be knovvn,
and iudge the vvorld vvith might:
For vvhy? all nations are thine ovvne
to take them as thy right.

Pſalme 83. *ALTVS.* *E. Hooper.*



BASSVS.



Againſt the Lord to take a part
they are in league and band.
6 The tents of all the Edomites
the Iſraelites alſo:
The Haggarens and Moabites,
vvith diuers other moe.

7 Gebal vvith Ammon, and likevviſe,
doth Ameleck conſpire:
The Philiſtines againſt thee riſe,
vvith them that dvvell at Tyre.

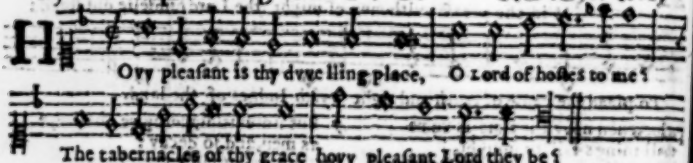
8 And Aſſur eke is vvell apaid
vvith them in league to be:
And doth become a fence and aid
to Lots poſteritie.

9 As thou didſt to the Madianites,
ſo ſerue them Lord each one:
As to Cicer and to Iabin
beſide the brooke Kiſon
10 VVhom thou in Endor didſt deſtroy,
and vvaſt them through thy might:
That they like doung on earth did lie
and that in open ſight.

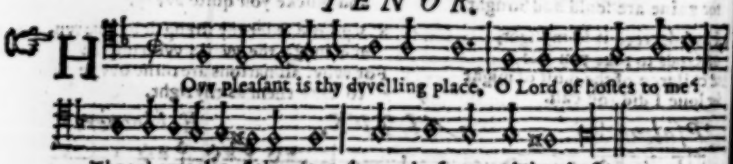
The ſecond part.

11 Make them novv & their Lords appear
like Zeb and Oreb then:
As Zebah and Zalmana vvere
the Kings of Madian:
12 VVhich ſaid, let vs throughout the land
In all the coſtes abroad
Poſſeſſe, and take into our hand
the fayre houſes of God.
13 Turne them O God vvith ſtormes as
as vvheeles that haue no ſtay: (faſt
Or like as chaffe vvhich men doe caſt
vvith vvindes to flie avvay.

Pſalme 84. *CANTVS.* *I.D.B. of .M.*

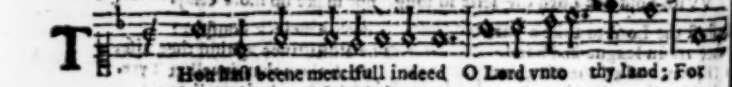


TENOR.



2 My ſoule doth long full ſore to goe
into thy courts abroad:
My heart doth lust my flesh alſo
in thee the liuing God.
3 The Sparrovves finde a roome to reſt
and ſaue themſelues from vvrong:
And eke the Svvallovv hath a neſt
vvherein to keepe her young.
4 The birds fall nigh thine altar may
haue place to ſit and ſing:
O Lord of hoſtes thou art (I ſay)
my God and eke my king.
5 Oh they be bleſſed that may dvvell
vvithin thy houſe alvvayes:
For they all times thy facts doe tell,
and giue thy name the praiſe.
6 Yea, happy ſure like vviſe are they,
vvhoſe ſtay and ſtrength thou art:
VVhich to thy houſe doe minde the way
and ſeeke it in their heart.
7 As they go through the vale of teares
they dig vp fountaines ſtill:
That as a ſpring it all appeares,
and thou their pits doſt fill.
8 From ſtrength to ſtrength they vvalke
no faintes there ſhall be: (full ſtill

Pſalme 85. *CANTVS.* *I.D.B. of M.*



TENOR.
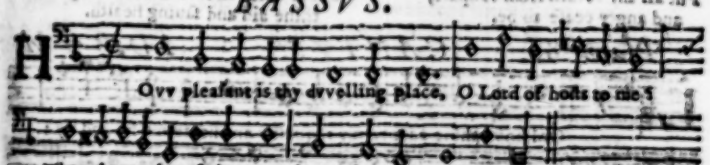


14 Like as the fire vvith rage and fume,
the mightie forreſts ſpils:
And as the flame doth quite conſume
the mountaines and the hils.
15 So let the tempeſt of thy vvrath
vpon their necks be laid:
And of thy ſtormy vvind and ſhovver,
Lord make them all afraid.
16 Lord bring them all to thee deſire
to ſuch rebuke and ſhame:
That it may cauſe them to enquire,
and learne to ſeeke thy name.
17 And let them euermore daily
to ſhame and ſlaunder fall:
And in rebuke and obliquie
to perish eke vvithall.
18 That they may knovv and feele full well
that thou art called Lord:
And that alone thou doſt excell,
and raigne throughout the vvorld.

Pſalme 84. *ALTVS.* *I.D.B.of M.*

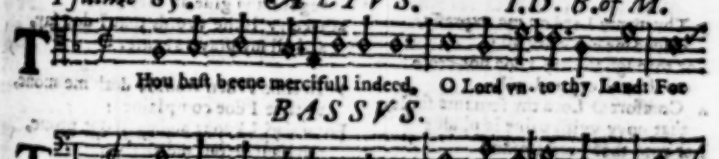


BASSVS.

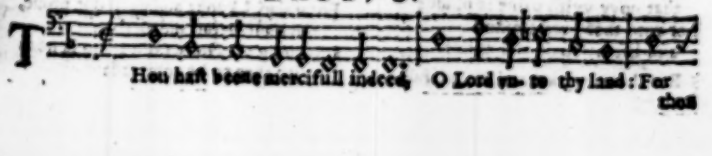


And ſo the God of Gods at laſt
in Sion they doe ſee.
9 O Lord of hoſts to me giue heed,
and heare vvhen I doe pray:
And let it through thine eares proceed,
O Iacobs God I ſay.
10 O Lord our ſhield, of thy good grace
regard and ſo dravv neere:
Regard I ſay, behold the face
of thine annointed deare.
11 For vvhy? vvithin thy courts one day
is better to abide,
Then other vvhere to keepe or ſtay
a thouſand dayes beſide.
12 Much rather vvould I keepe a doore
vvithin the houſe of God:
Then in the tents of vvickedneſſe
to ſettle mine abood.
13 For God the Lord light and defence,
vvill grace and vvorſhip giue:
And no good thing vvill he vvith-hold
from them that purely liue.
14 O Lord of hoſts that man is bleſt,
and happy ſure is hee:
That is perſvvaded in his breaſt
to truſt all times in thee.

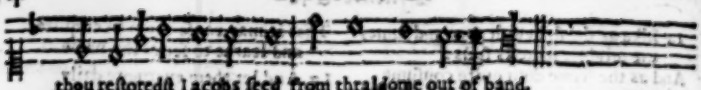
Pſalme 85. *ALTVS.* *I.D. B.of M.*



BASSVS.

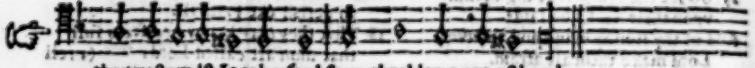


thou



thou reſtoredſt Iacobs ſeed from thraldome out of band.

TENOR.



thou reſtoredſt Iacobs ſeed from thraldome out of band.

2 The vvicked vvayes that they vvere in
thou didſt them cleane remit:
And thou didſt hide thy peoples ſinne,
full cloſe thou couereddſt it.

3 Thine anger eke thou doſt aſſvvage,
that all thy vvrath vvas gone:
And ſo didſt turne thee from thy rage,
vvith them to be at one.

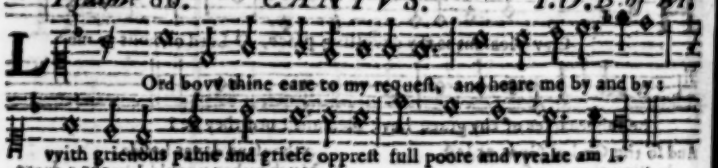
4 O God our health doe novv conuert
thy people vnto thee:
Put all thy vvrath from vs apart,
and angry ceaſe to be.

5 VVhy ſhall thine anger neuer end,
but ſtill proceed on vs?
And ſhall thy vvrath it ſelfe extend
vpon all ages thus?

6 VVilt thou not rather turne therefore
and quicken vs that vve
And all thy folke may euermore
be glad and ioy in thee.

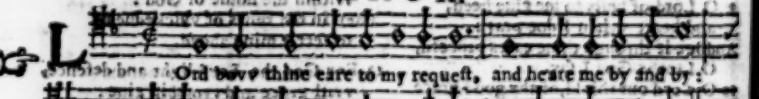
5 O Lord on vs doe thou declare
thy goodneſſe to our vvealth:
Shevv forth to vs and doe not ſpare,
thine aid and ſauing health.

Pſalme 86. CANTVS. *I.D.B. of M.*



Ord bovv thine eare to my requeſt, and heare me by and by:
vvith grieuous paine and griefe oppreſt full poore and vveake am I.

TENOR.



Ord bovv thine eare to my requeſt, and heare me by and by:
vvith grieuous paine and griefe oppreſt full poore and vveake am I.

2 Preſerue my ſoule becauſe my vvayes
and doings holy be:
And ſaue thy ſeruant O my Lord,
that puts his truſt in thee.

3 Thy mercy Lord on me expreſſe,
defend me eke vvith all:
For through the day I doe not ceaſe
on thee to cry and call.

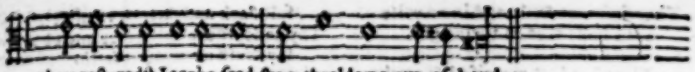
4 Comfort O Lord thy ſeruants ſoule,
that novv vvith paine is pinde:
For vnto thee Lord I extoll
and lift my ſoule and minde.

5 For thou art good and bountifull,
thy gifts of grace are free:
And eke thy mercy plentifull
to all that call on thee.

6 O Lord likevviſe vvhen I doe pray
regard and giue an eare:
Marke vvell the vvords that I doe ſay,
and all my prayers heare.

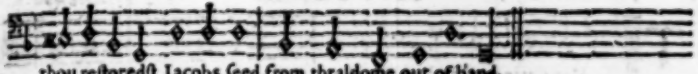
7 In time vvhen trouble doth me moue,
to thee I doe complaine:
For vvhy I knovv and vvell doe proue,
thou anſvvereſt me againe.

8 Amoog the Gods, Lord there is none
vvith thee to be compard:



thou reſtoredſt Iacobs ſeed from thraldome out of band.

BASSVS.



thou reſtoredſt Iacobs ſeed from thraldome out of band.

8 I vvill heark vvhat God ſaith, for he
ſpeaks to his people peace:
And to his Saints that neuer they
returne to foolishneſſe.

9 For vvhyt his help is ſtill at hand
to ſuch as doe him feare:
VVhereby great glory in the land
ſhall dvvell and flourish there.

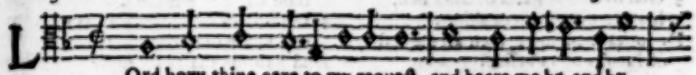
10 For truth and mercy there ſhall meet
in one to take their place:
And peace ſhall iuſtice vvith kiſſe greet,
and there they ſhall embrace.

11 As truth from earth ſhal ſpring apace
and flourish pleaſantly:
So righteouſneſſe ſhall shevv her face,
and looke from heauen hie.

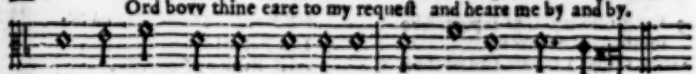
12 Yea, God himſelfe ſhall take in hand
to giue vs each good thing:
And through the coaſts of all our land
the earth her fruit ſhall bring.

13 Before his face ſhall iuſtice goe
much like a guide of ſtay:
He ſhall direct his ſteps alſo,
and keepe them in the vvay.

Pſalme 86. ALTVS. I.D.B.of M.

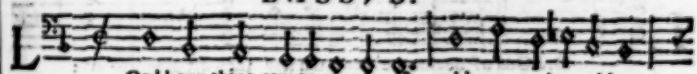


LOrd bovv thine eare to my requeſt and heare me by and by.

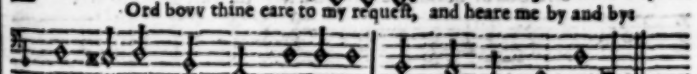


vvith grieuous paine and griefe oppreſt full poore and vveake am I.

BASSVS.



LOrd bovv thine eare to my requeſt, and heare me by and by:



vvith grieuous paine and griefe oppreſt full poore and vveake am I.

And none can doe as thou alone,
the like hath not beene heard.

The ſecond part.

9 The Gentiles and the people all,
vvhich thou didſt make and frame:
Before thy face on knees ſhall fall,
and glorifie thy name.

10 For vvhyt thou art ſo much of might,
all povver is thine ovvne:
Thou vvorkeſt vvonders ſtill in ſight,
for thou art God alone.

11 O teach me Lord thy vvay, and I
ſhall in thy truth proceed:
O ioyne my heart to thee ſo nye,
that it thy name may dread.

12 To thee my God vvill I giue praiſe,
vvith all my heart (O Lord)
And glorifie thy name alvvayes,
for euer through the vvorld.

13 For vvl.yt thy mercy shevvd to me,
is great and doth excell:
Thou ſetſt my ſoule at libertie
out from the lovver hell.

14 O Lord the proud againſt me riſe,
and heapes of men of might:

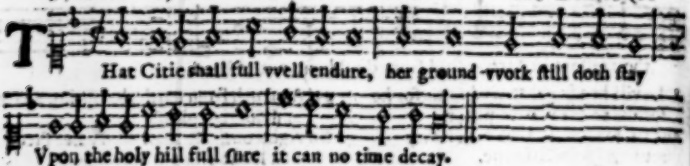
They

They ſeeke my ſoule and in no wiſe
vvill haue thee in their ſight.

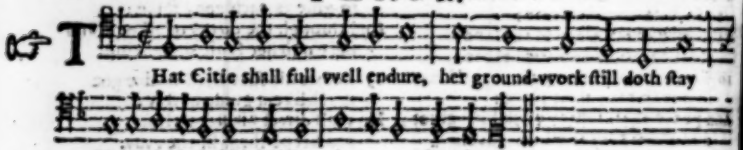
15 Thou Lord art merciful & meeke
full ſlack and ſlovv to vvrath:
Thy goodneſſe is full great, and eke
thy truth no meaſure hath.

16 O turne to me and mercy grant,

Pſalme 87. CANTVS. E. Blancks.



TENOR.



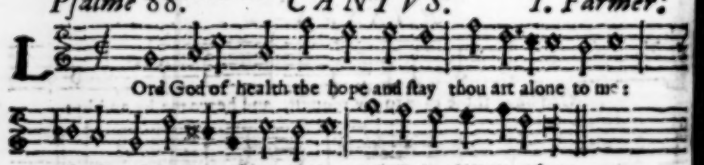
2 God loues the gates of Sion beſt,
his grace doth there abide:
He loues them more then all the reſt
of Iacobs tents beſide.

3 For glorious things reported be
in Sion and abroad:
Great things I ſay are ſaid of thee,
thou Citie of our God.

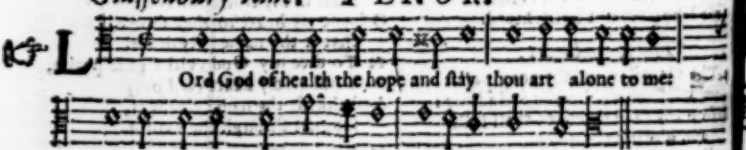
4 On Rahab vvill I caſt an eye,
and beare in minde the ſame:
And Babilon ſhall eke apply
and learne to knovv thy name.

5 Loe Paleſtine and Tyre alſo
vvith Ethiope likevviſe,

Pſalme 88. CANTVS. I. Farmer.



Glaſſenbury tune. TENOR.



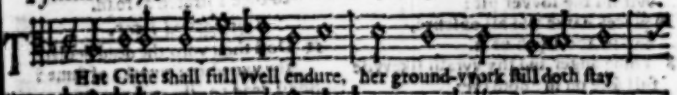
2 O let my prayers ſoone aſcend
vnto thy ſight on hie:
Incline thine eare, (O Lord) intend
and hearken to my cry.

3 For vvhy my ſoule vvith vvoe is fild,
and doth in trouble dvvell:
My life and breath almoſt doth yeeld
and dravveth nie to hell.

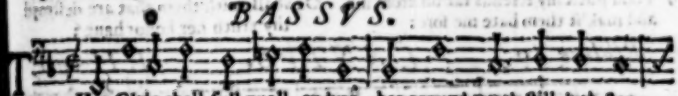
thy ſtrength to me apply:
O helpe and ſaue thine owne ſeruant,
thine handmaides ſonne am I.

17 On me ſome ſigne of fauor ſhew,
that all my foes may ſee,
And be aſhamde becauſe Lord thou
doſt helpe and comfort me.

Pſalme 87. *ALTVS.* E. Blancks.

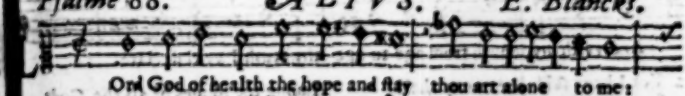


BASSVS.

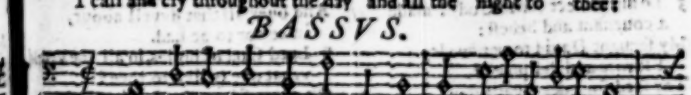


people old full long agoe
were borne, and there did riſe.
Of Sion they ſhall ſay abroad
that diuers men of fame
me there ſprong vp, and the high God
hath founded faſt the ſame.
In their records to them it ſhall
through Gods deuiſe appeare,
Of Sion that the chiefe of all
had his beginning there.
3 The Trumpetters with ſuch as ſing
therein great plenty be:
My fountaines and my pleaſant ſprings
are compaſt all in thee.

Pſalme 88. *ALTVS.* E. Blancks.



BASSVS.



I am eſteem'd as one of them
that in the pit doe fall:
and made as one among thoſe men
that haue no ſtrength at all.

5 As one among the dead, and free
from things that here remaine:
It were more eaſe for me to be
with them the which are ſlaine.

6 As thoſe that lye in graue I ſay,
vvhom thou haſt cleane forgot:
The which thine hand hath cut avvay
and thou regardſt them not.

7 Yea, like to one shut vp full ſure
vvithin the lovver pit:
In places darke and all obſcure,
and in the depth of it.

8 Thine anger and thy vvrath likevviſe
full ſore on me doth lye:
And all thy ſtormes againſt me riſe
my ſoule to vexe and trye.

9 Thou putſt my friends far off from me,
and mak'ſt them hate me ſore:
I am shut vp in priſon faſt,
and can come forth no more.
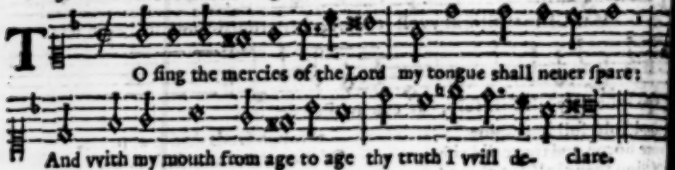
10 My ſight doth faile through griefe
I call to thee O God: (vvee,
Throughout the day my hands alſo
to thee I ſtretch abroad.

The ſecond part.

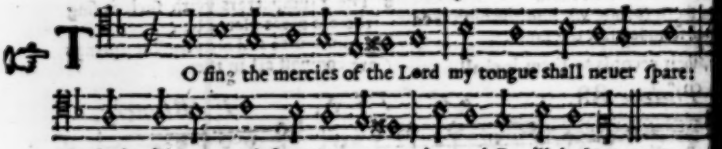
11 Doſt thou vnto the dead declare
thy vvondrous vvorks of fame?
Shall dead to life againe repayre
and praiſe thee for the ſame?

12 Or ſhall thy louing kindneſſe, can
be preached in the graue?
Or ſhall with them that are deſtroyd
thy truth her honor haue?

Pſalme 89. *CANTVS.* *E. Hooper.*



TENOR.



2 For I haue ſaid that mercy ſhall
for euermore remaine:
In that thou doſt the heauens ſtay
thy truth appeareth plaine.

3 To mine elect (ſaith God) I made
a couenant and beheſt:
My ſeruant Dauid to perſvvade,
I ſvvore and did proteſt.
Thy ſeed for euer I vvill ſtay,
and ſtablish it full faſt:
And ſtill vphold thy throne alvvay,
from age to age to laſt.

5 The heauens shevv vvith ioy & mirth
thy vvondrous vvorks O Lord:
Thy Saints vvithin thy Church on earth
thy faith and truth record.

6 VVho vvith the Lord is equall then
in all the clouds abroad?
Among the ſonnes of all the Gods
vvhat one is like our God?

7 God in aſſembly of his Saints
is greatly to be dread:
And ouer all that dvvell about,
in terror to be had.

8 Lord God of hoſtes, in all the vvorld
vvhat one is like to thee?
On euery ſide moſt mightie Lord,
thy truth is ſeene to be.

9 The raging ſea by thine aduice,
thou ruleſt at thy vvill:
And vvhen the vvaues thereof ariſe
thou mak'ſt them calme and ſtill.

10 And Egypt Lord thou haſt ſubdued
and thou haſt it deſtroyd:
Yea, thou thy foes vvith mighty arme
haſt ſcattered all abroad.
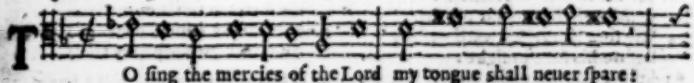
13 Shall they that lie in darke full lovv
of all thy vvonders vvot?
Or there shall they thy iuſtice knovv
vvhere all things are forgot?
14 But I O Lord to thee alvvay
doe cry and call apace:
My prayer eke ere it be day
ſhall come before thy face.

15 VVhy doſt thou Lord abhorre my ſoule,
in griefe that ſeeketh thee:
And novv O Lord vvhy doſt thou hide
thy face avvay from mee?
16 I am afflict as dying ſtill,
from youth this many a yeere:
Thy terrors vvhich doe vexe me ſtill
vvith troubled minde I beare.

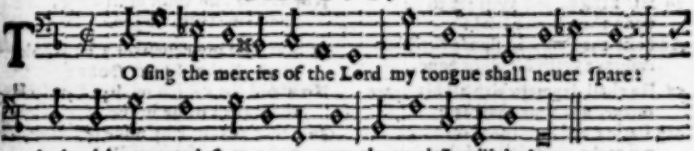
17 The furies of thy vvrathfull rage,
full ſore vpon me fall:
Thy terrors eke doe not aſſvvage,
but me oppreſſe vvithall.
18 All day they compaſſe mee about,
as vvater at the tyde:
And all at once vvith ſtreames ſtout
beſet me on ech ſide.

19 Thou ſetteſt far from me my friends
and louers euery one:
Yea, and mine old acquaintance all,
out of my ſight are gone.

Pſalme 89. ALTVS. E. Hooper.



BASSVS.



The ſecond part.

11 The heauens are thine and ſtill haue
likevviſe the earth and land: (beene,
The vvorld and all that is therein
thou foundeſt vvith thy hand.
12 Both North and South, vvith Eaſt and
thy ſelfe didſt make and frame: (VVeſt
Both Tabor Mount and eke Hermon
reioyce and prayſe thy name.

13 Thine arme is ſtrong & ful of povver,
all might therein doth lye:
The ſtrength of thy right hand each
thou lifteſt vp on hie. (houre
14 In righteouſneſſe and equitie
thou haſt thy ſeat and place:
Mercy and truth is ſtill vvith thee,
and goe before thy face.

15 That folk is bleſt that knovv'th aright
thy preſent povver O God,
For in the fauor of thy ſight
they vvalke full ſafe abroad.
16 For in thy name throughout the day
they ioy and much reioyce,
And through thy righteouſneſſe haue they
a pleaſant fame and noyſe.

17 For vvhy their glory, ſtrength & ayde
in thee alone doth lye:
Thy goodneſſe eke that hath vs ſtaid
ſhall lift our horne on hye.
18 Our ſtrength that doth defend vs vvel,
the Lord to vs doth bring:
The holy one of Iſrael,
is our ſtrength and King.

19 Sometime thy vvill vnto thy Saints,
in viſion thou doſt shovve,
And thus then didſt thou ſay to them,

thy minde to make them knovv.
20 A man of might I haue erect
your King and guide to be:
And ſet vp him vvhom I elect
among the folke to me.

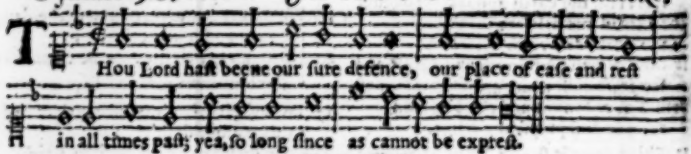
The third part.

21 My ſeruant Dauid I appoint,
vvhom I haue ſearched out:
And vvith my holy oyle annoint
him king of all the rout.
22 For vvhy? my hand is ready ſtill
vvith him for to remaine:
And vvith mine arme alſo I vvill
him ſtrengthen and ſuſtaine.
23 The enemies ſhall not him oppreſſe,
they ſhall him not deuoure:
Ne yet the ſonnes of vvickednеſſe
on him ſhall haue no povver.
24 His foes likevviſe I vvill deſtroy
before his face in ſight:
And thoſe that hate him I vvill plague,
and ſtrike them vvith my might.
25 My truth and mercy eke vvith all
ſhall ſtill vpon him lye:
And in my name his horne eke ſhall
be lifted vp on hie.
26 His kingdome I vvill ſet to be
vpon the ſea and land:
And eke the running flouds ſhall hee
embrace vvith his right hand.
27 He ſhall depend vvith all his heart
on me, and thus ſhall ſay;
My Father and my God thou art,
my rocke of health and ſtay.
28 As one firſt borne I vvill him take
of all on earth that ſprings:
His might and honor I ſhall make
aboue all vvorldly Kings.
29 My mercy ſhall be vvith him ſtill,
as I my ſelfe haue told:
My faithfull couenant to fulfill,
my mercy I vvill hold.
30 And eke his ſeed I vvill ſuſtaine
for euer ſtrong and ſure:
So that his feare ſhall ſtill remaine
vvhile heauen and earth endure.

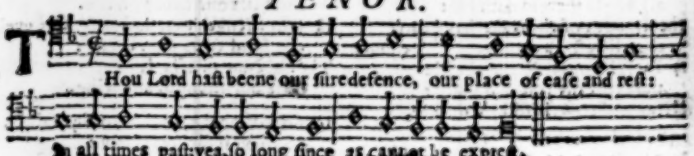
The fourth part.

31 If that his ſonnes forſake my lavv,
and ſo begin to ſvverue:
And of my iudgements haue no avve,
nor vvill not them obſerue:
32 Or if they doe not vſe aright
my ſtatutes to them made:
And ſet all my commandments light,
and vvill not keepe my trade.
33 Then vvith the rod vvill I begin
their doings to amend:
And ſo vvith ſcourging for their ſinne
vvhen that they doe offend.
34 My mercy yet and my goodneſſe
I vvill not take him fro:
Nor handle him vvith craftineſſe,
and ſo my truth forgoe.
35 But ſure my couenant I vvill hold
vvith all that I haue ſpoke:
No vvord the vvhich my lips haue told
ſhall alter or be broke.
36 Once ſvvare I by mine holineſſe,
and that performe vvill I,
VVith Dauid I vvill keepe promiſe
to him I vvill not lye.

Pſalme 90. CANTVS. *E. Blancks.*



TENOR.



37 His ſeed for euermore ſhall traigne
and eke his throne of might
As doth the Sunne it ſhall remaine
for euer in my ſight:
38 And as the Moone vvithin the skie
for euer ſtandeth faſt:
A faithfull vvitneſſe from on hie,
ſo ſhall his kingdome laſt.

39 But novv O Lord thou doſt reiect,
and novv thou changeſt cheare:
Yea, thou art vvroth vvith thine elect,
thine ovvne annoynted deare.
40 The couenant vvith thy ſeruant made
Lord thou haſt quite vndone:
And dovvne vpon the ground alſo
haſt caſt his royall crovvne.

The firſt part.

41 Thou pluckſt his hedges vp vvith
his vvals thou doſt confound. (might,
Thou beateſt eke his bulvvarks dovvne,
and breakſt them to the ground.
42 That he is ſore deſtroyd and torne
of commers by throughout:
And ſo is made a mocke and ſcorne
to all that dvvell about.

43 Thou their right hand haſt lifted vp
that him ſo ſore annoy:
And all his foes that him deuoure,
loe, thou haſt made to ioy.
44 His ſvvord edge thou didſt take avvay
that ſhould his foes vvithſtand:
To him in vvar no victory
thy giu'ſt nor vpper hand.

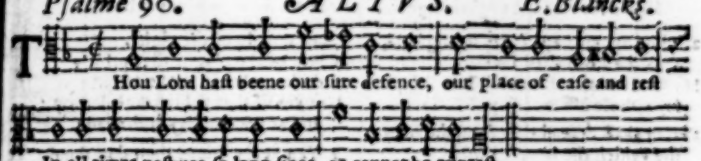
45 His glory thou doſt alſo vvaſt,
his throne, his ioy and mirth
By thee is ouerthrovvne, and caſt
full lovv vpon the earth.
46 Thou haſt cut off, and made full ſhort
his youth and luſty dayes:
And rais'd of him an ill report,
vvith ſhame and great diſpraiſe.

47 Hovv long avvay from me O Lord,
for euer vvilt thou turne?
And ſhall thine anger ſtill alvvay
as fire conſume and burne?
48 O call to minde, remember then
my time conſumeth faſt:
VVhy haſt thou made the ſonnes of men
as things in vaine to vvaſt.

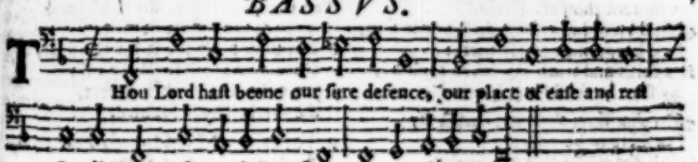
49 VVhat man is he that liueth here
and death ſhall neuer ſee?
Or from the hand of hell his ſoule
ſhall he deliuer free?
50 VVhere is O Lord thine old goodneſſe
ſo oft declar'd beforne:
VVhich by thy truth and vprightneſſe
to Dauid thou haſt ſvvorne?
51 The great rebukes to minde I call
that on thy ſeruants lye:
The railing of thy people all
borne in my breaſt haue I.
52 VVherevvith O Lord thine enemies
blaſphemed haue thy name:
The ſteps of thine annointed one
they ceaſe not to defame.

53 All praiſe to thee O Lord of hoſts
both novv and eke for aye:
Through skie and earth & all the coaſts,
Amen, Amen, I ſay.

Pſalme 90. *ALTVS.* *E. Blancks.*



BASSVS.



2 Ere there vvas made mountain or hill,
the earth and all abroad:
From age to age and alvvayes ſtill
for euer thou art God.

3 Thou grindeſt man through griefe and paine
to duſt of clay; and then,
And then thou ſaieſt againe, teturne
againe ye ſonnes of men.

4 The laſting of a thouſand yeere,
vvhat is it in thy ſight?
As yeſterday it doth appeare,
or as a vvatch by night.

5 So ſoone as thou doſt ſcatter them,
then is their life and trade
All as a ſleepe, and like the graſſe,
vvhoſe beauty ſoone doth fade.

6 vvhich in the morning ſhines ful bright
but fadeth by and by:
And is cut dovvne ere it be night,
all vvithered, dead and dry.
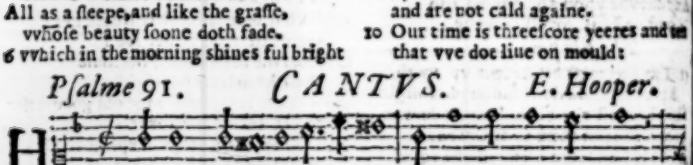
7 For through thine anger vve conſume,
our might is much decaid:
And of thy feruent vvrath and fume
vve are full ſore afraid.

8 The vvicked vvorkes that vve haue
thou ſetſt before thine eyes: (vvrought
Our priuy faults, yea, eke our thoughes
thy countenance doth ſpye.

9 For through thy vvrath our dayes doe
therof doth nought remaine: (vvaſte,
Our yeeres conſume as vvords or blaſt
and are not cald againe.

10 Our time is threeſcore yeeres and ten
that vve doe liue on mould:

Pſalme 91. CANTVS. E. Hooper.



TENOR.



2 Thou art my hope & my ſtrong hold,
I to the Lord vvill ſay:
My God he is, in him vvill I
my vvhole affiance ſtay.

3 Hee ſhall defend thee from the ſnare,
the vvhich the hunter layd:
And from the deadly plague and care,
vvhereof thou art afraid.

4 And vvith his vvings ſhall couer thee,
and keepe thee ſafely there:
His faith and truth thy fence ſhall be,
as ſure as ſhield and ſpeare.

5 So that thou ſhalt not need I ſay
to feare or be affright:
Of all the ſhafts that flye by day,
nor terrors of the night.

6 Nor of the plague that priuily
doth vvalke in darke ſo faſt:
Nor yet of that vvhich doth deſtroy
and at noone dayes doth vvaſte.

7 Yea, at thy ſide as thou doſt ſtand,
a thouſand dead ſhall be:
Ten thouſand eke at thy right hand,
and yet thou ſhalt be free.

8 But thou ſhalt ſee it for thy part,
thine eyes ſhall vvell regard:
That euen like to their deſert,
the vvicked haue revvard.

9 For vvhy? O Lord I onely luſt,
to ſtay my hope on thee:

hee ſee foureſcore, ſurely then
vve count him vvondrous old.

The ſecond Part.

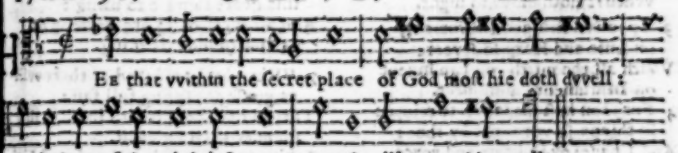
Yet of this time the ſtrength & age
the vvhich vve count vpon:
nothing elſe but painefull griefe,
and vve as blaſts are gone.
VVho once doth knovv vvhat ſtrength is
vvhat might thine anger hath
in his heart vvho doth thee feare
according to thy vvrath?

Inſtruct vs Lord to knovv and try
hovv long our dayes remaine:
that vve may our hearts apply
true vviſedome to attaine.
Returne O Lord, hovv long vvilt thou
forth in thy vvrath proceed?
Shevv fauor to thy ſeruants novv,
and helpe them at their need.

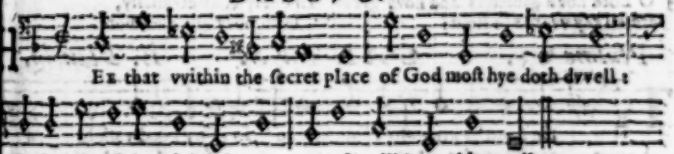
15 Refreſh vs vvith thy mercy ſoone,
and then our ioy ſhall be:
All times ſo long as life doth laſt
in heart reioyce ſhall vve.
16 As thou haſt plagued vs before,
novv alſo make vs glad:
And for the yeeres vvherein full ſore
affliction vve haue had.

17 O let thy vvorke and povver appeare
and on thy ſeruants light:
And shevv vnto thy children deere
thy glory and thy might.
18 Lord let thy grace and glory ſtand
on vs thy ſeruants thus:
Confirme the vvorks vve take in hand,
Lord proſper them to vs.

Pſalme 91. *ALTVS.* *E. Hooper.*



BASSVS.
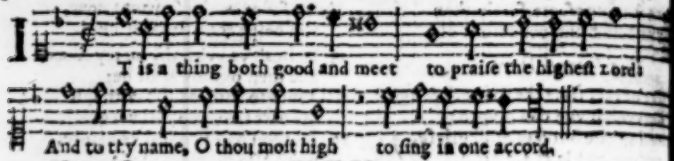


I in the higheſt I put my truſt,
my ſure defence is he.
Thou ſhalt not need none ill to feare,
vvith thee it ſhall not mell:
yet the plague ſhall once come near
the houſe vvhere thou doſt dvvell.

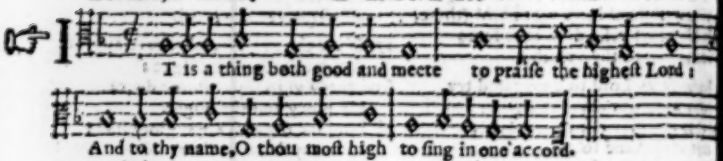
For vvhy? vnto his Angels all,
vvith charge commanded he,
at ſtill in all thy vvayes they ſhall
preſerue and proſper thee.
And in their hands ſhal thee beare vp,
ſtill vvaiting thee vpon:
that thy foot ſhall neuer chance
to ſpurne at any ſtone.

Vpon the Lyon thou ſhalt goe,
the Adder fell and long:
And tread vpon the Lyons young,
vvith Dragons ſtout and ſtrong.
14 For he that truſteth vnto mee,
I vvill diſpatch him quite:
And him defend, becauſe that hee
doth knovv my name aright.

15 VVhen he for health on me doth cry,
an anſvvere I vvill giue:
And from his griefe take him vvill I,
in glory for to liue.
16 VVith length of yeeres, and dayes of vvealth
I vvill fulfill his time:
The goodneſſe of my ſauing health
I vvill declare to him.



Kentish tune. TENOR.



2 To shew the kindnesse of the Lord
betime ere day be light:
And eke declare his truth abroad
when it doth draw to night.

3 Vpon ten stringed Instrument,
on Lute and Harp so sweet:
With all the mirth you can invent
on Instruments most meet.

4 For thou hast made me to rejoyce
in things so wrought by thee:
And I have ioy in heart and voyce
thy handy work to see.

5 O Lord how glorious and how great
are all thy works so stout;
So deepely are thy counsels set
that none can try them out.

6 The man unwise hath not the wit
this geare to passe to bring:
And all such fooles are nothing fit
to understand this thing.
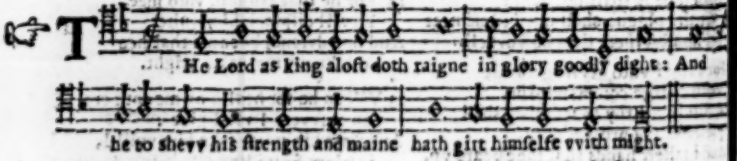
7 When so the wicked at their will
as grasse doe spring full fast:
They, when they flourish in their ill,
for ever shall be wast.

8 But thou art mightie Lord most high
yea, thou dost raigne therefore:
In every time eternally,
both now and evermore.

Psalme 93. CANTVS. E. Blancks.



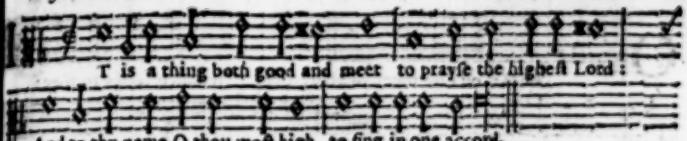
TENOR.
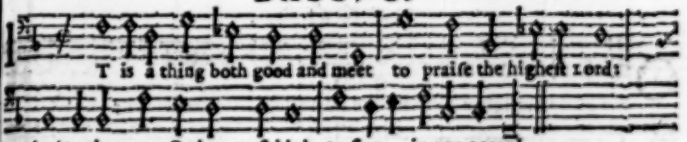


2 The Lord likewise the earth hath made,
and shaped it full sure:
No might can make it moue or fade,
at stay it doth endure. (wrought,

3 Ere that the world was made or
thy seat was set before:
Beyond all time that can be thought,
thou hast beene evermore.

4 The flouds O Lord, the flouds do rise,
they roare and make a noyse:



BASSVS.
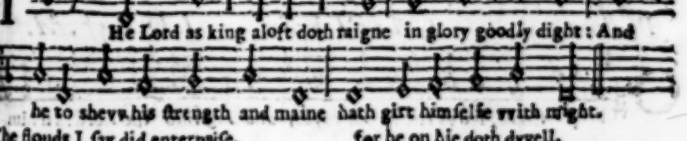


9 For vvhy? O Lord behold and ſee,
behold thy foes I ſay:
Lov all that vvork iniquitie
ſhall perish and decay.
10 But thou like as an Vnicorne
ſhalt lift mine horne on hye:
VVith freſh and nevv prepared oyle
thine ointed king am I.
11 And of my foes before mine eyes
ſhall ſee the fall and ſhame:
Of all that vp againſt me riſe
mine eare ſhall heare the ſame.
12 The iuſt ſhall flourish vp on hie,
as Date trees bud and blovv:
And as the Cedars multiply
in Libanus that grovv.
13 For they are planted in the place
and dvvelling of our God:
VVithin his courts they ſpring apace
and flourish all abroad.
14 And in their age much fruits ſhall
both fat and vvell beſeene: (bring.
And pleaſantly both bud and ſpring
vvith boughes and branches greene.
15 To ſhevv that God is good and iuſt,
and vpright in his vvill:
He is my rock, my hope and truſt,
in him there is no ill.

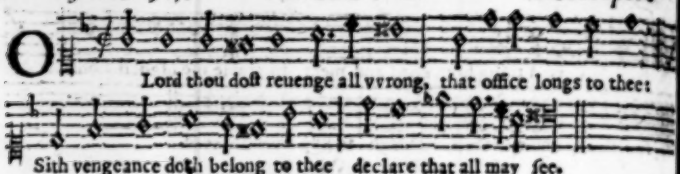
Pſalme 93. ALTVS. E. Blancks.



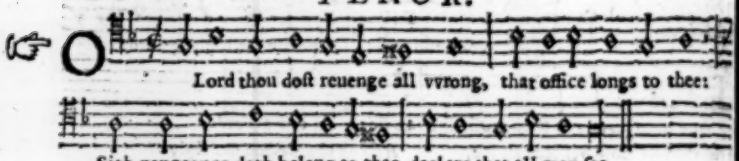
BASSVS.



The flouds I ſay did enterpriſe,
and lifted vp their voyce.
3 Yea, though the ſtormes ariſe in ſight,
though ſea doe rage and ſvvell:
The Lord is ſtrong and more of might,
for he on hie doth dvvell.
4 And looke vvhat promiſe he doth make
his houſehold to defend:
For iuſt and true they ſhall it take
all times vvithout an end.



TENOR.



2 Set forth thy ſelfe, for thou of right
the earth doſt iudge and guide:
Reward the proud and men of might,
according their to pride.

3 Hovv long ſhall vvicked men beare
vvith lifting vp their voyce? (ſvvay
Hovv long ſhall vvicked men I ſay,
thus triumph and reioyce?
4 Hovv long ſhall they vvith brags burſt
and proudly prate their fill? (out
Shall they reioyce that be ſo ſtout,
vvhoſe vvorks are euer ill?

5 Thy flock O Lord thine heritage
the ſpoyle and vexe full ſore:
Againſt thy people they doe rage
ſtill daily more and more.
6 The vviddovves vvhich are comfortles
and ſtrangers they deſtroy:
They ſlay the children fatherleſſe,
and none doe put them by.

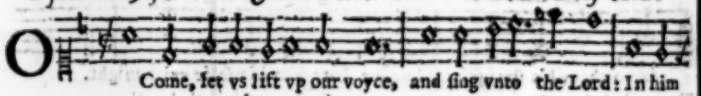
7 And vvhen they take theſe things in
this talke they haue of thee: (hand,
Can Iacobs God this vnderſtand?
tush no, he cannot ſee.
8 O ſolke vnvviſe, and people rude
ſome knovvledge novv diſcerne:
Yee fooles among the multitude
at length begin to learne.

9 The Lord vvhich made the eare of man
he needs of right muſt heare:
He made the eyes, all things muſt then
before his ſight appeare.
10 The Lord doth all the vvorld correct,
and make them vnderſtand:
Shall he not then your deeds detect?
hovv can you ſcape his hand?

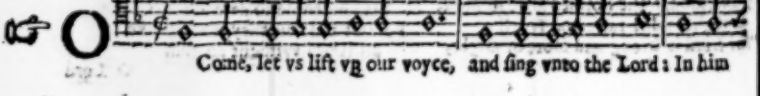
The ſecond part.

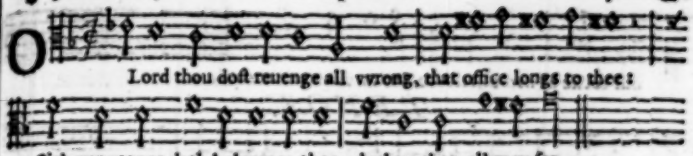
11 The Lord doth knovv the thoughts of man
his heart he ſeeth full plaine: (his
The Lord I ſay mens thoughts doth ſcan
and findeth them but vaine.
12 But Lord that man is happy ſure,
vvhom thou doſt keepe in avve:
And through correction doſt procure
to teach him in thy lavv.

Pſalme 95. CANTVS. I.D.B.of.M.

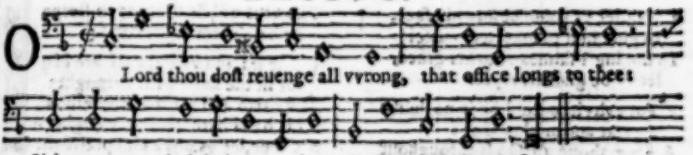


TENOR.





BASSVS.



13 VVhereby he ſhall in quiet reſt
in time of trouble ſit:
VVhen vvicked men ſhall be ſuppreſt,
and fall into the pit.
14 For ſure the Lord vvill not refuſe
his people for to take:
His heritage vvhom he did chuſe,
he vvill no time forſake.

15 Vntill that iudgement be decreed
to iuſtice to conuert:
That all may followv her vvith ſpeed,
that are of vpright heart.
16 But vvho vpon my part ſhall ſtand
againſt the vvicked traine?
Or vvho ſhall rid me from their hands
that vvicked vvorkes maintaine?
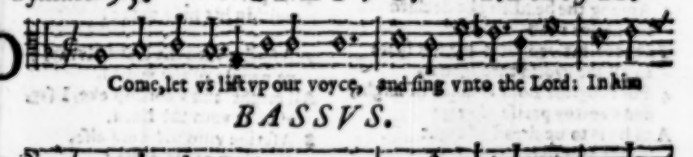
17 Except the Lord had beene mine aid
mine enemies to repell:
My life and ſoule had novv beene laid
almoſt as lovv as hell.
18 VVhen I did ſay my foot doth ſlide,
and I am like to fall:
Thy goodneſſe Lord did ſo prouide,
to ſtay mevp vvithall.

19 VVhen vvith my ſelfe I muſed much,
and could no comfort finde:
Then Lord thy goodneſſe did me touch,
and that did eaſe my minde.
20 VVilt thou inhaunt thy ſelfe, & drave
vvith vvicked men to ſit?
VVhich vvith pretence in ſtead of lavv
much miſchiefe doe commit.

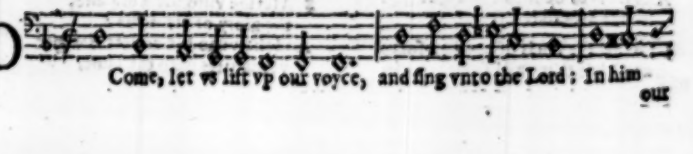
21 For they conſult againſt the life
of righteous men and good:
And in their counſell they are riſe
to ſhed the guiltleſſe bloud.
22 But yet the Lord he is to me
a ſtrong defence or lock;
He is my God to him I flye,
he is my ſtrength and rock.

23 And he ſhall cauſe their miſchiefes al
themſelues for to annoy:
And in their malice they ſhall fall,
our God ſhall them deſtroy.

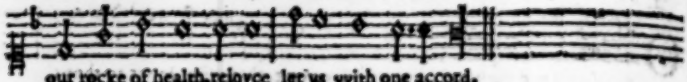
Pſalme 95. ALTVS. I.D.B. of M.



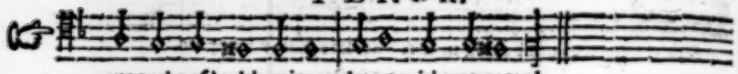
BASSVS.



our



TENOR.



2 Yea, let vs come before his face,
to giue him thanks and praise:
In singing Psalmes vnto his grace,
let vs be glad alvvayes.

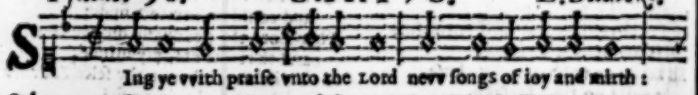
3 For vvhy the Lord he is no doubt
a great and mighty God:
A King aboue all Gods throughout
in all the vvorld abroad.

4 The secrets of the earth so deepe,
and corners of the Land,
The tops of hils that are so steepe
he hath them in his hand.

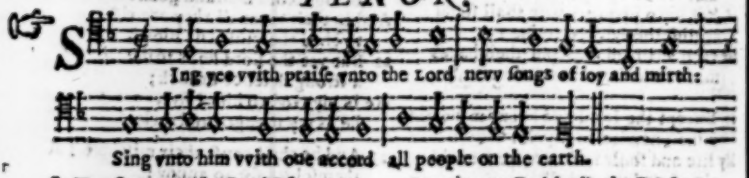
5 The sea and vvaters all are his,
for he the same hath vvrought:
The earth and all that therein is
his hand hath made of nought.

6 Come, let vs bovv and praise the Lord
before him let vs fall:
And kneele to him vvith one accord,
the vvhich hath made vs all.

Psalme 96. CANTVS. E. Blancks.



TENOR.



2 Yea, sing vnto the Lord I say,
praise ye his holy name:
Declare and shevv from day to day
saluation by the same.

3 Among the heathen eke declare
his honor round about:
To shevv his vvonders doe not spare
in all the vvorld throughout.

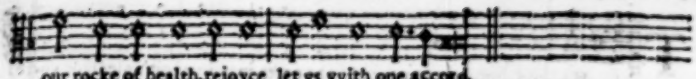
4 For vvhy the Lord is much of might,
and vvorthy praise alvvay:
And he is to be dread of right
aboue all Gods I say.

5 For all the Gods of heathen folke,
are Idols that vvill fade:
But yet our God, he is the Lord
that hath the heauens made.

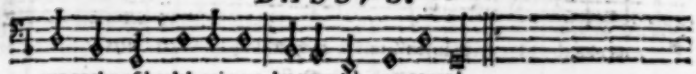
6 All prayse and honor eke doe dvvell
for aye before his face:
Both powver and might likevvise excell
vvithin his holy place.

7 Ascribe vnto the Lord alvvay,
ye people of the vvorld,
All might and vvorship eke, I say,
ascribe vnto the Lord.

8 Ascribe vnto the Lord also,
the glory of his name:
And eke vnto his courts doe goe
vvith gifts vnto the same.

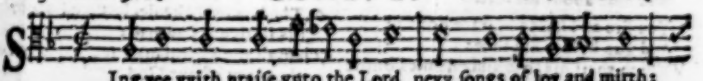


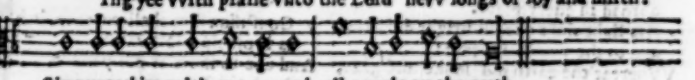
BASSVS.



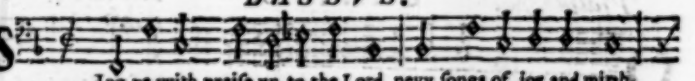
7 For vvhyshe is the Lord our God,
for vs he doth prouide:
VVe are his flocke, he doth vs feede;
his sheepe, and he our guide.
8 To day if ye his voyce vvill heare,
then harden not your heart,
As ye vvith grudging many a yeere
prouokt me in desart.
9 VVhereas your fathers tempted me,
my power for to proue:
My vvondrous vvorks vvhen they did see,
yet still they vvould me moue.
10 Twise twenty yeares they did me
and I to them did say, (grieue,
They erre in heart and not beleeue,
they haue not knovvne my vvay.
11 VVherefore I svvare vvhen that my
vvas kindled in my breast: (vvrath
That they should neuer tread the path,
nor enter in my rest.

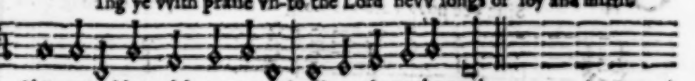
Psalme 96. ALTVS. E. Blancks.





BASSVS.

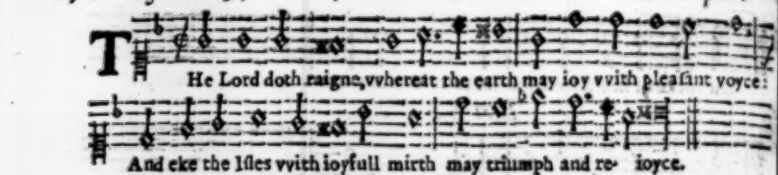




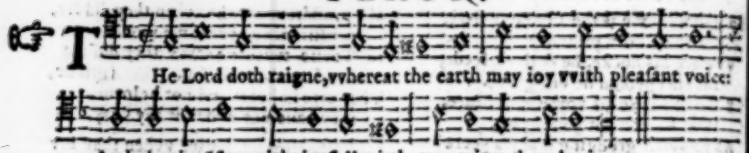
The second Part.

9 Fall dovvne and vvorship ye the Lord,
vvithin his Temple bright:
Let all the people of the vvorld
be fearefull at his sight.
10 Tell all the vvorld, be not agast,
the Lord doth raigne aboue:
Yea, he hath set the earth so fast,
that it can neuer moue.
11 And that it is the Lord alone
that rules vvith princely might:
To iudge the nations euery one,
vvith equitie and right.
12 The heauens shall great ioy begin,
the earth shall eke reioyce:
The sea vvith all that is therein,
shall shout and make a noyse.
13 The field shall ioy and euery thing
that springeth on the earth:
The vvood and euery tree shall sing
vvith gladnesse and vvith mirth.
14 Before the presence of the Lord
and comming of his might:
VVhen he shall iustly iudge the vvorld,
and rule his folke aright.

The



TENOR.



2 Both clouds and darknes eke do ſvvell
and round about him beat:
Yea, right and iuſtice euer dvvell,
and bide about his ſeat.

3 Yea, fire and heate at once doe run
and goe before his face:
VVhich shall his foes and enemies burne
abroad in euery place.

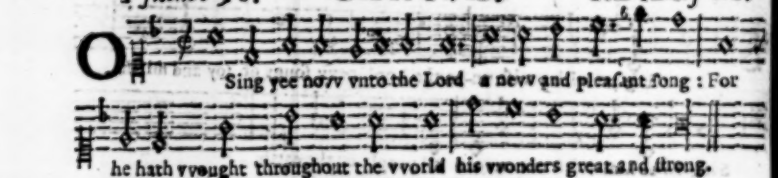
4 His lightenings eke ful bright did blaze
and to the vvorld appeare:
VVhereat the earth did looke and gaze,
vvith dread and deadly feare.

5 The hils like vvaxe did melt in ſight,
in preſence of the Lord:
They fled before the rulers might
vvhich guideth all the vvorld.

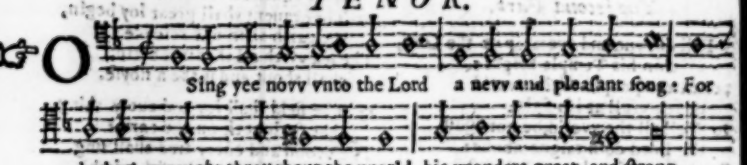
6 The heauens eke declare and shevv
his iuſtice all abroad:
That all the vvorld may ſee and knovv
the glory of our God.

7 Confuſion ſure shall come to ſuch
as vvorship Idols vaine:
And eke to thoſe as glory much
dumbe pictures to maintaine.

Pſalme 98. CANTVS. I.D.B. of M.

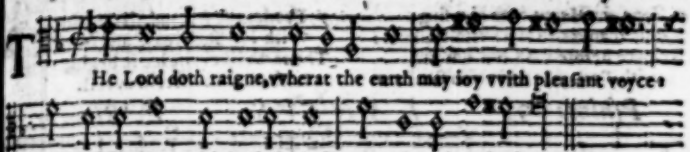


TENOR.

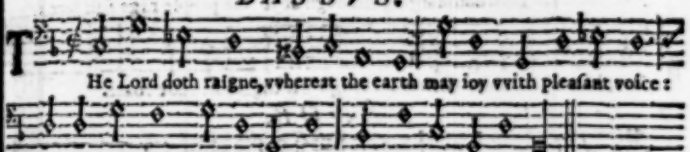


2 VVith his right hand full vvorthily
he doth his foes deuoure:
And get himſelfe the victory
vvith his vvvne arme and povver.

3 The Lord doth make the people knovv
his ſauing health and might:
The Lord doth eke his iuſtice shevv,
in all the heathens ſight.



BASSVS.



1 For all the Idols of the vvorld,
which they as Gods doe call
Shall feele the povver of the Lord,
and dovvne to him shall fall.

9 VVith ioy shall Sion heare this thing,
and Iuda shall reioyce:
For at thy iudgements they shall ſing,
and make a pleaſant noyſe.

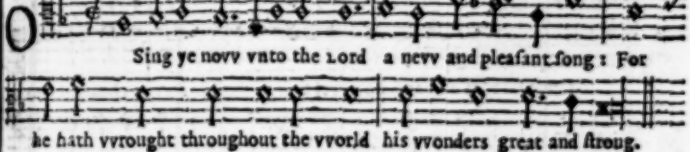
10 That thou O Lord art ſet on hye
in all the earth abroad:
And art exalted vvondrouſly,
aboue each other God.

11 All ye that loue the Lord doe this,
hate all things that are ill:
For he doth keepe the ſoules of his
from ſuch as vvould them ſpill.
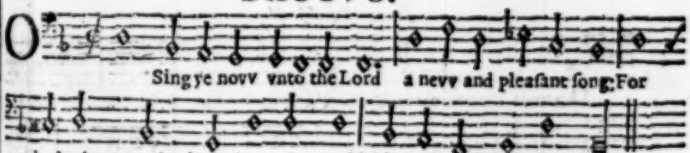
12 And light doth ſpring vp to the luſt
vvith pleaſure for his part:
Great ioy vvith gladneſſe, mirth and luſt,
to them of vpright heart.

13 Yee righteous in the Lord reioyce,
his holineſſe proclaime:
Be thankfull eke vvith heart and voyce,
and mindfull of the ſame.

Pſalme 98. ALTVS. I.D.B. of M.



BASSVS.



4 His grace and truth to Iſrael
in minde he doth record:
That all the earth may ſee right vvell
the goodneſſe of the Lord.

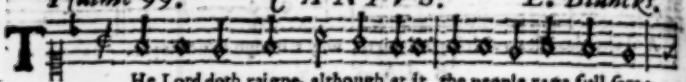
5 Be glad in him vvith ioyfull voyce,
all people on the earth:
Giue thanks to God, ſing and reioyce
to him vvith ioy and mirth.

6 Vpon

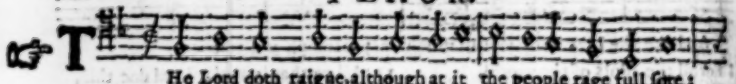
6 Vpon the Harpe vnto him ſing,
giue thankes to him vvith Pſalmes:
Reioyce before the Lord our king
vvith Trumpets and vvith Shalmes.

7 Yea, let the ſea, and all therein
vvith ioy both roare and ſvvell:
The earth likevviſe let it begin,
vvith all that therein dvvell.

Pſalme 99. CANTVS. E. Blanckes.



TENOR.



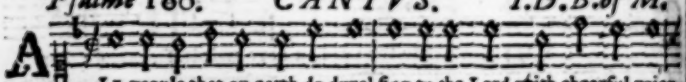
2 The Lord that doth in Sion dvvell
is high and vvondrous great,
Aboue all folke he doth excell,
and he aloft is ſet.

3 Let all men praiſe thy holy name,
for it is feareſull ſure:
And let them magnifie the ſame
that holy is and pure.

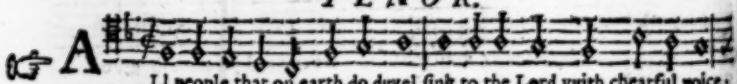
4 The princely povver of our King
doth loue iudgement and right:
Thou rightly ruleſt euery thing
in Iacob through thy might.

5 To prayſe the Lord our God deuiſe,
all honor to him doe:
Before his footeſtoole doe likevviſe,
for he is holy too.

Pſalme 100. CANTVS. I.D.B. of M.



TENOR.



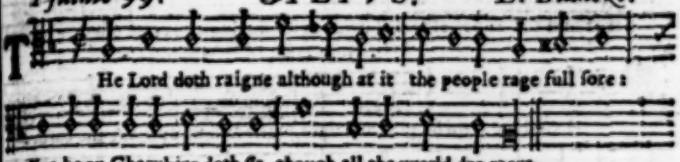
3 The Lord ye knovvis God indeed:
vvithout our aide he did vs make:
VVee are his flocke he doth vs feed,
and for his sheepe he doth vs take.

4 O enter then his gates vvith praiſe,
approch vvith ioy his courts vnto:

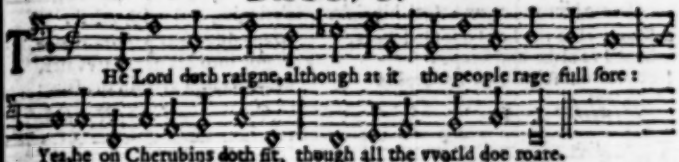
4 And let the flouds reioyce their ſtis
and clap their hands apace:
And eke the mountaines and the hils
before the Lord his face.

9 For he ſhall come to iudge and try
the vvorld and euery vvight:
And rule the people mightily
vvith iuſtice and vvith right.

Pſalme 99. *ALTVS.* *E. Blancks.*



BASSVS.



6 Moſes, Aaron and Samuel
as prieſts on him did call:
VVhen they did pray, he heard them vvell
and gaue them anſvvere all.

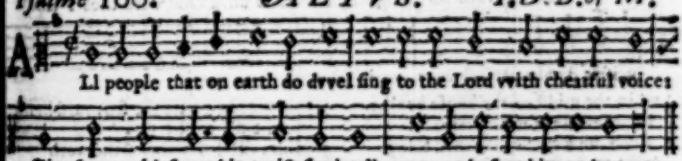
7 VVithin the cloud to them he ſpake,
then did they labour ſtill:
To keepe ſuch lavves as he did make,
and pointed them vntill.

8 O Lord our God thou didſt them heare,
and anſvvere them againe:

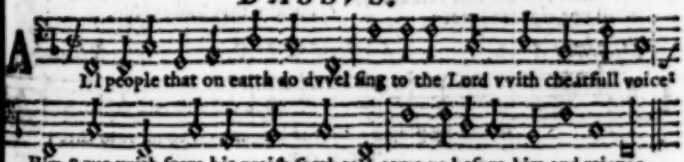
9 Thy mercy did on them appeare,
their deeds didſt not maintaine.

10 O laud and prayſe our God and Lord
vvithin his holy hill:
For vvhy our God throughout the vvorld
is holy euer ſtill.

Pſalme 100. *ALTVS.* *I.D.B. of M.*

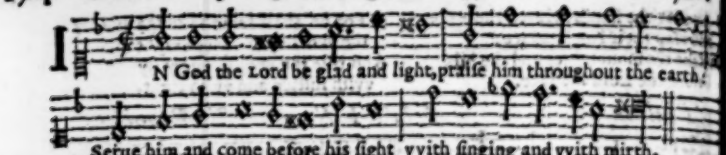


BASSVS.

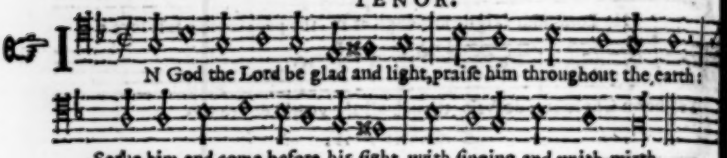


2 Praiſe, laud and bleſſe his name alvvaies
for it is ſeemely ſo to doe.
3 For vvhy the Lord our God is good,
his mercy is for euer ſure.
His truth at all times ſtinely ſtood,
and ſhall from age to age endure.

In



TENOR.



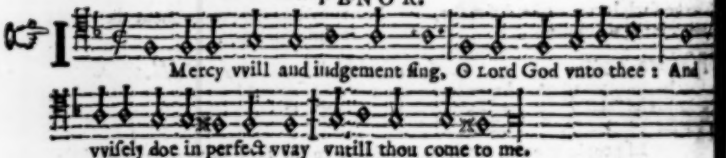
2 Knovv that the Lord our God he is,
he did vs make and keepe:
Not vvee our selues, for vve are his
ovvne folke and pasture sheepe.

3 O goe into his gates alvvales,
giue thankes vvithin the same:

Psalme 101. CANTVS. *I.D.B. of M.*



TENOR.



And in the midst of thy house vvalke
in pureneſſe of my spirit:

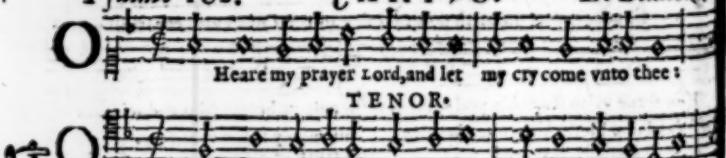
3 And I no kinde of vvicked thing
vvill set before my sight.

4 I hate their vvorkes that fall avvay,
it shall not cleaue to mee:

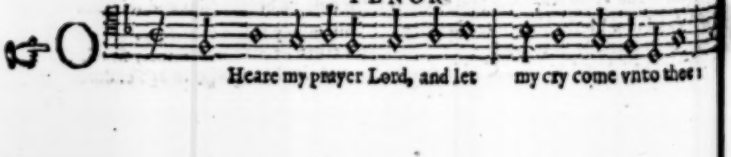
From me shall part the frovvard heart,
none euill vvill I see.

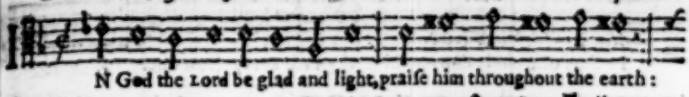
5 Him vvill I slay that slandereth
his neighbour priuily:
The lofty heart I cannot beare,
nor him that looketh hie.

Psalme 102. CANTVS. *E. Blancky.*



TENOR.



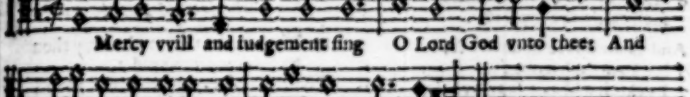


BASSVS.
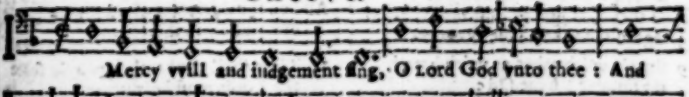


VVithin his courts ſet forth his praiſe,
and laud his holy name.
4 For vvhy the goodneſſe of the Lord
for euermore doth raigne:
From age to age throughout the vvorld
his truth doth ſtill remaine.

Pſalme 101. ALTVS. I.D.B. of M.
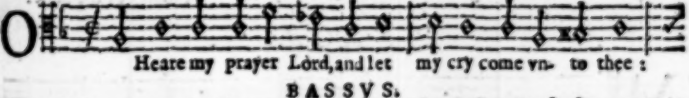


BASSVS.



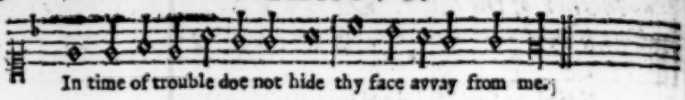
6 Mine eyes ſhall be on them vvithin
the land that faithfull be:
In perfect vvay vvho vvalketh ſhall
be ſeruant vnto me.
7 I vvill no guilefull perſon haue
vvithin my houſe to dvvell:
And in my preſence he ſhall not
remaine that lyes doth tell.
8 Betimes I vvill deſtroy euen all
the vvicked of the land:
That I may from Gods citie cut
the vvicked vvorkers hand.

Pſalme 102. ALTVS. E. Blancks.

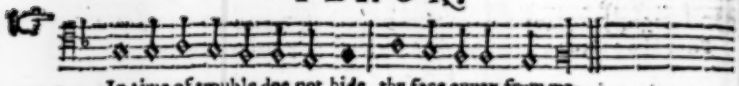


BASSVS.





TENOR.



3 Incline thine eares to me, make haſt
to heare me vvhen I call:
For as the ſmoake doth fade, ſo doe
my dayes conſume and fall.

4 And as a harth my bones are burnt,
my heart is ſmitten dead:
And vvithers as the graſſe, that I
forget to eate my bread.
5 By reaſon of my groning voyce
my bones cleaue to my skin:
6 As Pellican in vvilderneſſe
ſuch caſe novv am I in.

And as an Ovvle in deſart is,
loe I am ſuch a one:
7 I vvatch and as a ſparrovv on,
the houſe top am alone.
8 Loe daily in reprochfull vviſe
mine enimies doe me ſcorne:
And they that doe againſt me rage,
againſt me they haue ſvvorne.

9 Surely vvith aſhes as vvith bread,
my hunger I haue fild:
And mingled haue my drinke vvith teares
that from mine eyes haue ſtild.
10 Becauſe of thy diſpleaſure Lord,
thy vvrath and thy diſdaine:
For thou haſt lifted me aloft,
and caſt me dovvne againe.

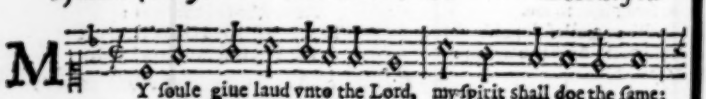
11 The dayes vvherein I paſſe my life
are like the fleeting ſhade:
And I am vvithered like the graſſe,
that ſoone avvay doth fade.
12 But thou O Lord for euer doeſt
remaine in ſteady place:
And thy remembrance euer doth
abide from race to race.

The ſecond part.

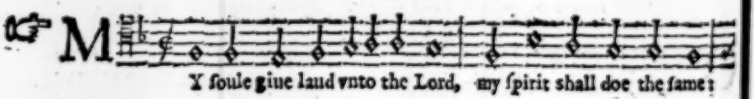
13 Thou vvilt ariſe, and mercy thou
to Sion vvilt extend:
The time of mercy, novv the time
foreſet is come to end.
14 For euen in the ſtones thereof
thy ſeruants doe delight:
And on the duſt thereof they haue
compaſſion in their ſpirit.

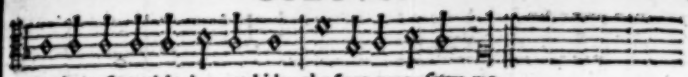
15 Then ſhall the heathen people feare
the Lords moſt holy name:
And all the kings on earth ſhall dread
thy glory and thy fame.
16 Then vvhen the Lord, thy mighty God
againe ſhall Sion reare:

Pſalme. 103. *CANTVS.* *E. Iohnſon*



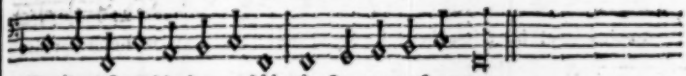
TENOR.





In time of trouble doe not hide thy face avvay from me.

BASSVS.



In time of trouble doe not hide thy face avvay from mee.

And then vvhen he moſt nobly in
his glory ſhall appeare.

17 To prayer of the deſolate,
vvhen he himſelfe ſhall bend:
VVhen he ſhall not diſdaine vnto
their prayers to attend.
18 This ſhall be vvritten for the age
that after ſhall ſucceed:
The people yet vncreated,
the Lords renovvne ſhall ſpread.

19 For he from his high ſanctuary
hath looked dovvne belovv:
And out of heauen hath the Lord
beheld the earth alſo.
20 That of the mourning captiue he
might heare the vvofull cry:
And that he might deliuer thoſe
that damned are to dye.

21 That they in Sion may declare
the Lords moſt holy name:
And in Ieruſalem ſet forth
the prayſes of the ſame.
22 Then vvhen the people of the land,
and kingdomes vvith accord:
Shall be aſſembled for to doe
their ſernice to the Lord.

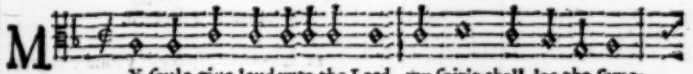
The third part.

23 My former force and ſtrength he
abated in the vvay: (hath
And ſhorter he doth cut my dayes
thus I therefore did ſay.
24 My God in midſt of all my dayes,
novv take me not avvay:
Thy yeare endure eternally,
from age to age for aye.

25 Thou the foundation of the earth
before all times haſt laid:
And Lord the heauens are the vvorke
vvhich thine ovvne hands haue made.
26 Yea, they ſhall perish and decay,
but thou ſhalt tarry ſtill:
And they ſhall all in time vvaxe old,
euen as a garment vvill.

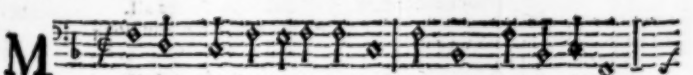
27 Thou as a garment ſhalt them change
and changed ſhall they be:
But thou dost ſtill abide the ſame,
thy yeeres doe neuer flee.
28 The children of thy ſernants ſhall
continually endure:
And in thy ſight their happy ſeed
for euer ſhall ſtand ſure.

Pſalme 103. *ALTVS.* *E. Iohnſon.*

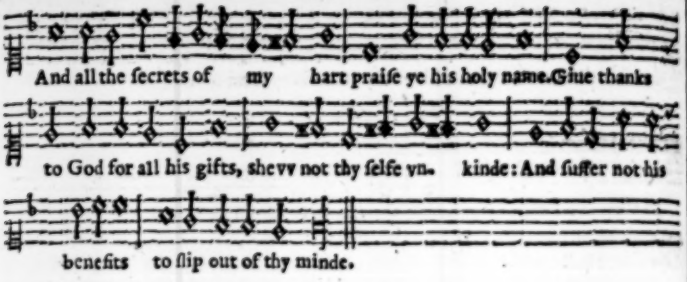


MY ſoule giue laud vnto the Lord, my ſpirit ſhall doe the ſame:

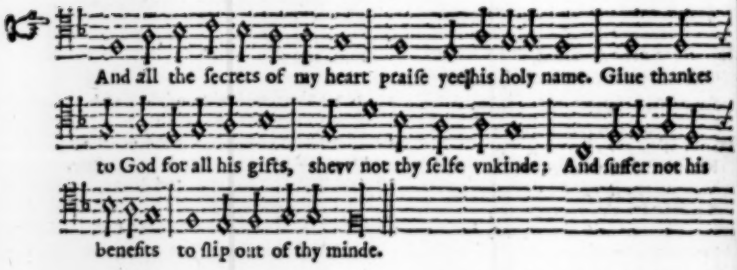
BASSVS.



MY ſoule giue laud vnto the Lord, my ſpirit ſhall doe the ſame:



TENOR.



3 That gaue thee pardon for thy faults,
and thee restorde againe:
For all thy vveake and fraile disease,
and healde thee of thy paine.
4 That did redeeme thy life from death,
from vvhich thou couldst not flee:
His mercy and compassion both
he did extend to thee.

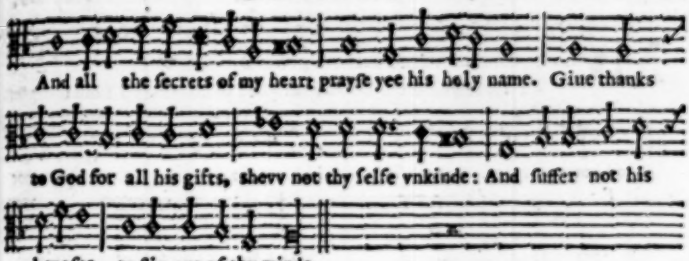
5 That fild vvith goodnesse thy desire,
and did prolong thy youth:
Like as the Eagle casts her bill:
vvhereby her age renevvth.
6 The Lord vvith iustice doth repay
all such as be oppresst:
So that their suffrings and their vvrongs
are turned to the best.

7 His vvayes and his commandements
to Moses he did shovv:
His counsels and his valiant acts
the Israelites did knovv.
8 The Lord is kinde and mercifull,
vvhen sinners doe him grieue:
The slovvest to conceiue a vvrath,
and readiest to forgiue.

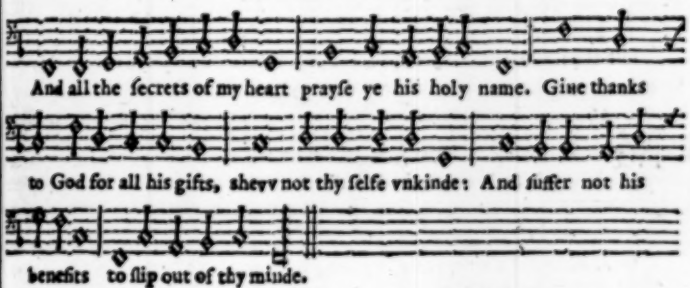
9 He chides not vs continually,
though vve be full of strife:
Nor keepes our faults in memory,
for all our sinfull life.
10 Nor yet according to our sinnes
the Lord doth vs regard:
Nor after our iniquities
he doth not vs revvard.

11 But as the space is vvondrous great
tvvixt earth and heauen aboue:
So is his goodnesse much more large
to them that doe him loue.
12 God doth remoue our sinnes from vs
and our offences all,
As farre as is the Sun rising
full distant from his fall.

The second part.



BASSVS.



13 And looke vvhat pitty parents deere
vnto their children beare:
Like pitty beares the Lord to ſuch,
as vvorship him in feare.
14 The Lord that made vs knovves our
our mould and fashion iuſt: (ſhape,
Hovv vveake and fraile our nature is,
and hovv vve be but duſt.

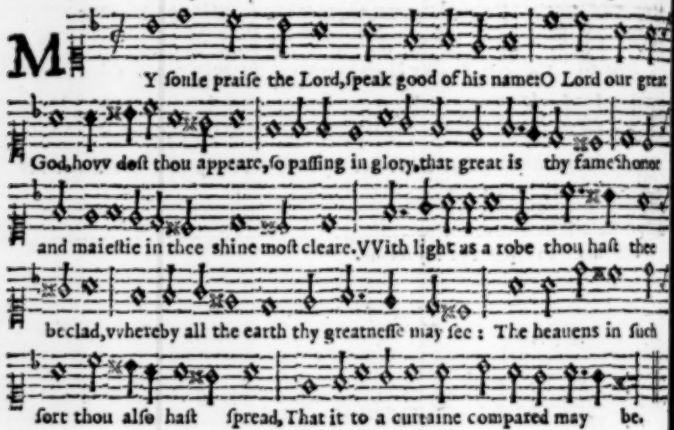
15 And hovv the time of mortall men
is like the vvithering hay:
Or like the flovver right faire in field,
that fadeth ſoone avvay.
16 VVhoſe gloſ & beauty ſtormy vvinds
doe vtterly diſgrace:
And make that after their aſſaults,
ſuch bloſſomes haue no place.

17 But yet the goodneſſe of the Lord
vvith his ſhall euer ſtand:
Their childrens children do receiue
his righteouſneſſe at hand.

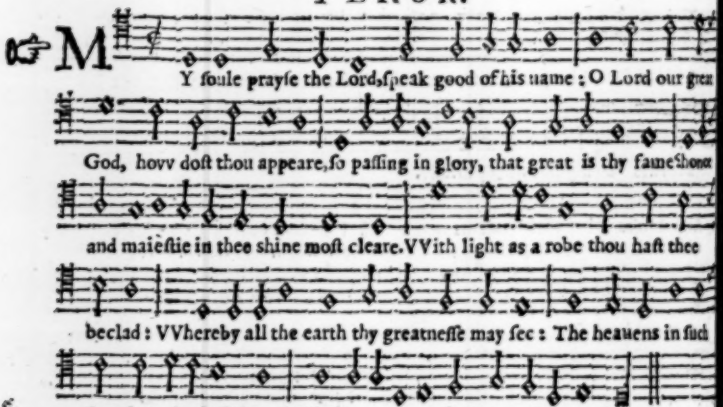
18 I meane, vvhich keepe his couenant
vvith all their vvhole deſire:
And not forget to doe the thing
that he doth them require.

19 The heauens hie are made the ſeat
and foot ſtoole of the Lord:
And by his povver imperiall
he gouernes all the vvorld.
20 Ye angels vvhich are great in povver,
praiſe ye and bleſſe the Lord:
VVhich to obey and doe his vvill
immediately accord.

21 Yee noble hoſts and miniſters
ceaſe not to laud him ſtill:
VVhich ready are to execute
his pleaſure and his vvill.
22 Yea, all his vvorks in euery place,
praiſe ye his holy name:
My heart, my minde, and eke my ſoule,
praiſe ye alſo the ſame.

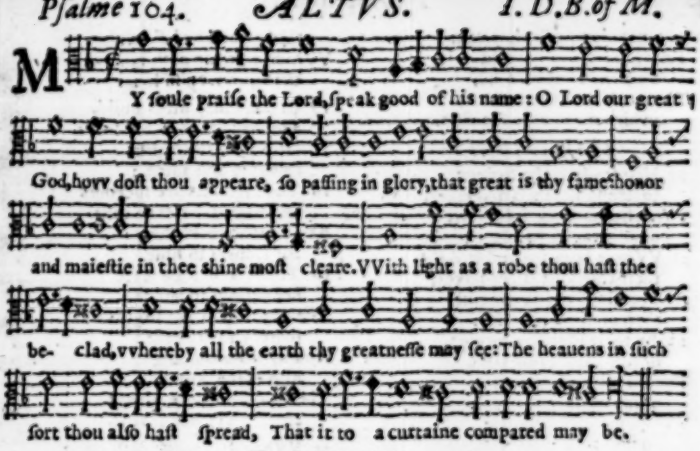


TENOR.

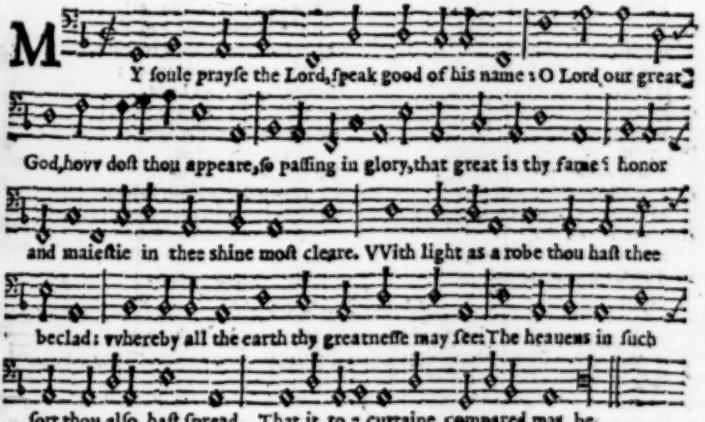


3 His chamber beames lie
in the cloudes full ſure:
VVhich as his chariot
are made him to beare:
And there vvith much ſvviftneſſe
his courſe doth endure.
Vpon the vvings riding
of vvinde in the ayre.
4 He maketh his ſpirits
as Heralds to goe:
And lightnings to ſerue,
vve ſee alſo preſt:
His vvill to accomplish,
they runne too and fro:
To ſaue and conſume things,
as ſeemeth him beſt.

5 He groundeth the earth,
ſo firmely and faſt.
That it once to moue
none ſhall haue ſuch powre.
6 The deepe a faire couering,



BASSVS.



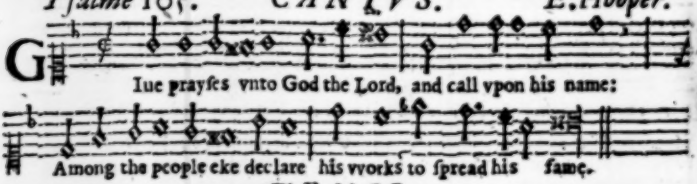
for it made thou haſt:
VVhich by his ovvne nature
the hils vvould deuoure.
7 But at thy rebuke
the vvaters doe flee:
And ſo giue due place
thy vvord to obey:
At thy voyce of thunder
ſo fearefull they be:
That in their great raging
they haſt ſoone avvay.
8 The mountaines full hie
they then vp aſcend:
If thou doe but ſpeake
thy vvord they fulfill:
So likevviſe the vvaues
moſt quickly deſcend,
VVhere thou them appointeſt,
remaine they doe ſtill.
9 Their bonds thou haſt ſet,
hovv far they ſhall run,
So as in their rage

not that paſſe they can:
For God hath appointed
they ſhall not returne,
The earth to deſtroy more
vvhich made vvas for man.

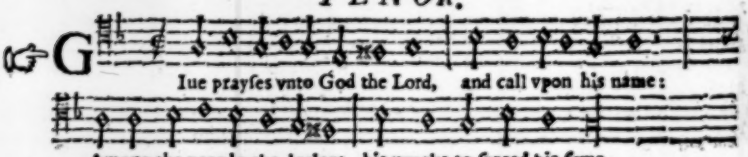
The ſecond part.

19 Hee ſendeth the ſprings
to ſtrong ſtreames and lakes,
VVhich runne doe full ſvvift
among the huge hils:
21 VVhere both the vvilde Aſſes
their thirſt oft times ſlakes,
And beaſts of the mountaines
thereof drink their fils.
22 By theſe pleaſant ſprings,
or fountaines full fayre
The Fovvles of the ayre
abide ſhall and dvvell:
VVhen moued by nature
to hop here and there,
Among the greene branches
their ſongs ſhall excell.
23 The mountaines to moiſt
the clouds he doth vſe:
The earth vvith his vvorks
is vvholy repleat:
24 So as the brute cattell
he doth not refuſe:
But graſſe doth prouide them.
and hearbe for mans meate,
25 Yea, bread, vvine and oyle
he made for mans ſake,
His face to refreſh
and heart to make ſtrong:
26 The Cedars of Liban
this great Lord did make,
VVhich trees he doth nourish
that grovv vp ſo long.
27 In theſe may birds build,
and make there their neſt:
In Firre trees the Storks
remaine and abide:
28 The high hils are ſuccours
for vvilde Goates to reſt:
And eke the rocks ſtony
for Conies to hide.
29 The Moone then is ſet
her ſeaſons to runne,
The dayes from the nights
thereby to diſcerne:
And by the aſcending
alſo of the Sunne
The cold from heat alvvay
thereby vve doe learne.
30 VVhen darkeneſſe doth come
by Gods vvill and povver,
Then creepe forth doe all
the beaſts of the vvood.
31 The Lyons range roaring,
their prey to deuoure:
But yet it is thou Lord,
vvhich giueſt them food.
32 As ſoone as the Sunne
is vp, they retire,
To couch in their dens
then are they full faine:
33 That man to his vvorke may,
as right doth require,
Till night come and call him
to take reſt againe.

Pſalme 105. *CANTVS.* *E. Hooper.*



TENOR.



The third part.
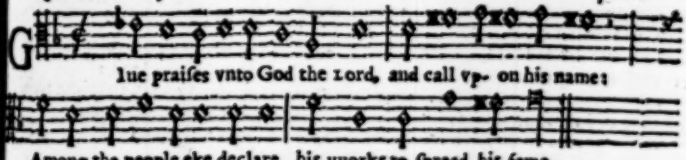
24 Hovv ſundry, O Lord,
are all thy vvorkes found?
VVith vviſedome full great
they are indeed vvrought:
25 So that the vvhole vvorld
of thy prayſe doth ſound,
And as for thy riches
they paſſe all mens thought:
So in the great ſea,
vvhich large is and broad:
VVhere things that creepe ſvvarme,
and beaſts of ech ſort.
26 There both mighty ſhips ſaile,
and ſome lye at road:
The VVhales huge and monſtrous
there alſo doth ſport.

27 All things on thee vvait,
thou doſt them relieue:
And thou in due time
full vvell doſt them feed.
28 Novv vvhen it doth pleaſe thee,
the ſame ſo to giue:
They gather full gladly
thoſe things vvhich they need.
Thou openeſt thy hand
and they finde ſuch grace:
That they vvith good things
are filled vve ſee:
29 But ſore are they troubled
if thou turne thy face:
For if thou their breath take,
vile duſt then they be.

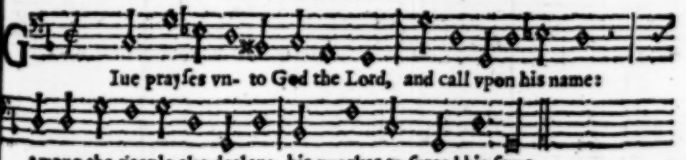
30 Againe vvhen thy ſpirit
from thee doth proceed:
All things to appoint,
and vvhat ſhall enſue.
31 Then are they created,
as thou haſt decreed:
And doſt by thy goodneſſe
the dry earth renue.
32 The prayſe of the Lord
for euer ſhall laſt:
VVho may in his vvorks,
by right vvell reioyce?
His looke can the earth make
to tremble fidl faſt:
And likevviſe the mountaines,
to ſmoke at his voyce.

33 To this Lord and God
ſing vvill I alvvayes:
So long as I liue
my God praiſe vvill I:
34 Then am I moſt certaine
my vvords ſhall him pleaſe:
I vvill reioyce in him,
to him vvill I cry.
35 The ſinners, O Lord,
conſume in thine ire:
And eke the peruerſe
them roote out vvith ſhame:
But as for my ſoule, novv
let it ſtill deſire:
And ſay vvith the faithfull,
praiſe ye the Lords name.

Pſalme 105. *ALTVS.* *E. Hooper.*



BASSVS.



2 Sing yee vnto the Lord I say,
and sing vnto him praise:
And talke of all the vvondrous vvorks,
that he hath vvrought alvvayes.

3 In honour of his holy name,
reioyce vvith one accord:
And let the heart also reioyce
of them that seeke the Lord.

4 Seeke ye the Lord & seeke the strength
of his eternall might:
And seeke his face continually,
and presence of his sight.

5 The vvondrous vvorks that he hath done
keepe still in mindefull heart:
Ne let the iudgements of his mouth
out of your minde depart.

6 Ye that of faithfull Abraham
his seruant are the seed:
Ye his elect, the children that
of Iacob doe proceed.

7 For he, he onely is, I say,
the mightie Lord our God:
And his most rightfull iudgements are
through all the earth abroad.

8 His promise and his couenant,
vvhich he hath made to his,
He hath remembred euermore,
to thousands of degrees.

The second Part.

9 The couenant vvhich he hath made
vvith Abraham long agoe:
And faithfull oath vvhich he hath svvorn
to Isaack also.

10 And did confirme the same for lavv,
that Iacob should obey:
And for eternall couenant
to Israel for aye.

11 VVhen he thus said, loe I to you
all Canaan land vvill giue:
The lot of your inheritance,
vvherein your seed shall liue.

12 Although their nvmber at that time
did very small appeare:
Yea, very small, and in the land
they then but strangers vvere.

13 VVhile yet they vvalkt from land to land,
vvithout a sure abode:
And vvhile from sundry kingdomes they
did vvander all abroad.

14 And vvrong at no oppressors hand
he suffered them to take:
But euen the great and mighty kings
reproued for their sake.

15 And thus he said, touch ye not those
that mine annointed be:
Ne doe the Prophets any harme
that doe pertaine to me.

16 He calde a dearth vpon the land,
of bread he stroyde the store:
But he against their time of need,
had sent a man before.

The third part.

17 Euen Ioseph vvhich had once beene
to liue a slaue in vvoe:

18 VVhose feet they hurt in stocks, vvhose
the iron pearc'd also.

19 Vntill the time came vvhen his cause
vvas knovvne apparantly:
The mighty vvord of God the Lord
his faultlesse truth did trye.

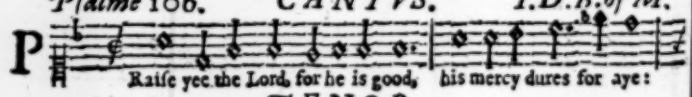
20 The king sent and deliuered him
from prison vvhere he vvas:
The ruler of the people then
did freely let him passe.

21 And ouer all his house he made
him Lord to beare the svvay:
And of his substance made him haue
the rule and all the stay.

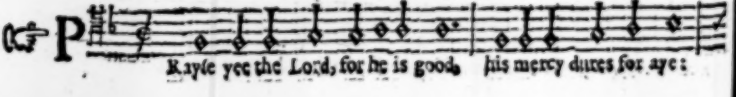
22 That he might to his vvill instruct
the Princes of the land:
And vvisedomes lore his auncient men
might teach to vnderstand.

23 Then into Egiptian land
came Israel also:

Psalme 106. CANTVS. I.D.B.of M.



TENOR.



And Iacob in the land of Ham,
did liue a ſtranger tho.
24 His people he exceedingly
in number made to flovv:
And ouer all their enemies
in ſtrength he made them grovv.
25 VVhoſe heart he turnde that they vvith
his people did entreat: (hate
And did his ſeruants vvrongfully,
abuſe vvith falſe deceit.

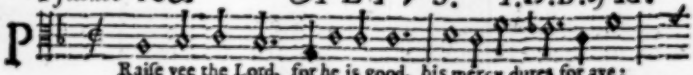
The fourth part.

26 His faithfull ſeruant Moſes then,
and Aaron vvhom he choſe
He did command to goe to them,
his meſſage to diſcloſe.
27 The vvondrous meſſage of his ſignes
amongſt them they did ſhevv:
And vvonders in the land of Ham
then did they vvorke alſo.
28 Darkneſſe he ſent, and made it dark,
in ſtead of brighter day:
29 And vnto his commiſſion
they did not diſobey.
30 He turnde their vvaters into bloud,
he did their fiſhes ſlay:
Their land brought frogs, euen in the
vvhere their king Pharao lay. (place
31 He ſpake, & at his voyce there came
great ſvvarmes of noyſome flyes:
And all the quarters of their land
vvere fild vvith cravvling lice.
32 He gaue them cold and ſtony haile
in ſtead of milder raine:
And fiery flames vvithin their land
he ſent vnto their paine.
33 He ſmote their vines and all the trees
vvhereon their figs did grovv:
And all the trees vvithin their coaſts
dovvne did he ouerthrovv.
34 He ſpake, then Caterpillers did
and Graſhoppers abound:
35 VVhich eat the graſſe in all their land
and fruit of all their ground.

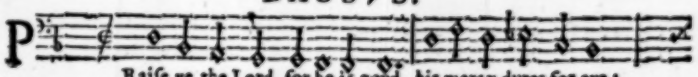
The fift part.

36 The firſt begotten in the land
eke daily did he ſmite:
Yea, the beginning and firſt fruit
of all their ſtrength and might.
37 VVith gold & ſiluer he them brought
from Egypt land to paſſe:
And in the number of the Tribes
no feeble one there vvas.
38 Egypt vvas glad and ioyfull then,
vvhen they did thence depart:
For terror and the feare of them
vvas fallen vpon their heart.
39 To ſhrond them from the parching
a cloud he did diſplay: (heate
And fire he ſent to giue them light,
vvhen night had hid the day.
40 They asked, and he cauſed Quailes
to raine at their requeſt:
And fully vvith the bread of heauen
their hunger he repreſt.
41 He opened then the ſtony rocks,
and vvater gushed out:
And in the dry and parched grounds
like riuers ran about.
42 For of his holy couenant
aye mindfull vvas he tho:
VVhich to his ſeruant Abraham
he plighted long agoe.
43 He brought his people forth vvith
and his elect vvith ioy: (mirth,
Out of the cruell land vvhere they
had liu'd in great annoy.
44 And of the heathen men he gaue
to them the fruitfull lands:
The labors of the people eke
they tooke into their hand.
45 That they his holy ſtatutes might
obſerue for euermore:
And faithfully obay his lavves,
praiſe ye the Lord therefore.

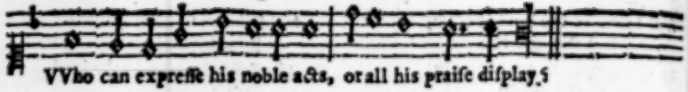
Pſalme 106. *ALTVS. I.D.B. of M.*



BASSVS.

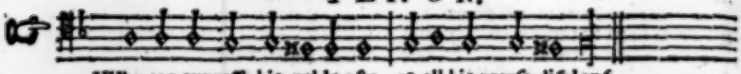


VVho



VVho can expreſſe his noble acts, or all his praiſe diſplay?

TENOR.



VVho can expreſſe his noble acts, or all his prayſe diſplay?

3 They bleſſed are that iudgement keep,
and iuſtly doe alvvay:
VVith fauor of thy people Lord,
remember me I pray.

4 And vvith thy ſauing health, O Lord,
vouchſafe to viſit me:
That I the great felicitie
of thine elect may ſee.
5 And vvith thy peoples ioy I may
a ioyfull minde poſſeſſe:
And may vvith thine inheritance
a glorying heart expreſſe.

6 Both vve and eke our fathers all
haue ſinned euery one:
VVe haue committed vvickedneſſe,
and levvdly vvee haue done.
7 The vvonders great vvhich thou O
haſt done in Egypt land: (Lord
Our fathers though they ſavv them all,
yet did not vnderſtand.

Nor yet thy mercies multitude
did keepe in thankfull minde:
But at the ſea, yea, the red ſea,
rebelled moſt vnkinde.
8 Neuertheleſſe he ſaued them
for honor of his name:
That he might make his povver knovvn,
and ſpread abroad his fame.

9 The red ſea he did then rebuke,
and forthvvith it vvas drie:
And as in vvilderneſſe, ſo through
the deepe he did them guide.
10 He ſau'd them from the cruell hand
of their deſpitefull foe:
And from the enimies hand he did
deliuer them alſo.

The ſecond Part.

11 The vvaters their oppreſſors vvhelmd,
not one vvas left aliue: (praiſe
12 Then they beleeu'd his vvords and
in ſong they did him giue.
13 But by and by vnthankfully
his vvords they cleane forgat:
And for his counſell and his lavv,
they did neglect to vvayte.

14 But luſted in the vvilderneſſe
vvith fond and greedy luſt:
And in the deſart tempted God,
the ſtay of all their truſt.
15 And then their vvanton mindes deſire
he ſuffered them to haue:
But vvaſting leanneſſe therevvithall
into their ſoules he gaue.

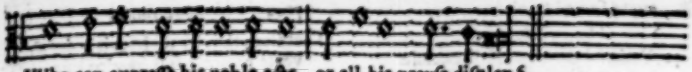
16 Then vvhen they lodged in their tents
at Moſes they did grudge:
Aaron the holy of the Lord
ſo did they enuy much:
17 Therefore the earth did open vvide,
and Dathan did deuoure:
And all Abirams company
did couer in that houre.

18 In their aſſemblies kindled vvas
the hot conſuming fire:
And vvaſting flame did then burne vp
the vvicked in his ire.
19 Vpon the hill of Horeb they
an Idoll calfe did frame,
And there the moulten Image they
did vvorship of the ſame.

20 Into the likeneſſe of a calfe
that feedeth on the graſſe
Thus they their glory turnde, and all
their honor did deface.
21 And God their onely Sauiour
vnkindely they forgot,
VVhich many great and mighty things
in Egypt land had vvrought.

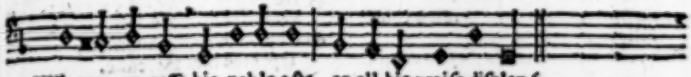
The third part.

22 And in the land of Ham for them
moſt vvondrous things had done:



VVho can expreſſe his noble acts, or all his prayſe diſplay?

BASSVS.



VVho can expreſſe his noble acts, or all his praiſe diſplay?

And by the red ſea dreadfull things
  performed long agone.
23 Therefore for their ſo shewing them
  forgetfull and vnkinde,
To bring deſtruction on them all
  he purpoſde in his minde.

Had not his choſen Moſes ſtood
  before him in the breake,
To turne his vvrath, leſt he on them
  vvith ſlaughter ſhould him vvreake.
24 They did deſpiſe the pleaſant land
  that he behight to giue:
Yea, and the vvords that he had ſpoke
  they did no vvhit beleeue.

25 But in their tents vvith grudging hart
  they vvickedly repinde:
Nor to the voyce of God the Lord
  they gaue an hearkning mind.
26 Therefore againſt them lifted he
  his ſtrong reuenging hand
Them to deſtroy in vvilderneſſe,
  ere they ſhould ſee the land.

27 And to deſtroy their ſeed among
  the nations vvith his rod:
And through the countries of the vvorld
  to ſcatter them abroad.
28 To Baall Peor then they did
  adioyne themſelues alſo:
And eate the offrings of the dead,
  ſo they forſooke him tho.

29 Thus vvith their ovvne inuentions
  his vvrath they did prouoke:
And in his ſo inkindled vvrath,
  the plague vpon them broke.
30 But Phinees ſtood vp vvith zeale
  the ſinners vile to ſlay:
And iudgement he did execute,
  and then the plague did ſtay.

The fourth part.

31 It vvas imputed vnto him
  for righteouſneſſe that day:
And from thence forth ſo counted is
  from race to race for aye.
32 At vvaters eke of Meribah
  they did him angry make:
Yea, ſo farre forth that Moſes vvas
  then puniſht for their ſake.

33 Becauſe they vext his ſpirit ſo ſore,
  that in impatient heat,
His lips ſpake vnaduiſedly,
  his feruor vvas ſo great.
34 Nor as the Lord commanded them
  they ſlevv the people tho:
But vvere among the heathen mixt,
  and learnde their vvorks alſo.

36 And did their Idols ſerue, vvhich vvere
  their ruine and decay:
37 To fiends their ſons and daughters
  did offer vp and ſlay: (they
38 Yea, vvith vnkindely murdring knife
  the guiltleſſe bloud they ſpilt:
Yea, their ovvne ſons & daughters bloud
  vvithout all cauſe of guilt.

VVhom they to Canaan Idols then
  offred vvith vvicked hand:
And ſo vvith bloud of innocents
  defiled vvas their land.
39 Thus vvere they ſtained vvith the
  of their ovvne filthy vvay: (vvorkes
And vvith their ovvne inuentions
  a vvhoring they did ſtray.

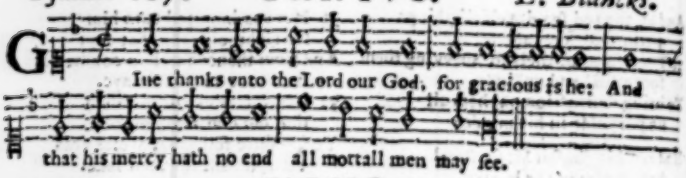
40 Therefore againſt his people vvas
  the Lords vvrath kindled ſore:
And euen his ovvne inheritance
  therefore he did abhorre.
41 Into the hands of heathen men
  he gaue them for a pray: (they
And made their foes their Lords, vvhom
  vvere

were forced to obey.

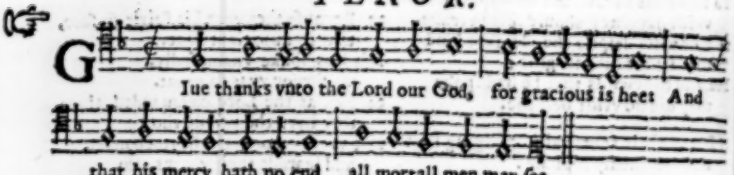
The fift part.

41 Yea, and their hatefull enemie
oppreſt them in the land:
And they were humbly made to ſtoope
as ſubiect to their hand:
43 Full oftentimes from thrall had he
deliuered them before:
But with their counſels they to wrath
prouokt him euermore.
Therefore they by their wickedneſſe
were brought full low to lie:
44 Yet when he ſaw them in diſtreſſe,
he hearked to their cry.
45 He cald to minde his couenant,
which he to them had ſworne:
And by his mercies multitude,
repented him therefore.

Pſalme 107. *CANTVS.* *E. Blancks.*



TENOR.



2 Such as the Lord redeemed hath,
with thanks should praiſe his name:
And shew how they frō foes were freed
and how he wrought the ſame.

3 Hee gathered them forth of the lands
that lay ſo farre about:
From East to West, frō North to South,
his hand did finde them out.
4 They wandred in the wildernesſe,
and ſtrayed from the way:
And found no Citie where to dwell,
that ſeate might for their ſtay.

5 Whoſe thirſt & hunger was ſo great
in thoſe deſarts ſo voyde:
That faintneſſe did them ſore aſſault,
and eke their ſoule annoide.
6 Then did they cry in their diſtreſſe
vnto the Lord for ayde:
Who did remoue their troublous ſtate
according as they praied.

7 And by that way that was moſt right
he led them like a guide:
That they might to a citie goe,
and there alſo abide.
8 Let men therefore before the Lord
confeſſe his kindneſſe then:
And shew his wonders that he doth
before the ſonnes of men.

9 For he the empty ſoule ſuſtaind,
whom thirſt had made to faint:
The hungry ſoule with goodneſſe fed,
and did them eke acquaint.
10 Such as doe dwell in darkneſſe deep
where they of death doe wayte:
Faſt bound to taſt ſuch troublous ſtormes
as iron chaines doe threat.

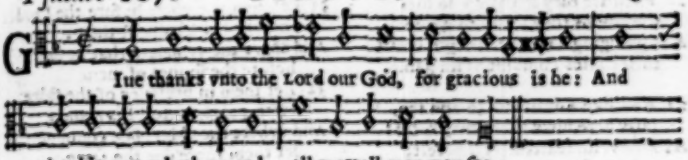
The ſecond Part.

11 For they againſt the Lords owne (words
they ſought for to rebell:
Eſteeming light his counſels hie,
which doe ſo farre excell.
12 But when he humbled them full low,
they then fell downe with griefe:
And none was found ſo much to helpe,
whereby to get reliefe,
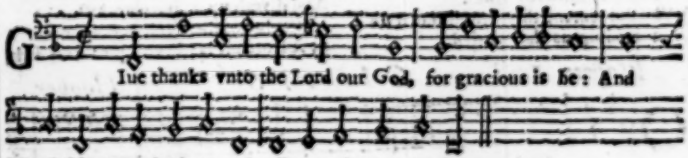
46 And fauor he them made to finde
before the ſight of thoſe
That led them captiue from their land,
vvhen earſt they vvere their foes.
47 Saue vs ☉ Lord that art our God,
ſaue vs O Lord vve pray:
And from among the heathen folk
Lord gather vs avvay.

48 That vve may ſpread the noble praiſe
of thy moſt holy name:
That vvee may glory in thy praiſe,
and ſounding of thy fame.
49 The Lord the God of Iſrael
be bleſt for euermore:
Let all the people ſay, Amen:
praiſe ye the Lord therefore.

Pſalme 107. *ALTVS.* *E. Blancks.*



BASSVS.



13 Then did they cry in their diſtreſſe,
vnto the Lord for ayde:
VVho did remoue their troublous ſtate,
according as they praide.
14 For he from darknes out the brought,
and from deaths dreadfull ſhade:
Burſting vvith force the iron bands,
vvhich did before them lade.

15 Let men therefore before the Lord
confeſſe his kindneſſe then:
And shevv his vvonders that he doth
before the ſonnes of men. (braſſe
16 For he threvv dovvne the gates of
and brake them vvith ſtrong hand:
The iron bars he ſmote in tvvo,
nothing could him vvithſtand.

17 The foolish folke great plagues doe
and cannot from them vvend: (feele,
But heape vp moe to thoſe they haue,
becauſe they doe offend.
18 Their ſoules ſo much did loath all
that none they could abide; (meat
VVhereby death had them almoſt caught,
as they full truely tride.

19 Then did they cry in their diſtreſſe
vnto the Lord for ayde:
VVho did remoue their troublous ſtate,
according as they praide.
20 For he then ſent to them his vvord,
vvhich health did ſoone reſtore:
And brought them from thoſe dangers
vvherein they vvere before. (deepe

The third part.

21 Let men therefore before the Lord,
confeſſe his kindneſſe then:
And shevv the vvonders that he doth
before the ſonnes of men.
22 And let them offer ſacrifice
vvith thanks and alſo feare:
And ſpeake of all his vvondrous vvorkes,
vvith glad and ioyfull cheere.

23 Such as in ships or brittle Barks,
into the ſeas deſcend: (flouds
Their marchandiſe through fearefull
to

to compaſſe and to end.
24 Theſe men are forced to behold
the Lords vvorkes vvhat they be:
And in the dangerous deepe the ſame
moſt meruailous they ſee.

25 For at his vvord the ſtormy vvind
ariſeth in a rage:
And ſtirreth vp the ſurges ſo
as nought can them aſſvvage.
26 Then are they lifted vp ſo hie,
the clouds they ſeeme to gaine:
And plunging dovvne the depth vntill
their ſoules conſume vvith paine.

27 And like a drunkard to and fro,
novv here, novv there they reele:
As men vvith feare, of vvit bereft,
or had of ſenſe no feele.
28 Then did they cry in their diſtreſſe
vnto the Lord for ayde:
VVho did remoue their troublous ſtate
according as they praied.

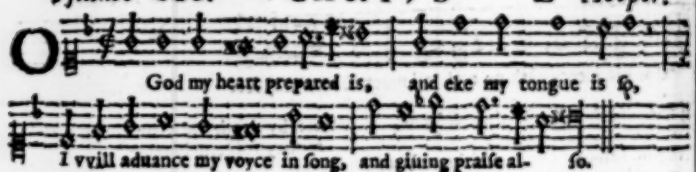
29 For vvith his vvord the Lord doth
the ſturdy ſtormes to ceaſe: (make
So that the great vvaues from their rage
are brought to reſt and peace.
30 Then are men glad vvhen reſt is come
vvhich they ſo much doe craue:
And are by him in hauen brought,
vvhich they ſo faine vvould haue.

The fourth part.

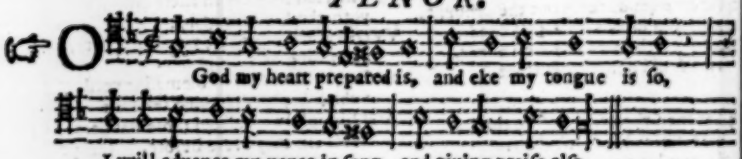
31 Let men therefore before the Lord
confeſſe his kindneſſe then:
And shevv the vvonders that he doth
before the ſonnes of men.
32 Let them in preſence of the folke
vvith prayſe extoll his name:
And vvhere the elders doe conuent
let them there doe the ſame.

33 For running flouds to dry deſart
he doth oft change and turne:
And dryeth vp as it vvere duſt
the ſpringing vvell and bourne.
34 A fruitfull land vvith pleaſures deck,

Pſalme 108. CANTVS E. Hooper.



TENOR.



2 Avvake my Violl and my Harp
ſvveet melody to make:
And in the morning I my ſelfe
right earely vvill avvake.

3 By me among the people, Lord,
ſtill prayſed ſhalt thou be:
And I among the heathen folk
vvill ſing O Lord to thee.
4 Becauſe thy mercy Lord is great
aboue the heauens hye:
And eke thy truth doth reach the clouds
vvithin the lofty skie.

5 Aboue the ſtarry heauens hie,
exalt thy ſelfe O God:
And Lord diſplay vpon the earth
thy glory all abroad.
6 That thy deerely beloued may
be ſet at libertie:
Help O my God vvith thy right hand,
and hearken vnto me.

7 God in his holineſſe hath ſpoke,
vvherefore my ioyes abound:
Sichem I vvill diuide, and mete
the vale of Succoth ground.

full barraine he doth make:
When on their ſins which dwell therin
he doth iuſt vengeance take.

35 Againe the wilderneſſe full rude,
he maketh fruit to beare:
With pleaſant ſprings of waters cleere
though none before were there.
36 Wherein ſuch hungry ſoules are ſet,
as he doth freely chuſe:
That they a Citie may them build,
to dwell in for their vſe.

37 That they may ſow their pleaſant land,
and vineyards alſo plant: (land,
To yeeld them fruit of ſuch encreaſe,
as none may ſeeme to want.
38 They multiply exceedingly,
the Lord doth bleſſe them ſo:
who doth alſo their brute beaſts make,
by numbers great to grow.

39 But when the faithfull are low
by the oppreſſors ſtout: (brought
And minish doe through many plagues,
that compaſſe them about.
40 Then doth he princes bring to ſhame
which did them ſore oppreſſe:
And like wiſe cauſed them to erre,
within the wilderneſſe.

41 But yet the poore he raiſeth vp,
out of his troubles deepe:
And oft times doth his traine augment,
much like a flocke of sheepe.
42 The righteous ſhal behold this ſight,
and alſo much reioyce:
Whereas the wicked and peruerſe,
with griefe ſhall ſtop their voice,

43 But who is wiſe that now full well
he may theſe things record?
For certainely ſuch ſhall perceiue
the kindneſſe of the Lord.

Pſalme 108. *ALTVS.* *E. Hooper.*

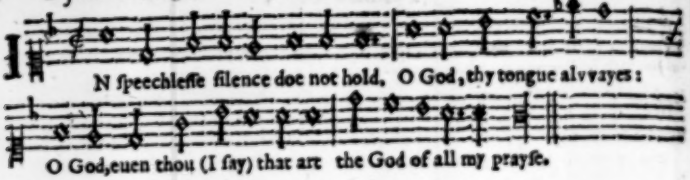
BASSVS.

8 And Gilead mine owne ſhall be,
Manaſſes mine ſhall bee:
My head ſtrength Ephraim, and law
ſhall Iuda giue to me.

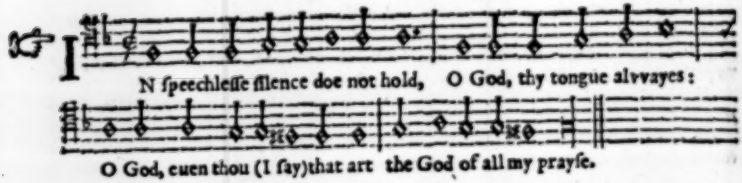
9 Moab my waſh pot, and my ſhoe
on Edome will I throw:
Vpon the land of Paleſtine,
in triumph will I goe.
10 Who ſhall into the Citie ſtrong,
be guide to conduct me?
Or how by whom to Egipt land,
conueyed ſhall I bee?

11 Is it not thou O God which late
haſt vs forgotten quite?
And thou O Lord which with our hoſt
didſt not goe foorth to fight.
12 Giue vs O Lord thy ſauing ayde,
when troubles doe aſſaile:
For all the helpe of man is vaine,
and can no whit auaile.

13 Through God we ſhall doe valiant acts,
and worthy of renowne:
He ſhall ſubdue our enemies,
yea, he ſhall tread them downe.



TENOR.



2 The vvicked tongue & guilful mouth
on me diſcloſed be:
And they vvith falſe and lying tongue
haue ſpoken vnto me.

3 They did beſet me round about
vvith vvords of hatefull ſpight:
VVithout all cauſe of my deſert
againſt me they did fight.
4 For my good vvill they vvere my foes,
but then gan I to pray:
My good vvith ill, my friendlineſſe
vvith hate they did repay.

5 Set thou the vvicked ouer him,
to haue the vpper hand:
At his right hand eke ſuffer thou
his hatefull foe to ſtand.
6 VVhen he is iudged, let him then
condemned be therein:
7 And let the prayer that he makes
be turned into ſinne.

8 Fevv be his dayes, his charge alſo
let thou another take:
9 His children let be fatherleſſe,
his vvife a vviddovv make.
10 Let his ofspring be vagabonds,
to beg and ſeeke their bread:
VVandring out of the vvaſted place
vvhere earſt they haue beene fed.

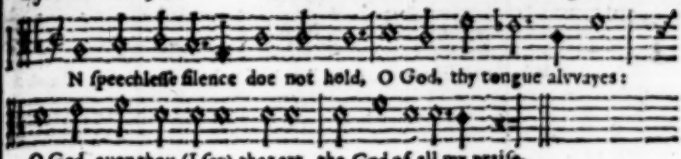
11 Let couetous extortioners
catch all his goods and ſtore:
And let the ſtrangers ſpoyle the fruits
of all his toyle before.
12 Let there be none to pittie him,
let there be none at all
That on his children fatherleſſe
vvill let their mercy fall.

The ſecond Part.

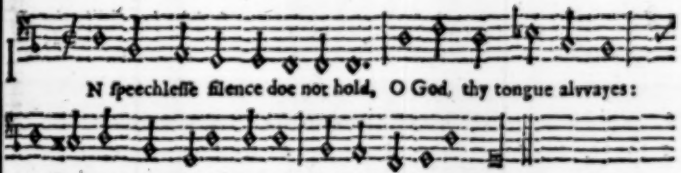
13 And ſo let his poſteritie
for euer be deſtroyd:
Their name out-blotted in the age
that after ſhall ſucceed.
14 Let not his fathers vvickedneſſe
from Gods remembrance fall:
And let thou not his mothers ſinne
be done avvay at all.

15 But in the preſence of the Lord
let them remaine for aye:
That from the earth their memory
he may cut cleane avvay.
16 Sith mercy he forgat to ſhevv,
but did purſue vvith ſpight
The troubled man, and thought to ſlay
the vvofull hearted vvight.

17 As he did curſing loue, it ſhall
betide vnto him ſo:
And as he did not bleſſing loue,
it ſhall be farre him fro,



BASSVS.



18 As he vvith curſing clad himſelfe,
ſo it like vvater ſhall
Into his bovvels, and like oyle
into his bones befall.

19 As garment let it be to him,
to couer him for aye:
And as a girdle, vvherevvith he
ſhall girded be alvvay.

20 Loe, let this ſame be from the Lord
the guerdon of my foe:
Yea, and of thoſe that euill ſpeake
againſt my ſoule alſo.

21 But thou O Lord that art my God,
deale thou I ſay vvith me:
After thy name deliuer me,
for good thy mercyes be.

22 Becauſe in depth of great diſtreſſe,
I needy am and poore:
And eke vvithin my pained breſt
my heart is vvounded ſore.

The third part.

23 Euen ſo doe I depart avvay,
as doth declining ſhade:
And as the Graſshopper, ſo I
am ſhaken off and fade.

24 VVith faſting long from needful food
enfeebled are my knees:
And all her fatneſſe hath my fleſh
enforced beene to leeſe.

25 And I alſo a vile reproach,
to them vvas made to be:
And they that did vpon me looke,
did ſhake their heads at me.

26 But thou O Lord that art my God,
mine aide and ſuccour be:
According to thy mercy Lord
ſaue and deliuer me.

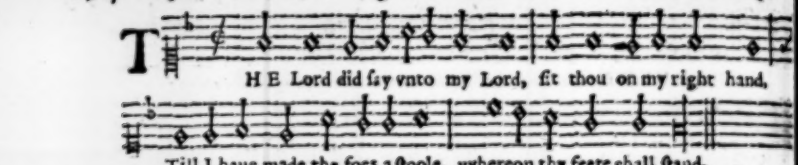
27 And they ſhal knovv therby that this,
Lord, is thy mighty hand:
And that thou, thou haſt done it Lord,
ſo ſhall they vnderſtand.

28 Although they curſe vvith ſpite, yet
ſhalt bleſſe vvith louing voyce: (thou
They ſhall ariſe and come to ſhame,
thy ſeruant ſhall reioyce.

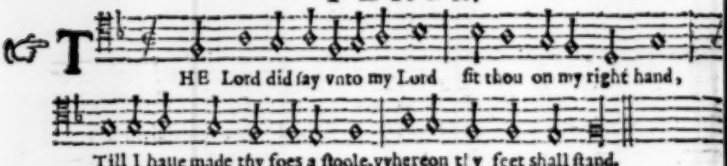
29 Let them be clothed all vvith ſhame,
that enemies are to mee:
And vvith confuſion as cloake
eke couered let them be.

30 But greatly I vvill vvith my mouth
giue thanks vnto the Lord:
And I among the multitude
his praiſes vvill record.

31 For he vvith helpe at his right hand,
vvill ſtand the poore man by:
To ſaue him from the man that vvould
condemne his ſoule to dye.



TENOR.

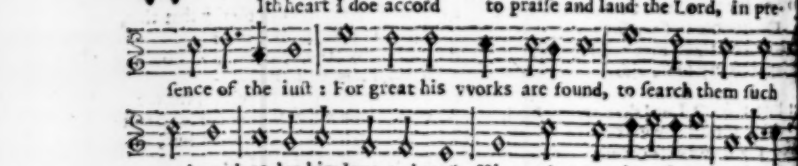


2 The Lord ſhall out of Sion ſend
the ſcepter of thy might:
Amid thy mortall foes be thou,
the ruler in their ſight.

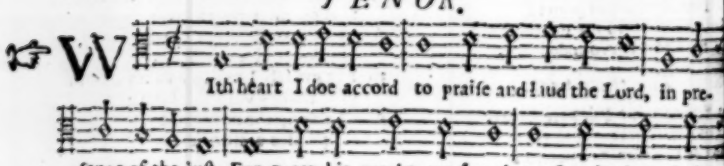
3 And in the day on vvhich thy raigne,
and povver thy ſhall ſee:
Then hereby free-vvill offerings ſhall
thy people offer thee:
Yea, vvith an holy vvorſhipping:
then ſhall they offer all:
Thy birth devv is the devv that doth
from vvombe of morning fall.
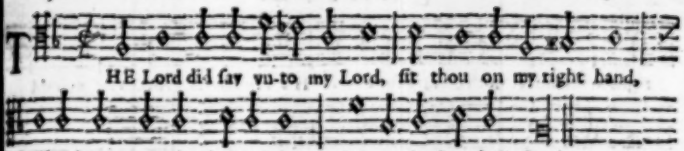
4 The Lord hath ſvvorne & neuer vvil
repent vvhat he doth ſay:

Pſalme 111. *CANTVS.* *E. Iohnſon.*

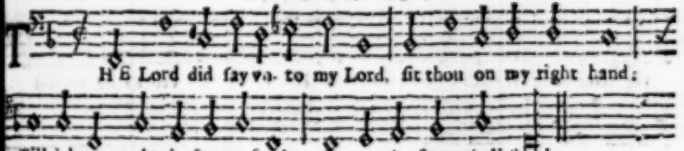


TENOR.



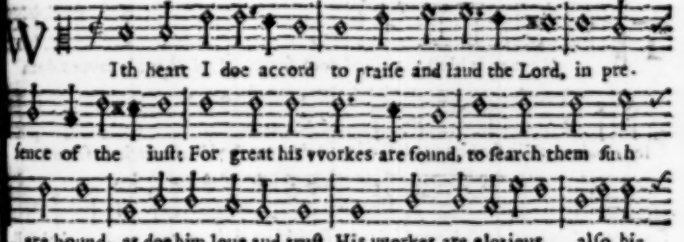


BASSVS.

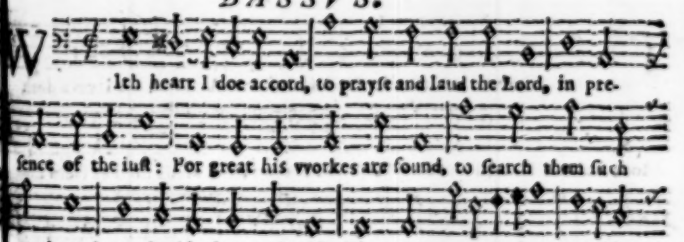


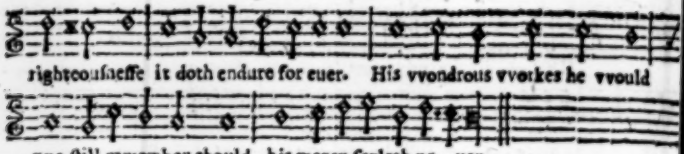
the order of Melchiſedech,
thou art a Priest for aye.
The Lord thy God on thy right hand
that ſtandeth for thy ſtay:
ſhall vvound for thee the ſtately kings,
vpon his vvrathfull day.
The heathen he ſhall iudge and fill
the place vvith bodies dead:
And ouer diuers countries ſhall
in ſunder smite the head.
7 And he ſhall drinke out of the brooke,
that runneth in the vvay:
Therefore he ſhall litt vp on hye
his royall head that day.

Pſalme 111. *ALTVS.* *E. Iohnſon.*

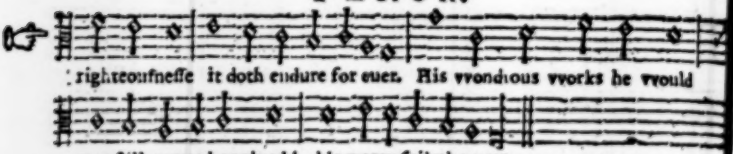


BASSVS.





TENOR.

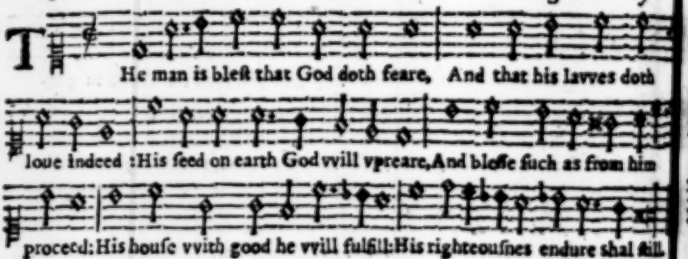


5 Such as to him loue beare
A portion full fayre
He hath vp for them laid:
For this they ſhall vvell finde.
He vvill them haue in minde,
And keepe them as he ſaid.

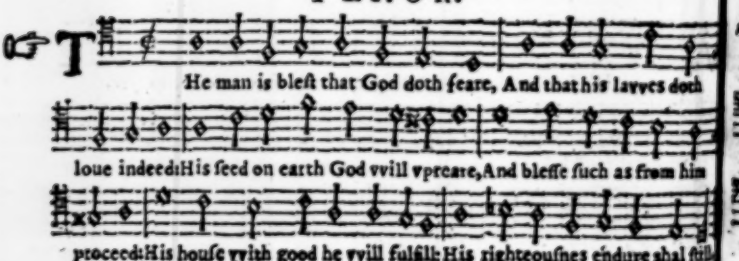
6 For he did not diſdaine
His vvorks to ſhevv them plaine
By lightnings and by thunders:
VVhen he the heathens land
Did giue into their hand,
VVhere they beheld his vvonders.

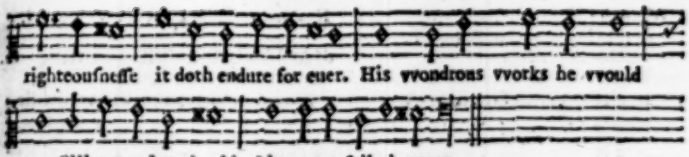
7 Of all his vvorks enſueth
Both iudgement, right and truth,
VVhereto his ſtatutes tend.

Pſalme 112. CANTVS. *G. Kirby*

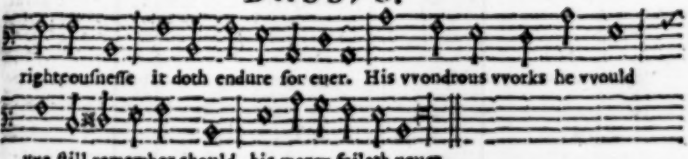


TENOR.





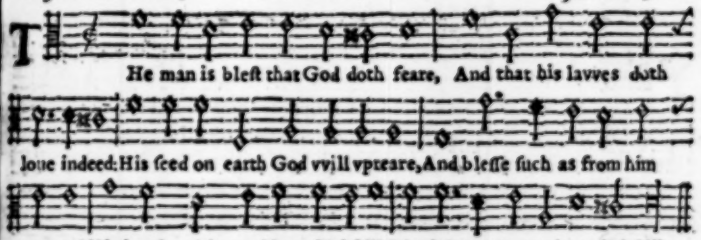
BASSVS.



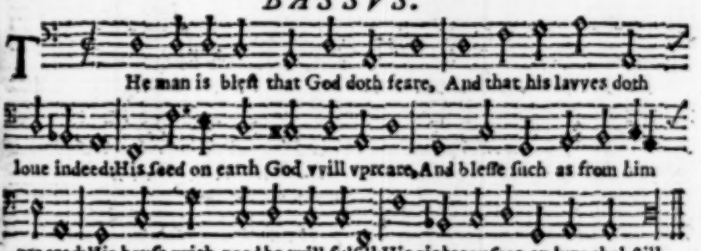
They are decreed ſure,
1 For euer to endure,
VVhich equitie doth end:
Redemption he gaue
His people for to ſaue.
9 And hath alſo required
His promiſe not to faile,
But alvvayes to preuaile:
His holy name be feared.

10 VVho ſo vvith heart full faine
True vviſedome vvould attaine,
The Lord feare and obey:
Such as his lavves doe keepe
Shall knovvledge haue full deepe:
His praiſe shall laſt for aye.

Pſalme 112. ALTVS. G. Kirby.

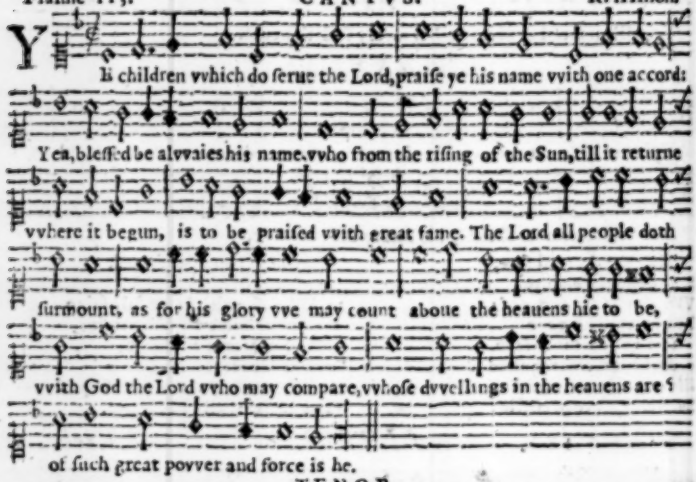


BASSVS.
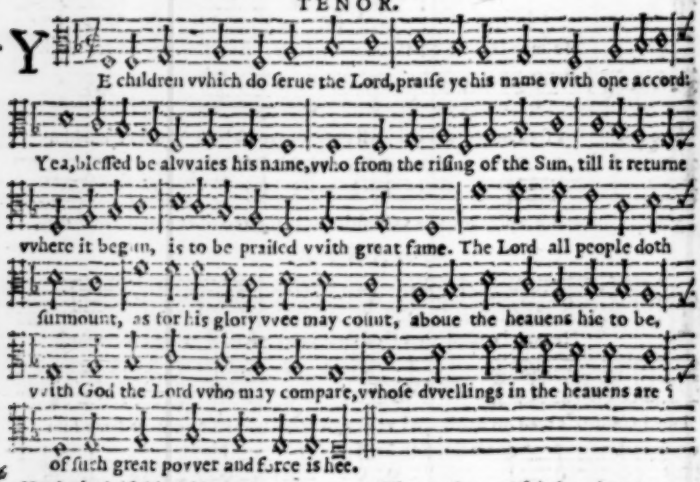


4 Vnto the righteous doth ariſe
In trouble ioy, in darkneſſe light:
Compaſſion is in his eyes,
And mercy alvvayes in his ſight.
5 Yea, pittie moueth ſuch to lend,
He doth by iudgement things expend.
6 And ſurely ſuch ſhall neuer faile,
For in remembrance had is he.
7 No tidings ill can make him quaile,

Pſalme 113. CANTVS. R. Alliſon.



TENOR.

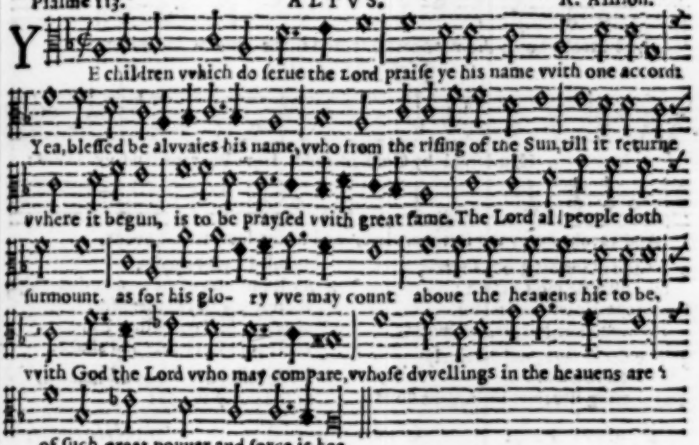


6 He doth abaſe himſelfe vve knovv,
Things to behold both here belovv,
And alſo in heauen aboue.
7 The needy out of duſt to dravv,
And eke the poore vvhich help none ſhvv
his onely mercy did him moue.

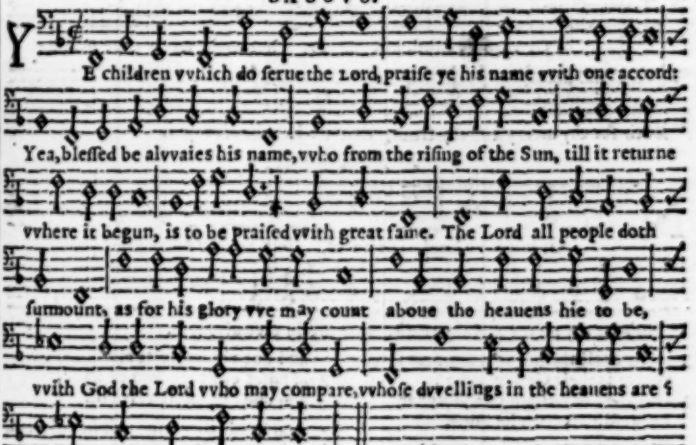
VVho in the Lord ſure hope doth ſee,
8 His heart is firme his feare is paſt,
For he ſhall ſee his foes downe caſt.

9 He did vvell for the poore prouide
His righteouſneſſe ſhall ſtill remaine:
And his eſtate vvith praiſe abide,
Though that the vvicked men diſdaine.
10 Yea, gnash his teeth thereat ſhall he
And ſo conſume his ſtate to ſee.

Pſalme 113. ALTVS. R. Alliſon.



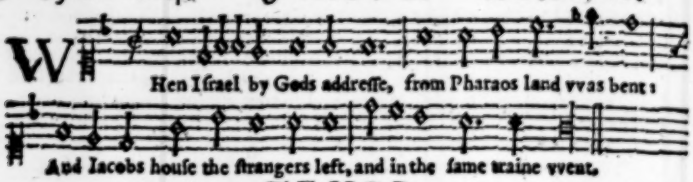
BASSVS.



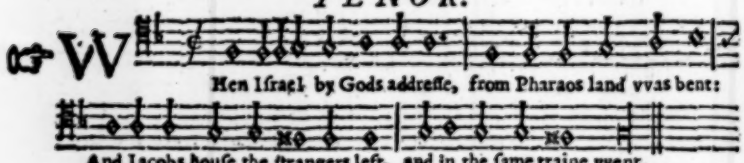
8 And ſo him ſet in high degree,
VVith Princes of great dignitie,
That rule his people vvith great fame,

9 The barren he doth make to beare,
And vvith great ioy her fruit to reare,
Therefore praiſe ye his holy name.

VVhen



TENOR.



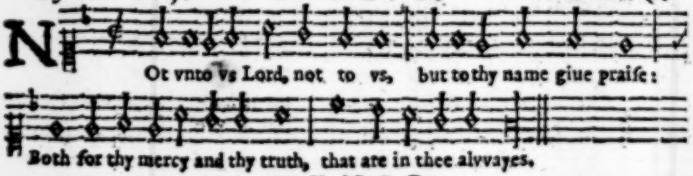
2 In Iuda God his glory ſhevv'd,
his holineſſe moſt bright:
So did the Iſraelites declare
his kingdome, power, and might.

3 The ſea it ſavv, and ſodainely
as all amaz'd did flye:
The roaring ſtreames of Iordans floud
reculed backvvardly.

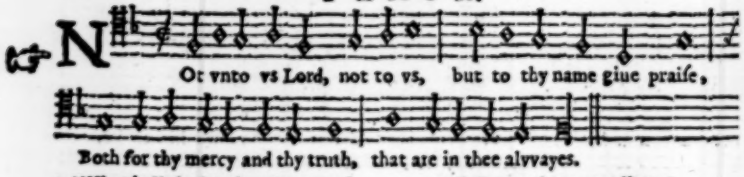
4 As Rams afraid the mountains skipt,
their ſtrength did them forſake:
And as the ſilly trembling Lambs
their tops did beate and shake.

5 VVhat ailde the ſea as all amaz'd,
ſo ſodainely to flye:

Pſalme 115. *CANTVS.* *E. Blancks.*



TENOR.



3 VVhy ſhall the heathen ſcorners ſay,
vvhere is their God become?
3 Our God in heauen is, and vvhat
he vvill, that hath he done.

4 Their Idols ſiluer are and gold,
vvorke of mens hands they be:
5 They haue a mouth, and do not ſpeak,
and eyes and doe not ſee. (heads,
6 And they haue eares ioyned to their
and doe not heare at all:
And noſes eke they formed haue,
and doe not ſmell vvithall.

7 And hands they haue and handle not,
and feete and doe not goe:
A throat they haue, yet through the ſame
they make no ſound to blovv.
8 Thoſe that make them, are like to thé,
and thoſe vvhoſe truſt they be:

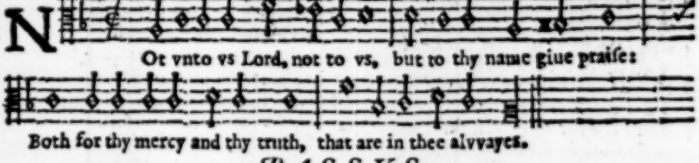


BASSVS.



Ye rovvling vvaues of Iordans floud,
vvhy ran ye backvvardly?
6 VVhy shooke ye hils as Rams afraid?
vvhy did your ſtrength ſo shake?
VVhy did your tops as trembling Lambs
for feare quiuer and quake.
7 O earth confeſſe thy ſoueraigne Lord,
and dread his mighty hand:
Before the face of Iacobs God
feare ye both ſea and land.
8 I meane the God vvhich from hard (rocks
doth cauſe maine flouds appeare:
And from the ſtony flint did make
gush out the fountaines cleare.

Pſalme 115. ALTVS. E. Blancks.



BASSVS.



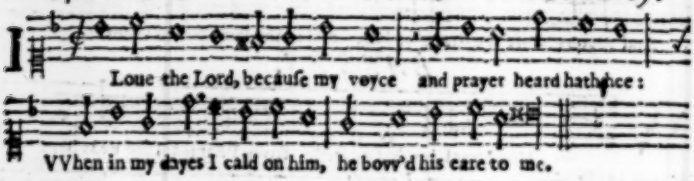
9 O Iſrael truſt in the Lord,
their help and shield is he.
10 O Aarons houſe truſt in the Lord,
their help and shield is he:
11 Truſt ye the Lord that feare the Lord
their help and shield is he.
12 The Lord hath mindfull beene of vs,
and vvil vs bleſſe alſo:
On Iſraels and on Aarons houſe
his bleſſing he vvill shevv.
13 Them that be fearers of the Lord,
the Lord vvill ſame them all:
Euen hee vvill bleſſe them euery one,
the great and eke the ſmall.
14 To you (I ſay) the liuing Lord,
vvill multiply his grace:
To you, and to the children that
shall follovv of your race.

15 Yee

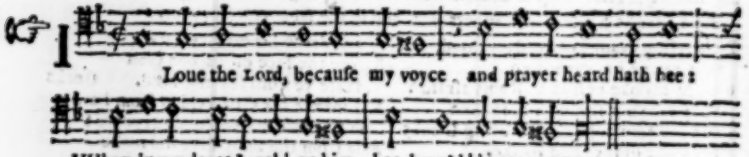
15 Yee are the bleſſed of the Lord,
euen of the Lord I ſay,
VVhich both the heauen and the earth
hath made and ſet in ſtay.

16 The heauens, yea, the heauens hie,
belong vnto the Lord:
The earth vnto the ſonnes of men,
he gaue of free accord.

Pſalme 116 CANTVS. G. Kirby.



TENOR.



3 Euen vvhen the ſnares of cruell death
about beſet me round:
VVhen paines of hell me caught, & vvhen
I vvoe and ſorrovv found.

4 Vpon the name of God the Lord
then did I call and ſay:
Deliuer thou my ſoule O Lord,
I doe thee humbly pray.

5 The Lord is very mercifull,
and iuſt he is alſo:
And in our God compaſſion,
doth plentifully flovv.

6 The Lord in ſafetie doth preſerue,
all thoſe that ſimple be:
I vvas in vvofull miſerie,
and he relieued me.

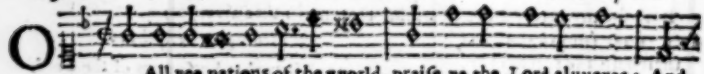
7 And novv my ſoule, ſith thou art ſafe,
returne vnto thy reſt:
For largely loe the Lord to thee,
his bountie hath expreſt.

8 Becauſe thou haſt deliuered,
my ſoule from deadly thrall:
My moiſted eyne from mornefull teares,
my fliding feete from fall.

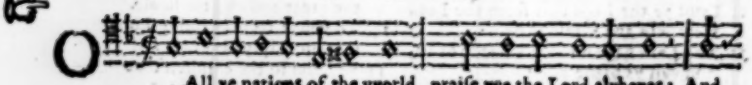
9 Before the Lord I in the land
of life vvill vvalke therefore:
10 I did beleeue therefore I ſpake,
for I vvas trouble ſore.

The ſecond Part.

Pſalme 171. CANTVS. E. Hooper.



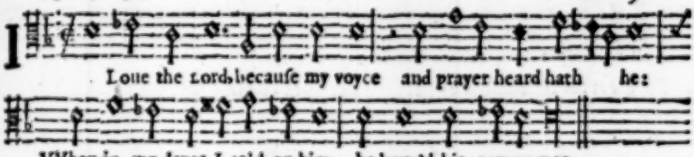
TENOR.



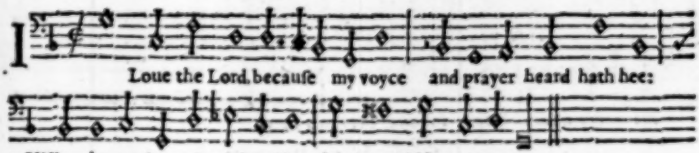
17 They that be dead, do not vvith praiſe
ſet forth the Lords renovvne:
Nor any that into the place
of ſilence doe goe dovvne.

18 But vve vvil praiſe the Lord our God
from henceforth and for aye:
Sound yee the praiſes of the Lord,
praiſe yee the Lord I ſay.

Pſalme 116. *ALTVS* G. Kirby.



BASSVS.



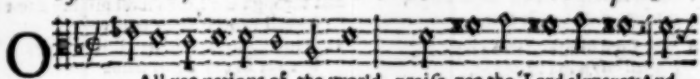
11 I ſaid in my diſtreſſe and feare,
that all men lyers be:
12 VVhat ſhall I pay the Lord for all
his benefits to me?
13 The vvholſome cup of ſauing health
I thankefully vvill take:
And on the Lords name I vvill call,
vvhen I my prayer make.

14 I to the Lord vvill pay the vovves,
that I haue him behight:
Yea, euen at this preſent time,
in all the peoples ſight.
15 Right deare and precious in his ſight,
the Lord doth aye eſteeme
The death of all his holy ones,
vvhat euer men doe deeme.

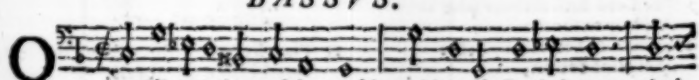
16 Thy ſeruant Lord thy ſeruant loe,
I doe my ſelfe confeſſe:
Sonne of thy handmaid, thou haſt broke
the bonds of my diſtreſſe.
17 And I vvill offer vp to thee
a ſacrifice of praiſe:
And I vvill call vpon the name
of God the Lord alvvaies.

18 I to the Lord vvill pay the vovves,
that I haue him behight:
Yea, euen at this preſent time,
in all the peoples ſight.
19 Yea, in the court of Gods ovvn houſe,
and in the midſt of thee,
O thou Ieruſalem I ſay,
vvherefore the Lord praiſe yee.

Pſalme 117. *ALTVS.* E. Hooper.

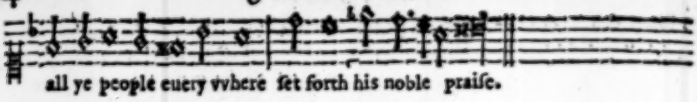


BASSVS.

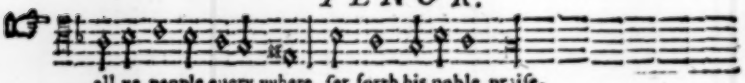


all

CANTVS.

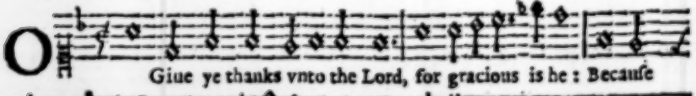


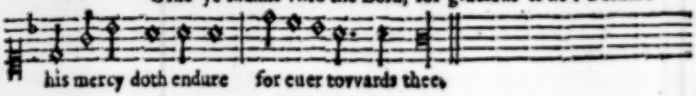
TENOR.



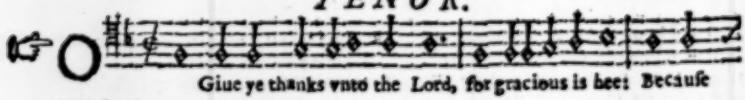
2 For great his kindneſſe is to vs, his truth endures for aye:

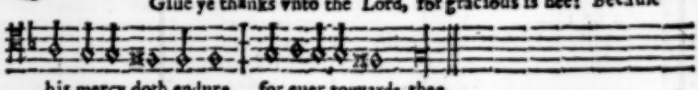
Pſalme 118. CANTVS. I.D.B. of M.





TENOR.

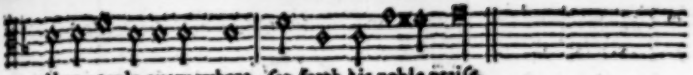




2 Let Iſrael confeſſe and ſay,
his mercy dures for aye:
3 Novv let the houſe of Aaron ſay
his mercy dures for aye:
4 Let all that feare the Lord our God,
euen novv confeſſe and ſay,
The mercy of the Lord our God
endureth ſtill for aye.
5 In trouble and in heauineſſe
vnto the Lord I cry'd:
VVhich louingly heard me at large,
my ſute vvas not denide.
6 The Lord himſelfe is on my ſide,
I vvill not ſtand in doubt,
Nor feare vvhat man can doe to me,
vvhen God ſtands me about.
7 The Lord doth take my part vvith
that help to ſuccour me: (them
Therefore I ſhall ſee my deſire
vpon mine enemie,
8 Better it is to truſt in God,
then in mans mortall ſeed:
9 Or to put confidence in Kings,
or Princes in their need:
10 All nations haue encloſed me
and compaſſed me round:
But in the name of God vvill I
mine enemies confound.
11 They kept me in on euery ſide,
they kept me in I ſay:
But through the Lords moſt mighty name
I ſhall vvorke their decay.
12 They came about me all like Bees,
but yet in the Lords name
I quencht their thornes that vvere on fire
and vvill deſtroy the ſame.

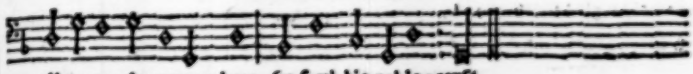
The ſecond part.

13 Thou haſt vvith force thruſt ſore at
that I indeed might fall: (me,



all ye people euery vvhere, ſet forth his noble praiſe.

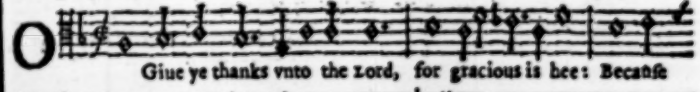
BASSVS.



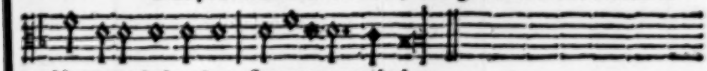
all ye people euery vvhere ſet forth his noble prayſe.

VVhereſore praiſe ye the Lord our God, praiſe ye the Lord (I ſay.)

Pſalme 118. ALTVS. I.D.B.of M.

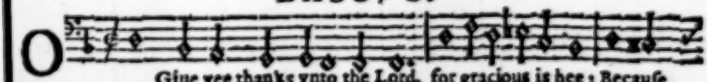


Giue ye thanks vnto the Lord, for gracious is hee: Becauſe

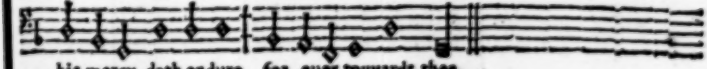


his mercy doth endure for euer towards thee.

BASSVS.



Giue yee thanks vnto the Lord, for gracious is hee: Becauſe



his mercy doth endure for euer towards thee.

But through the Lord I found ſuch help,
that they vvere vanquiſht all.
14 The Lord is my defence and ſtrength,
my ioy, my mirth and ſong:
Hee is become for me indeed,
a Sauiour moſt ſtrong.
15 The right hand of the Lord our God
doth bring to paſſe great things:
He cauſeth voyce of ioy and health
In righteous mens dvvellings.
16 The right hand of the Lord doth bring
moſt mighty things to paſſe:
His hand hath the preheminence,
his force is as it vvas.
17 I vvill not dye but euer liue
to vtter and declare
The Lord his might & vvondrous powver
his vvorks and vvhat they are.
18 The Lord himſelfe hath chaſtened,
and hath corrected mee;
But hath not giuen me ouer yet
to death as ye may ſee.
19 Set open vnto me the gates
of truth and righteouſneſſe:
That I may enter into them
the Lords praiſe to confeſſe.
20 This is the gate euen of the Lord,
vvhich ſhall not ſo be ſhut:
But good and righteous men alvvay
ſhall enter into it.

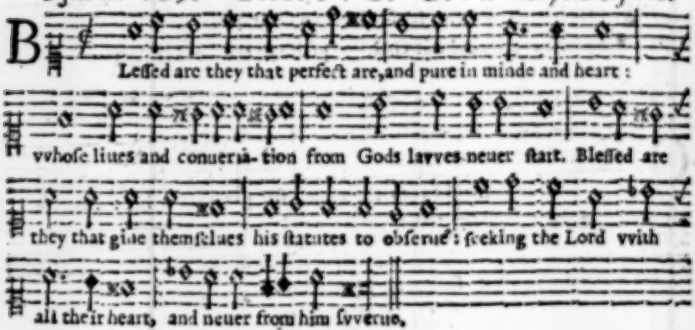
The third part.

21 I vvill giue thanks to thee O Lord,
becauſe thou haſt heard me:
And art become moſt louingly
a Sauiour vnto me.
22 The ſtone vvhich ere this time among
the builders vvas refus'd,
Is novv become the corner ſtone,
and chiefely to be vs'd.

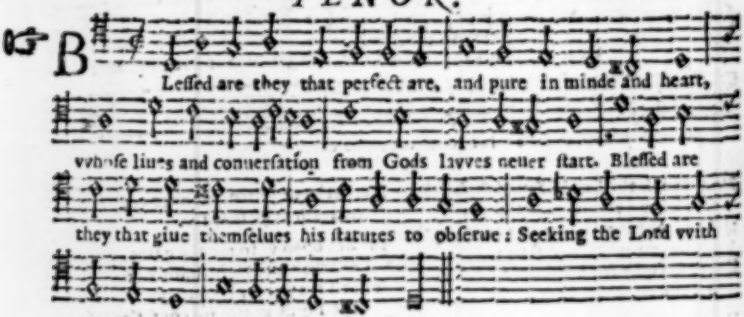
23 This

23 This vvas the mightie vvorke of God,
this vvas the Lords ovvne facte:
And it is marueilous to behold
vvith eyes that noble act.
24 This is the ioyfull day indeede,
vvhich God himſelfe hath vvrought,
Let vs be glad and ioy therein,
in heart, in minde, and thought.
25 Novv helpe vs Lord, and proſper vs,
vve vvish vvith one accord:
26 Bleſſed be he that comes to vs,
in the name of the Lord.
27 God is the Lord that shevv'th vs light

Pſalme 119. CANTVS. G. Farnaby. B. of M.



TENOR.



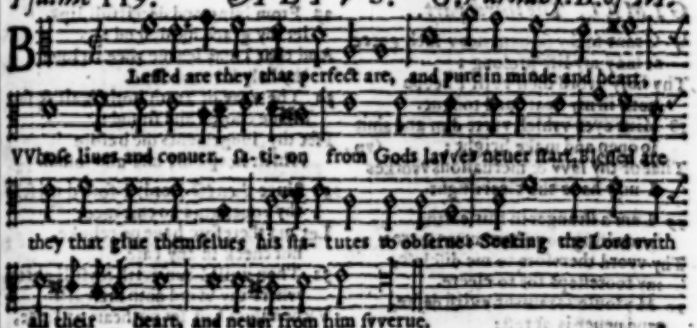
3 Doubtleſſe ſuch men goe not aſtray,
nor doe no vvicked thing:
VVhich ſtedfaſtly vvalke in his pathes,
vvithout any vvandring.
4 It is thy vvill and commandment,
that vvith attentiue heed:
Thy noble and diuine precepts,
vve learne and keepe indeede.
5 Oh vvould to God it might thee pleaſe
my vvayes ſo to addreſſe:
That I might both in heart and voyce,
thy lavves keepe and confeſſe.
6 So ſhould no ſhame my life attaine,
vvhil'ſt I thus ſet mine eies:
And bend my minde alvvaies to muſe
on thy ſacred decrees.
7 Then vvill I praiſe vvith vpright hart
and magnifie thy name:
VVhen I ſhall learne thy iudgements
and likevviſe proue the ſame. (iuſt
8 And vvholly vvill I giue my ſelfe,
to keepe thy lavves moſt right:
Forſake me not for euer Lord.
but ſhevv thy grace and might.
BETH. The ſecond Part.
9 By vvhat meanes may a yong man beſt

binde ye therefore vvith cord
Your ſacrifice to the altar,
and giue thankes to the Lord.
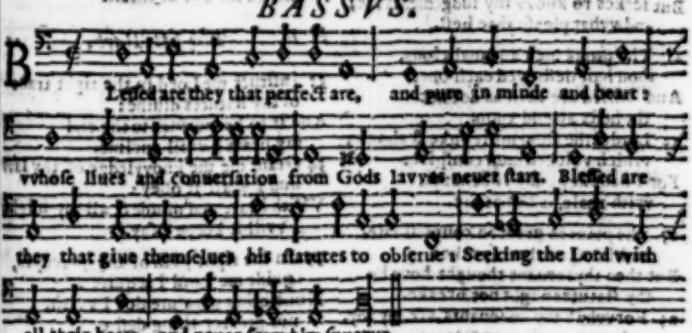
28 Thou art my God I vvill confeſſe,
and render thanks to thee:
Thou art my God and I vvill praiſe
thy mercies towvards me.

29 O giue yee thanks vnto the Lord,
for gracious is he:
Becauſe his mercy doth endure,
for euer towvards mee.

Pſalme 119. *ALTVS.* G. Farnaby. B. of M.



BASSVS.



his life learne to amend?
If that he marke and keep thy vvord,
and therein his time ſpend.

10 Vnfainedly I haue thee ſought,
and thus ſeeking abide:
O neuer ſuffer me O Lord,
from thy precepts to ſlide.

11 VVithin my heart & ſecret thoughts,
thy vvord I haue hid ſtill:
That I might not at any time,
offend thy godly vvill.

12 VVe magnifie thy name O Lord,
and praiſe thee euermore:
Thy ſtatutes of moſt vvorthy fame
O Lord teach me therefore.

13 My lips haue neuer ceaſt to preach,
and publiſh day and night
Thy iudgements al vvhich did proceede,
from thy mouth full of might.

14 Thy teſtimonies and thy vvaies,
pleaſe me no leſſe indeede,
Then all the treaſures of the earth,
vvhich vvorldlings make their meede.

15 Of thy precepts I vvill ſtill muſe,
and thereto frame my talke:

As at a marke ſo vvill I aime,
thy vvaies howv I may vvalke
16 My onely ioy ſhall be ſo fixt,
and on thy lavves ſo ſet:
That nothing can me ſo fare blind,
that I thy vvord forget.

GIMEL. The third part.

17 Grant to thy ſeruant novv ſuch grace
as may my life prolong:
Thy holy vvord then vvill I keepe
both in my heart and tongue.
18 Mine eyes vvhich vvere dim and ſhut
ſo open and make bright;
That of thy lavv & meruailous vvorkes
I may haue the cleere ſight.
19 I am a ſtranger in this earth,
vvandring novv here novv there:
Thy vvord therefore to me diſcloſe,
my footeſteps for to cleere.
20 My ſoule is rauiſht vvith deſire,
and neuer is at reſt:
But ſeekes to knovv thy iudgements hie,
and vvhat pleaſe thee beſt.
21 The proud men and malicious,
thou haſt deſtroyed each one:
And curſed are ſuch as doe not
thy hеſts attend vpon.
22 Lord turne from me rebuke & ſhame,
vvhich vvicked men conſpire:
For I haue kept thy couenants,
vvith zeale as hot as fire.
23 The princes great in counſell ſite,
and did againſt me ſpeake:
But then thy ſeruant thought hovv he
thy ſtatutes might not breake.
24 Forvvhy? thy couenants are my ioy,
and my great hearts ſolace:
They ſerue inſtead of counſellers,
my matters for to paſſe.

DALETH. The fourth Part.

25 I am alas as brought to graue,
and almoſt turn'd to duſt;
Reſtore therefore my life againe,
as thy promiſe is iuſt.
26 My vvaies vvhen I acknovvledged,
vvith mercie thou did'ſt heare:
Heare novv eftſoone and me inſtruct
thy lavves to loue and feare.
27 Teach me once throughly for to knovv
thy preceptes and thy lore:
Thy vvorks then vvill I meditate,
and lay them vp in ſtore.
28 My ſoule I feele ſo ſore oppreſt,
that it melteth for griefe;
According to thy vvord therefore
haſt Lord to ſend reliefe.
29 From lying and deceitfull lips,
let thy grace me defend:
And that I may learne thee to loue
thy holy lavv me ſend.
30 The vvay of truth both ſtrait & ſure
I haue choſen and found:
I ſet thy iudgements me before
vvhich keepe me ſafe and ſound.
31 Since then (O Lord) I fore'd my ſelfe
vvhere thy vvord doth me call:
VVhen thou haſt ſet my heart at large,
and rid me out of thrall.

HE. The fift Part.

33 Inſtruct me Lord in the right traine
of thy ſtatutes diuine:
And it to keepe euen to the end
my heart I vvill encline.
34 Grant me the knovvledge of thy lavv
and I ſhall it obey:
VVith heart and minde & all my might
I vvill it keepe I ſay.
35 In the right path of thy precepts,
guide me Lord I require:
None other pleaſure doe I vvish,
nor greater thing deſire.
36 Incline mine hart thy lavves to keep
and couenants to embrace:
And from all filthy auarice,
Lord ſhield me vvith thy grace.
37 From vaine deſires and vvorldly luſt
turne backe mine eies and ſight:
Giue me the ſpirit of life and povver
to vvalke thy vvaies atight.
38 Confirme thy gracious promiſe Lord,
vvhich thou haſt made to me:
VVhich are thy ſeruant and doe loue
and feare nothing but thee.
39 Reproch and ſhame vvhich I do feare
from

from me O Lord expell:
For thou doeſt iudge vvith equitie,
and therein doeſt excell.
168 Beholdmy hearts deſire is bent
thy lavves to keepe for aye:
Lord ſtrengthen me ſo vvith thy grace,
that it performe I may.

VAV. The ſixt Part.

169 Thy mercies great and manifold
let me obtaine O Lord:
Thy ſauing health let me enioy,
according to thy vvord.
170 So ſhall I ſtop the ſlanderous
of levvd men and vniuſt (mouthes
For in thy faithfull promiſes
ſtands my comfort and truſt.
171 The vvord of truth vvithin my mouth
let euer ſtill be preſt:
For in thy iudgements vvonderfull
my hope doth ſtand and reſt.
172 And vvhilſt that breath vvithin my
doth naturall life preſerue: (breſt
Yea, till this vvorld ſhall be diſſolu'd,
thy lavv vvill I obſerue.

173 So vvalke vvill I as ſet at large,
and made free from all dread:
Becauſe I ſought hovv for to keepe
thy precepts and they reed.
174 Thy noble acts I vvill deſcribe,
as things of moſt great fame:
Euen before Kings I vvill them blaze,
and ſhrink no vvhit for ſhame.

175 I vvill reioyce then to obey
thy vvorthy heſts and vvill:
Vvhich euermore I haue lou'd beſt,
and ſo vvill loue them ſtill.
176 My hand vvill I lift to thy lavves,
vvhich I haue dearely ſought:
And practiſe thy commandements,
in vvill, in deed, and thought.

LAIN. The VII. Part.

169 Thy promiſe vvhich thou madſt to me
thy ſeruant Lord remember:
For therein haue I put my truſt,
and confidence for euer.
170 It is my comfort and my ioy,
vvhen troubles me aſſaile:
For vvere my life not by thy vvord,
my life vvould ſoone me faile.

171 The proud & ſuch as God contemne,
ſtill made of me a ſcorne;
Yet vvould I not thy lavv forſake,
as hee that vvere forlorne.
172 But call to minde Lord thy great
ſhevv'd to our fathers old: (vvorkes
Vvhereby I felt thy ioy ſurmount,
my griefe an hundreth fold.

173 But yet alas for feare I quake,
ſeeing hovv vvicked men
Thy lavv forſooke and did procure,
thy iudgements vvho knovves vvhen?
174 And as for me I fram'd my ſongs,
thy ſtatutes to exalt:
VVhen I among the ſtrangers dvvelt,
and thoughts gan me aſſault.

175 I thought vpon thy name O Lord,
by night vvhen others ſleepe:
As for thy lavv I alſo kept,
and euer vvill it keepe.
176 This grace I did obtaine becauſe
thy couenants ſvveet and deare
I did embrace, and alſo keepe
vvith reuerence and vvith feare.

HETH. The VIII. Part.

177 O God vvhich art my part and lot,
my comfort and my ſtay:
I haue decreed and promiſed,
thy lavv to keepe alvvay.
178 Mine earneſt heart did humbly ſue
in preſence of thy face:
As thou therefore haſt promiſed,
Lord graunt me of thy grace.

179 My life I haue examined,
and tride my ſecret heart:
VVhich to thy ſtatutes cauſed me
my feete ſtraight to conuert.
180 I did not ſtay nor linger long,
as they that ſlothfull are:
But haſtely thy lavves to keepe,
I did my ſelfe prepare.

181 The cruell bands of vvicked men,
haue made of me their pray:
Yet vvould I not thy lavv forget,
nor from thee goe aſtray.
182 Thy righteous iudgements tovvards
ſo great is and ſo hie: (me
That euen at midnight I vvill riſe,
thy name to magnifie.

183 Companion am I to all them,
vvhich feare thee in their heart:

And neither vvill for loue nor dread,
from thy commandments ſtart.
64 Thy mercies Lord moſt plentifull
doe all the vvorld fulfill,
Oh teach me hovv I may obey
thy ſtatutes and thy vvill.

TETH. The IX. Part.

65 According to thy promiſe Lord,
ſo haſt thou vvith me dealt:
For of thy grace in ſundry ſorts,
haue I thy ſeruant felt.
66 Teach me to iudge alvvay aright,
and giue me knovvledge ſure:
For certainely beleeue I doe,
that thy precepts are pure.

67 Ere thou didſt touch mee vvith thy rod,
I erred and vvent aſtray: (vvent
But novv I keepe thy holy vvord,
and make it all my ſtay.
68 Thou art both good and gracious,
and giueſt moſt liberally,
Thine ordinances hovv to keepe,
therefore O Lord teach me.

69 The proud & vvicked men haue forg'd
againſt me many a lye
Yet thy commandements ſtill obſerue,
vvith all my heart vvill I.
70 Their harts are fvvolne vvith vvorldly vvealth
as greaſe ſo are they fat: (vvealth
But in thy lavv doe I delight,
and nothing ſeeke but that.

71 O happy time may I vvell ſay,
vvhen thou didſt me correct:
For as a guide to learne thy lavves,
thy rod did me direct.
72 So that to me thy vvord and lavv,
is dearer manifold
Then thouſands great of ſiluer and gold
or ought that can be told.

IOD. The X. Part.

73 Seeing thy hands haue made me Lord,
to be thy creature:
Graunt knovvledge likevviſe hovv to
to put thy lavves in vre. (learne
74 So they that feare thee ſhall reioyce,
vvhen euer they me ſee:
Becauſe I haue learnd by thy vvord,
to put my truſt in thee.

75 VVhen vvith thy rods the vvorld is plagued,
I knovv the cauſe is iuſt: (plagued,
So vvhen thou doſt correct me Lord,
the cauſe iuſt needs be muſt.
76 Novv of thy goodneſſe I thee pray,
ſome comfort to me ſend:
As thou to me thy ſeruant hetſt,
ſo from all ill me ſhend.

77 Thy tender mercies poure on mee,
and I ſhall ſurely liue:
For ioy and conſolation both,
thy lavves to me doe giue.
78 Confound the proud vvhoſe falſe preteace,
is me for to deſtroy. (teace,
But as for me thy heſts to knovv,
I vvill my ſelfe imploy.

79 VVho ſo vvith reuerence do thee feare
to me let them retire:
And ſuch as doe thy couenants knovv,
and them alone deſire.
80 My heart vvithout all vvauering,
let on thy lavves be bent:
That no confuſion come to me,
vvhereby I ſhould be ſhent.

CAPH. The XI. Part.

81 My ſoule doth faint and ceaſeth not
thy ſauing health to craue:
And for thy vvords ſake ſtill I truſt,
my hearts deſire to haue.
82 Mine eies do faile vvith looking for
thy vvord, and thus I ſay:
O vvhen vvilt thou me comfort Lord?
vvhy doeſt thou thus delay?

83 As a skin bottle in the ſmoke,
ſo am I parcht and dried:
Yet vvill I not out of my heart
let thy commandements ſlide.
84 Alas hovv long ſhall I yet liue,
before I ſee the hovvre:
That on my foes, vvhich me torment,
thy vengance thou vvilt poure.

85 Preſumptuous men haue digged pits
thinking to make me ſure:
Thus contrary againſt thy lavv,
my hurt they doe procure.
86 But thy commandements are all true,
and cauſeleſſe they me grieue:
To thee therefore I doe complaine,
that thou mighteſt me relieue.

87 Almoſt they had me cleane deſtroyed
and brought me quite to ground:
Yet by thy ſtatutes I abode,
and therein ſuccour found.

88 Reſtore me Lord againe to life,
for thy mercies excell:
And ſo ſhall I thy couenants keepe,
till death my life expell.

LAMED. The XII. Part.

89 In heauen Lord vvhere thou doſt
thy vvord is ſtablisht ſure: (dvvell
And ſhall for all eternity,
faſt grauen there endure.
90 From age to age thy truth abides,
as doth the earth vvitneſſe:
VVhoſe ground vvorke thou haſt laid ſo
as no tongue can expreſſe. (ſure,
91 Euen to this day vve may vvell ſee,
hovv all things perſeuere:
According to thy ordinance,
for all things theereuere.
92 Had it not beene that in thy lavv,
my ſoule had comfort ſought:
Long time ere novv in my diſtreſſe.
I had beene brought to nought.
93 Therefore I vvill thy precepts aye,
in memory keepe faſt:
By them thou haſt my life reſtord,
vvhen I vvas at laſt caſt.
94 No vvight to me can title make,
for I am onely thine:
Saue me therefore for to thy lavves
mine eares and heart encline.
95 The vvicked men doe ſeeke my bane,
and therefore lye in vvait:
But I the vvhile conſidered
thy noble acts and great.
96 I ſee nothing in this vvide vvorld,
at length vvhich hath not end:
But thy commandments and thy vvord,
beyond all end extend.

MEM. The XIII. Part.

97 VVhat great deſire, and feruent loue
doe I beare to thy lavv?
All the day long my vvhole deſiſe,
is onely on thy ſavv.
98 Thy vvord hath taught me farre to
my foes in policy: (paſſe,
For ſtill I keep it as a thing
of moſt excellency.
99 My teachers vvhich did me inſtruct,
in knovvledge I excell:
Becauſe I doe thy couenants keepe,
and them to others tell.
100 In vviſdome I doe paſſe alſo,
the aunclent men in deede:
And all becauſe to keepe thy lavves,
I held it aye beſt reede.
101 My feet I haue refrained eke
from euery euill vvay:
Becauſe that I continually
thy vvord might keepe I ſay.
102 I haue not ſvveru'd from thy iudge-
nor yet ſhronke any dell: (ments
For vvhy? thou haſt me taught thereby,
to liue godly and vvell.
103 O Lord hovv ſvveet vnto my taſt
finde I thy vvords alvvay:
Doubtleſſe no hony in my mouth,
feele ought ſo ſvveet I may.
104 Thy lavves haue me ſuch vviſdome
that vtterly I hate (learnd,
All vvicked and vngodly vvaies,
in euery kinde of rate.

NVN. The XIIII. Part.

105 Euen as a lanthorne to my feete,
ſo doth thy vvord ſhine bright:
And to my pathes vvhere euer I goe,
it is a flaming light.
106 I haue both ſvvorne and vvill per-
moſt certainely doubtleſſe: (forme
That I vvill keepe thy iudgements iuſt,
and them in life expreſſe.
107 Affliction hath me ſore oppreſt,
and brought me to deaths dore:
O Lord as thou haſt promiſed,
ſo me to life reſtore.
108 The offerings vvhich vvith hart and
moſt franckly I thee giue (voice
Accept, and teach me hovv I may
after thy iudgements liue.
109 My ſoule is aye ſo in my hand;
that dangers me aſſaile:
Yet doe I not thy lavv forget,
nor it to keepe vvill faile.
110 Although the vvicked lay their nets
to catch me at a bay:
Yet did I not from thy precepts
once ſvverue or goe aſtray.
111 Thy lavves I haue ſo claimed al-
as mine ovvne heritage: (vvay
And vvhy? for therein I delight,
and ſet my vvhole courage.
112 For euermore I haue beene bent,
thy ſtatutes to fulfill:

Euen ſo likevviſe vnto the end,
I vvill continue ſtill.

SAMECH. The XV. Part.

113 The crafty thoughts & double harts
I doe alvvaies deteſt:
But as for thy lavv and precepts,
I count them euer beſt.
114 Thou art my hid and ſecret place,
my ſhield of ſtrong defence:
Therefore I haue thy promiſes,
looke for vvith patience.

115 Goe to therefore ye vvicked men,
depart from me anone:
For the commandements vvill I keepe,
of God my Lord alone.
116 As thou haſt promiſed ſo performe,
that death me not aſſaile:
Nor let my hope abuſe me ſo,
that through diſtruſt I quaile.

117 Vphold me and I ſhall be ſafe,
for ought they doe or ſay:
And in thy ſtatutes pleaſure take.
vvill I both night and day.
118 Thou haſt trod ſuch vnder thy feete,
as doe thy ſtatutes breake:
For naught auailes their ſubtilty
their counſell is but vveake.

119 Like droſſe thou caſts the vvicked
vvhere euer they go or dvvell: (out
Therefore can I as thy ſtatutes,
loue nothing halfe ſo vvell.
120 My fleſh alas is taken vvith feare,
as though it vvere benumbd:
For vvhen I ſee thy iudgements ſtraight,
I am as one aſtound.

AIN. The XVI. Part.

121 I doe the thing that lavvfull is,
and giue to all men right:
Reſigne me not to them that vvould
oppreſſe me vvith their might.
122 But for thy ſeruant ſuretie be,
in that thing that is good:
That proud men giue me not the foile,
vvhich rage as they vvere vvood,

123 Mine eyes vvith vvayting are novv
thy health ſo much I craue: (blinde,
And eke thy righteous promiſe Lord,
vvhereby thou vvilt me ſaue.
124 Intreat thy ſeruant loungly,
and fauour to him shovv:
Thy ſtatutes of moſt excellency,
teach me alſo to knovv.

125 Thy humble ſeruant Lord I am,
graunt me to vnderſtand
Hovv by thy ſtatutes I may knovv,
beſt vvhat to take in hand.
126 It is novv time Lord to beginne,
for truth is quite decayd:
Thy lavv likevviſe they haue tranſgred,
and none againſt them ſaid.

127 This is the cauſe vvherefore I loue
thy lavves better then gold:
Or ievvels fine vvhich are eſteem'd
moſt coſtly to be ſold.
128 I thought thy precepts all moſt iuſt
and ſo them layd in ſtore:
All craftie and malicious vvaies
I doe abhorre therefore.

PE. The XVII. Part.

129 Thy couenants are moſt vvonderful,
and full of things profound:
My ſoule therefore doth keep them ſure,
vvhen they are tride and found.
130 VVhen men firſt enter into thy vvord
they finde a light moſt cleere:
And very idiots vnderſtand,
vvhen they it read or heare.

131 For iov I haue both gapt & breath'd
to knovv thy commandement:
That I might guide my life thereby
I ſought vvhat thing it meant.
132 VVith mercy and compaſſion both,
behold me from aboue:
As thou art vvont to behold ſuch
as thy name feare and loue.

133 Direct my footſteps by thy vvord,
that I thy vvill may knovv:
And neuer let iniquitie,
thy ſeruant ouerthrovv.
134 From ſlandrous tongues and deadly
preſerue and keepe me ſure: (hate
Thy precepts then vvill I obſerue,
and put them eke in vre.

135 Thy countenance vvhich doth ſur-
the Sunne in his bright hevv: (mount
Let ſhine on me and by thy lavv,
teach me for to eſchevv.
136 Out of mine eyes great flouds guſh
of dreary teares and fell: (out
VVhen I behold hovv vvicked men
thy lavves keepe neuer a dell.

ZADI.

TADE The XVIII. Part.

137 In euery point Lord thou art iust,
the vvicked though they grudge:
And vvhen thou doest sentence pro-(nounce
thou art a righteous iudge.
138 To render right and flee from guile,
are tvvo chiefe points most aye:
And such as thou hast in thy lavv,
commaunded vs straitly.

139 VVith zeale and vvrath I am con-
and euen pined away: (sum'd
To see my foes thy vvord forget,
for ought that I doe may.
140 So pure and perfect is thy vvord,
as any heart can deeme:
And I thy seruant nothing more
doe loue, or yet esteeme.

141 And though I be nothing set by,
as one of base degree:
Yet doe I not thy hests forget,
nor shrinke avvay from thee.
142 Thy righteousnesse, Lord is most iust
for euer to endure:
Also thy lavv is truth it selfe,
most constant and most pure.

143 Trouble & griefe haue seas'd on me
and brought me vvondrous lovv:
Yet doe I still of thy precepts
delight to heare and knovv.
144 The righteousnes of thy iudgements
doth last for euermore:
Then teach them me for euen in them
my life lyeth vp in store.

KOPH. The XIX. Part.

145 VVith feruent hart I cald & cride,
novv answere me O Lord:
That thy commandements to obserue,
I may fully accord.
146 To thee my God I make my suite,
vvith most humble request:
Saue me therefore and I vvill keepe,
thy precepts and thy hest.

147 To thee cry I euen in the morne,
before the day vvaxe light:
Because that I haue in thy vvord,
my confidence vvhole plight.
148 Mine eies preuent the vvatch by (night
and ere they call I vvake:
That by deuising on thy vvord,
I might some comfort take.

149 Incline thine eare to heare my voice
and pitty on me take:
As thou vvt vvont so iudge me Lord,
least life should me forsake.
150 My foes dravv neare and do procure,
my death maliciously:
VVhich from thy lavv are far gone back,
and straid from it levvdly.

151 Therfore O Lord approch thou neere
for neede doth so require:
And all thy precepts true they are,
then helpe I thee desire.
152 By thy commandments I haue learnd
not novv, but long agoe:
That they remaine for euermore,
thou hast them grounded so.

RESH. The XX. Part.

153 My trouble and affliction,
consider and behold:
Deliuer mee for of thy lavv
I euer take fast hold.
154 Defend my good and righteous cause
vvith speed me succour send:
From death as thou hast promised,
Lord keepe me and defend.

155 As for the vvicked far they are
from hauing health and grace:
VVhereby they might thy statutes knovv
they enter not the trace.
156 Great are thy mercies Lord I grant
vvhat tongue can them attaine:
And as thou hast me iudg'd ere novv,
so let me life obtaine.

157 Though many men did trouble me
and persecute me sore:
Yet from thy lavves I neuer shronk,
nor vvent avvry therefore.
158 And truth it is for griefe I die,
vvhen I these traitors see:
Because they keepe no vvhit thy vvord,
nor yet seeke to knovv thee.

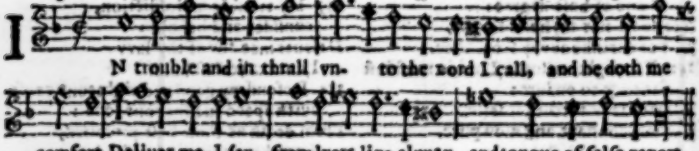
159 Behold for I doe loue thy lavves,
vvith heart most glad and faine:
As thou art good and gracious Lord,
restore my life againe.
160 VVhat thy vvord doth decree, must be
and so it hath beene euer:
Thy righteous iudgements are also
most true, and decay neuer.

SCHIN. *The XXI. Part.*

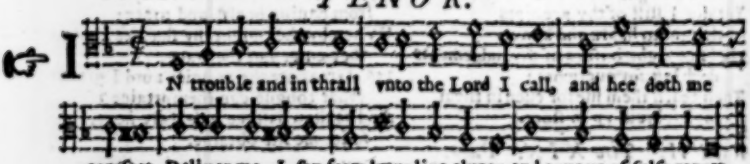
161 Princes haue sought by cruelty
causelesse to make me couch:
But all in vaine, for of thy vvord,
the feare did my heart touch.
162 And certainely euen of thy vvord,
I vvas more merry and glad:
Then he that of rich spoiles and prayes
great store and plenty had.
173 As for all lies and falsity,
I hate most and detest:
For vvhy? thy holy lavves doe I,
aboue all things loue best.
164 Seuen times a day I praise the Lord
singing vvith hart and voice:
Thy righteous acts and vvonderfull,
so cause me to reioyce.
165 Great peace and rest shall all such
vvhich doe thy statutes loue, (haue,
No danger shall their quiet state,
empaire or once remoue.
166 Mine onely health & comfort Lord,
I looke for at thy hand:
And therefore haue I done those things,
vvhich thou didst me command.

167 Thy lavves haue beene my exercise
vvhich my soule much desir'd:
So much my loue to them vvas bent,
that nought else I requir'd.
168 Thy statutes and commandements,
I kept: thou knowst aright:
For all the things that I haue done,
are present in thy sight.

Psalme 120. CANTVS. *G. Farnaby. B. of M.*



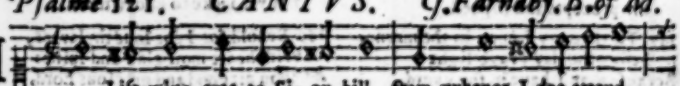
TENOR.



3 VVhat vantage or vvhat thing,
Gets thou thus for to sting,
Thou false and flattering lier?
4 Thy tongue doth hurt I vveene,
No lesse then arrovves keene
Of hot consuming fire.

6 Alas to long I slacke,
VVithin these tents so blacke:
VVhich Kedars are by name,

Psalme 121. CANTVS. *G. Farnaby. B. of M.*



TENOR.



TAV The XXII. Part.

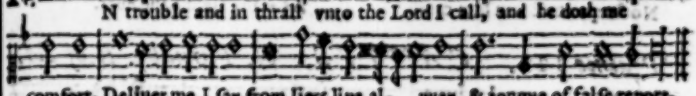
169 O Lord let my complaint and cry
before thy face appeare:
And as thou haſt me promiſe made,
ſo teach me thee to feare.
170 My humble ſupplication,
towárd thee let finde accesſe:
And grant me Lord deliuerance,
for ſo is thy promiſe.

171 Then ſhall my lips thy praiſes ſpeak
after moſt ample ſort:
VVhen thou thy ſtatutes haſt me taught
vvherein ſtands all comfort:
172 My tongue ſhall ſing & preach thy
and on this vviſe ſay ſhall, (vvord
Gods famous acts and noble lavves,
are iuſt and perfect all.

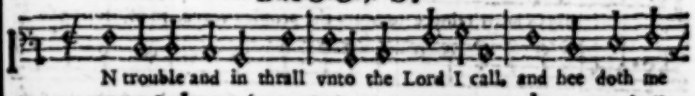
173 Stretch out thy hand I thee be-
and ſpeedely me ſaue: (ſeech,
For thy commaſidments to obſerue,
choſen O Lord I haue.
174 Of thee alone Lord I craue health
for other I knovv none:
And in thy lavv and nothing elſe
I doe delight alone.

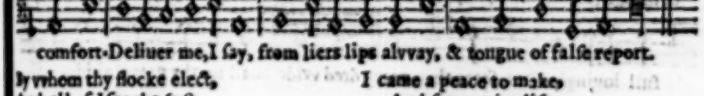
175 Graunt mee therefore long daies to
thy name to magnifie: (liue
And of thy iudgements mercifull,
let me thy fauour try.
176 For I vvas loſt and vvent aſtray,
much like avvandring sheep:
Oh ſeeke me for I haue not falſd
thy commandements to keep.

Pſalme 120. *ALTVS. G. Farnaby. B. of M.*



BASSVS.

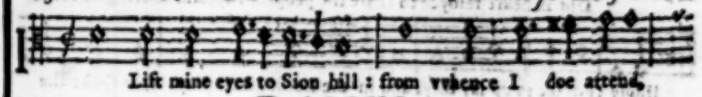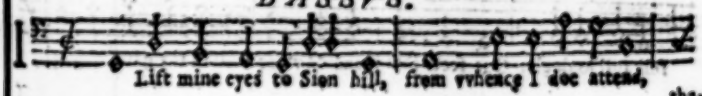




by vvhom thy flocke elect,
And all of Iſaacks ſect,
are put to open ſhame.

7 VVith them that peace did hate,
I came a peace to make,
And ſet a quiet life:
But vvhen my tale vvas told,
cauſeleſſe I vvas controld,
By them that vvould haue ſtrife.
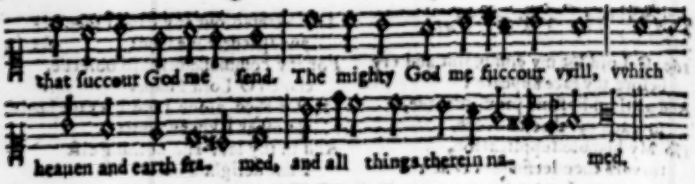
Pſalme 121. *ALTVS. G. Farnaby. B. of M.*



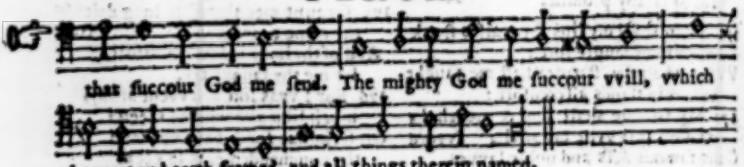
BASSVS.



that

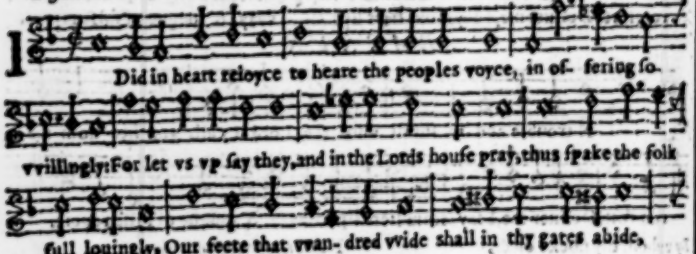


TENOR.

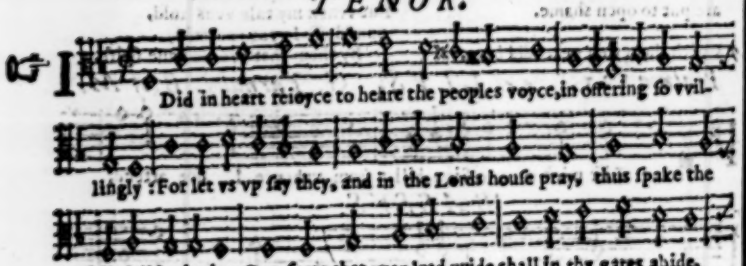


3 Thy foote from ſlip he vvill preſerue,
And vvill thee ſafelie keepe:
For he vvill neuer ſleepe.
4 Loe, he that doth Iſrael conſerue,
No ſleepe at all can him catch,
But his eyes ſhall euer vvatch.
5 The Lord is thy vvarrant alvvay,
The Lord eke doth thee couer,
As at thy right hand euer.

Pſalme 122. CANTVS. G. Farnaby. B. of M.

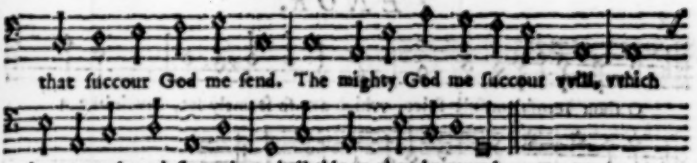


TENOR.





BASSVS.

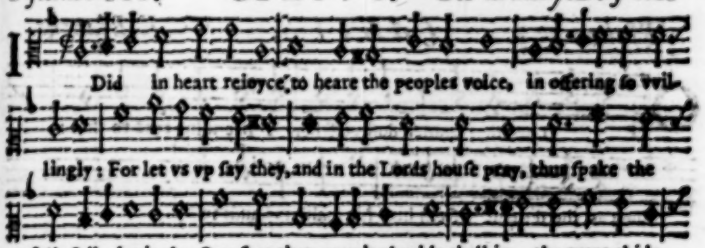


6 The Sunne ſhal not thee parch by day
Nor the Moone not halfe ſo bright,
Shall with cold thee hurt by night.

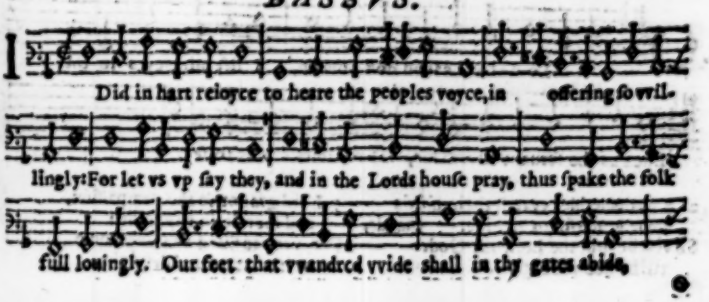
7 The Lord will keep thee from diſtreſſe,
And will thy life ſure ſaue:
And thou alſo ſhalt haue,

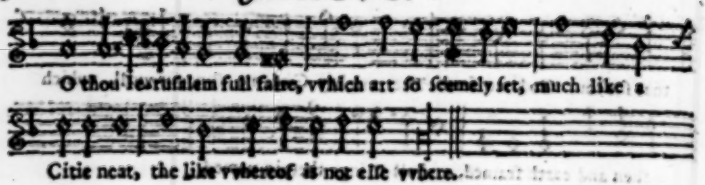
8 In all thy buſineſſe good ſucceſſe:
Where euer thou goeſt in or out,
God will thy things bring about.

Pſalme 122. ALTVS. G. Farnaby. B. of M.

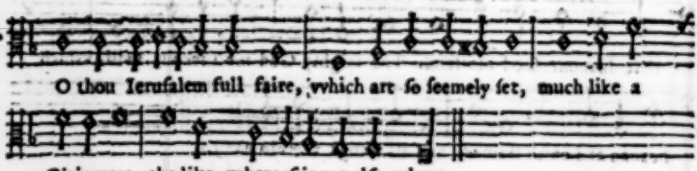


BASSVS.





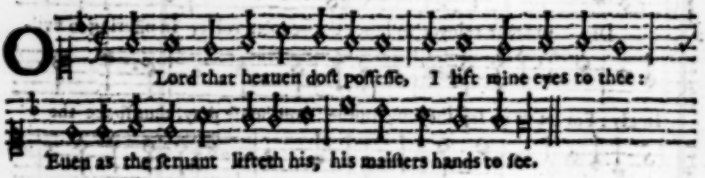
TENOR.



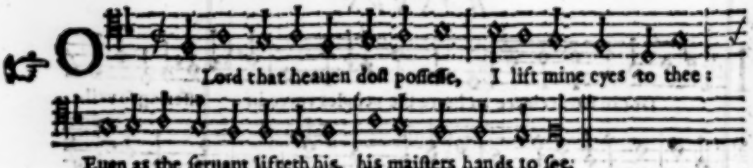
4 The tribes vvith one accord,
The tribes of God the Lord
Are thether bent their vvay to take:
So God before did tell,
That there his Israell
Their prayers should together make.

5 For there are Thrones erect,
And that for this respect,
To set forth iustice orderly:
VVhich Thrones right to maintaine,
To Dauids house pertaine,
His folke to iudge accordingly.

Psalme 123. CANTVS. *E. Blancks.*

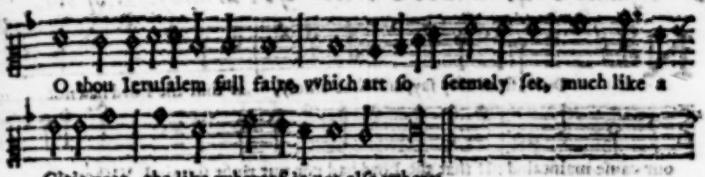


TENOR.



2 As handmaides vvatch their mistris hands,
some grace for to atchiue:
So vve behold the Lord our God,
till he doe vs forgiue.

3 Lord graunt vs thy compassion,
and mercie in thy sight:
For vve are filled and ouercome
vvith hatred and despight.



BASSVS.
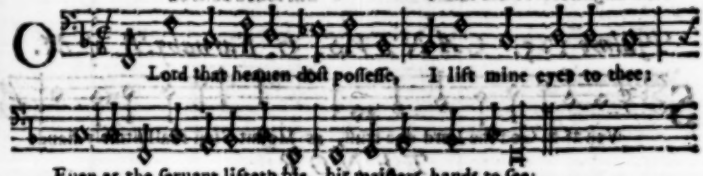


6 To pray let vs not ceaſe,
For Ieruſalems peace.
Thy friends God proſper mightely:
7 Peace bee thy vvalles about,
And proſper thee throughout
thy places eke continually.

8 I vvish thy proſperous ſtate,
For my poore brethrens ſake,
That comfort haue by meanes of thee.
9 Gods houſe doth me allure,
Thy vvealth for to procure,
ſo much alvvaies as lieth in me.

Pſalme 123. ALTVS. E. Blancks.

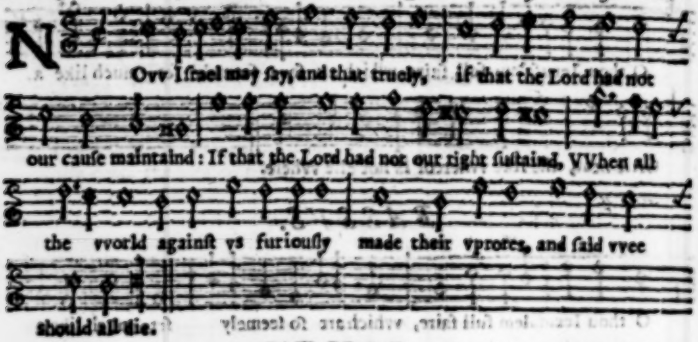


BASSVS.

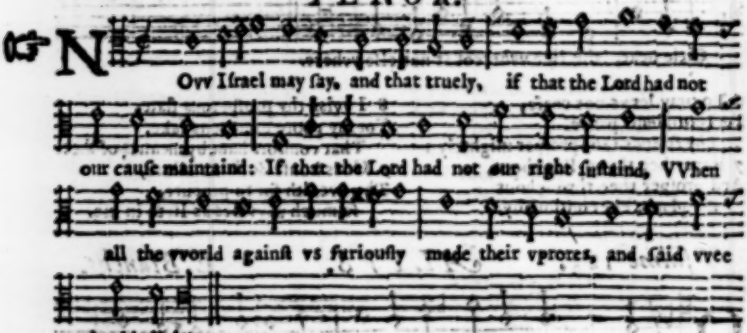


4 Our mindes be ſtuft vvith great re-
the rich and vvorldly vviſe (buke:
Doe make of vs their mocking ſtock,
the proud doe vs deſpiſe.

Now



TENOR.



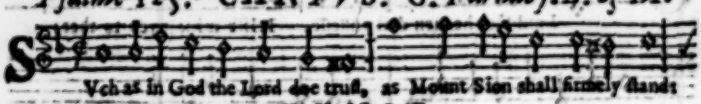
3 Novv long agoe,
they had deuour'd vs all,
And svvallowed quicke,
for ought that vve could deeme,
Such vvas their rage,
as vvee might vvell esteeme.

4 And as the flouds,
vvith mightie force doe fall:
So had they novv,
our liues euen brought to thrall.
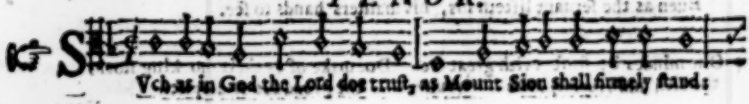
5 The raging streames,
most proud in roaring noise:
Had long agoe,
ouervvelmed vs in the deepe,

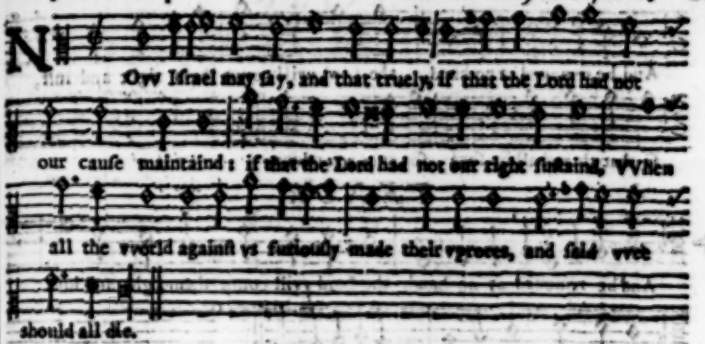
6 But loued be God

Psalme 125. *CANTVS. G. Farnaby. B. of M.*

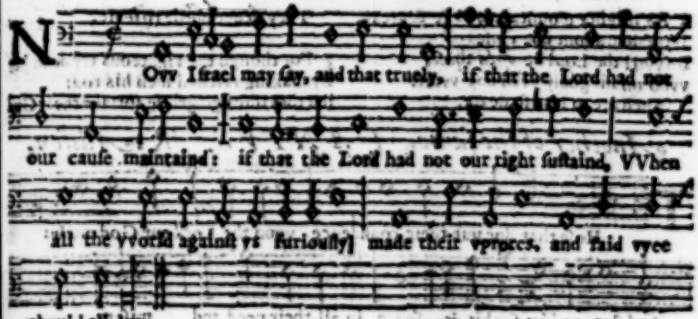


TENOR.





BASSVS.

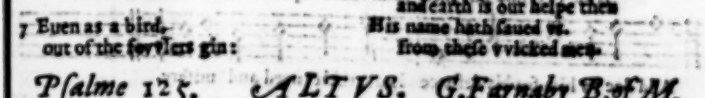


VVhich doth vs ſafely keepe:
From bloudy teeth,
and their moſt cruell voice:
VVhich as a pray,
to eate vs vvould reioyce.
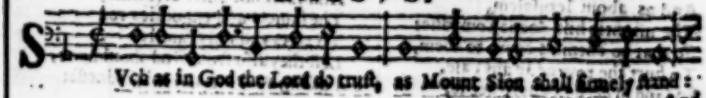
7 Euen as a bird,
out of the fowlers gin:
Eſcapeth away,
right ſo it fareth vvith vs:
Broke are their nets,
and vve haue ſcaped thus.

8 God that made heauen,
and earth is our helpe then
His name hath ſaued vs.
from theſe vvicked men.
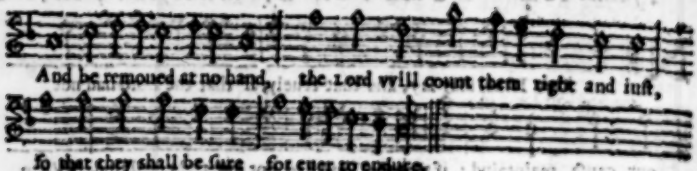
Pſalme 125. ALTVS. G. Farnaby B. of M.
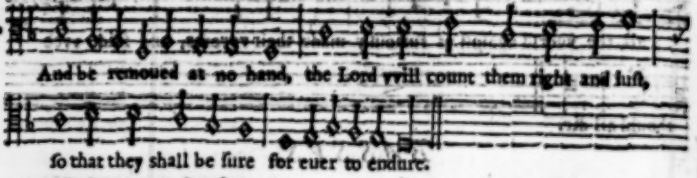


BASSVS.



And



TENOR.

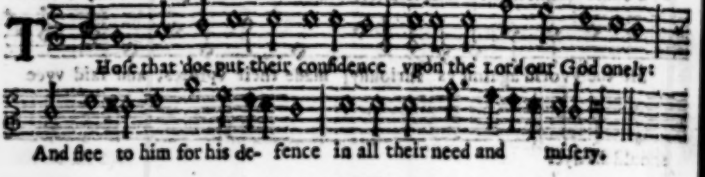


2 As mighty mountaines bulge & great,
Ieruſalem about doe cloſe:
So vvill the Lord be vnto thoſe,
vvho on his godly vvill doe vvait.
Such are to him ſo deare.

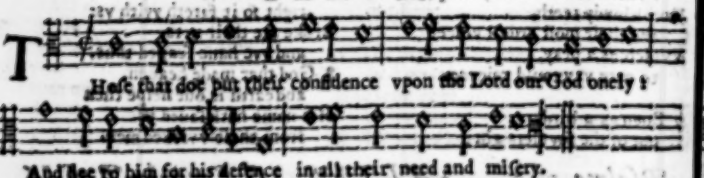
They neuer need to feare.

3 For though the righteous try doth hap
By making vvicked men his rod:
leſt they through griefe forſake their God

Another of the ſame. CANTVS. R. Alliſon.



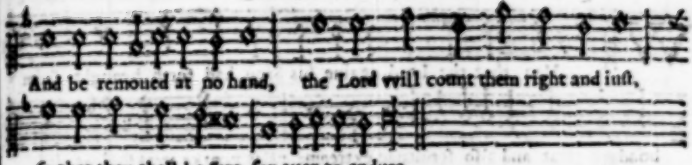
TENOR.



Their faith is ſure ſtrong to endure,
Grounded on Chriſt the corner ſtone:
Moued vvith none ill, but ſtandeth ſtill
Stedfaſt like to Mount Sion.

And as about Ieruſalem,
The mightie hils doe it compaſſe:
So that no enemies come to them,
To hurt the towne in any caſe.
So God in deed in euery neede,
His faithfull people doth defend:
Standing them by aſſuredly.
From this time forth vvorld vvithout end.
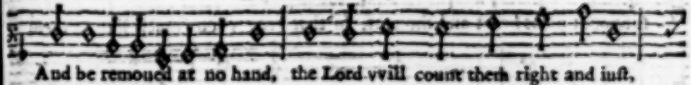
Right vviſe and good is our Lord God
And vvill not ſuffer certainely
The ſinners and vngodlies rod
To tarry vpon his family.
Leſt they alſo from God ſhould goe,
Falling to ſinne and vvickednеſſe:



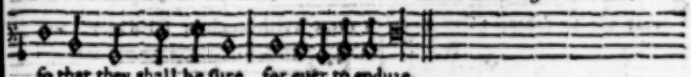
And be remoued at no hand, the Lord vvill count them right and iuſt,

ſo that they ſhall be ſure for euer to endure.

BASSVS.



And be remoued at no hand, the Lord vvill count them right and iuſt,



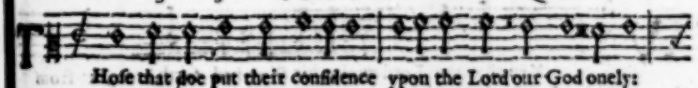
ſo that they ſhall be ſure for euer to endure.

It ſhall not as their lot ſtill be.
4 Giue Lord to thoſe thy light,
VVhoſe hearts are true and right.

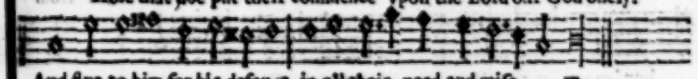
5 But as for ſuch as turne aſide.

By crooked vvales vvhich they out ſought
The Lord vvill ſurely bring to nought.
vvith vvorks moſt vile they ſhall abide.
But peace vvith Iſrael,
For euermore ſhall dvvell.

Another of the ſame. ALTVS. R. Aliſon.

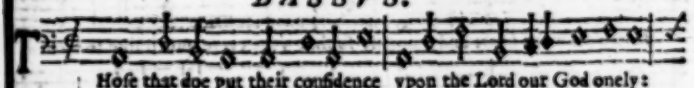


THoſe that doe put their confidence vpon the Lord our God onely:

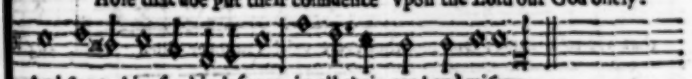


And flye to him for his defence in all their need and miſe- ry.

BASSVS.



THoſe that doe put their confidence vpon the Lord our God onely:

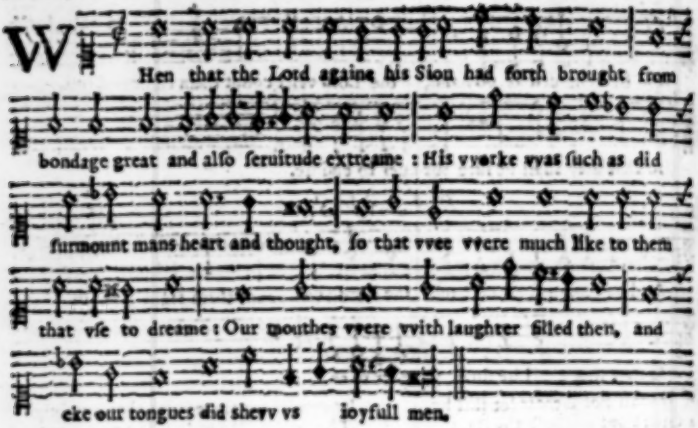


And flye to him for his defence in all their need and miſery.

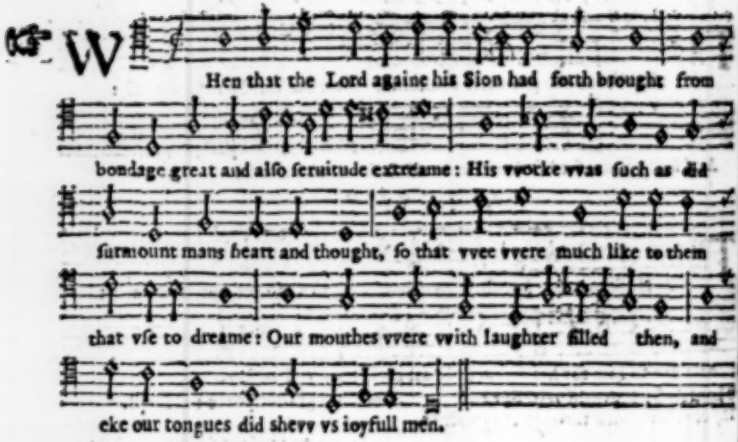
O Lord defend, vvorld vvithout end,
Thy chriſtian flock through thy goodnes.

O Lord doe good to Chriſtians all,
That ſtedfaſt in thy vvord abide:
Suchas vvillingly from God fall,
And to falſe doctrine dayly ſlide.
Such vvill the Lord ſcatter abroad,
With hypocrites throvvne dovvn to hell
God vvil them ſend paines vvithout end,
But Lord graunt peace to Iſraell.

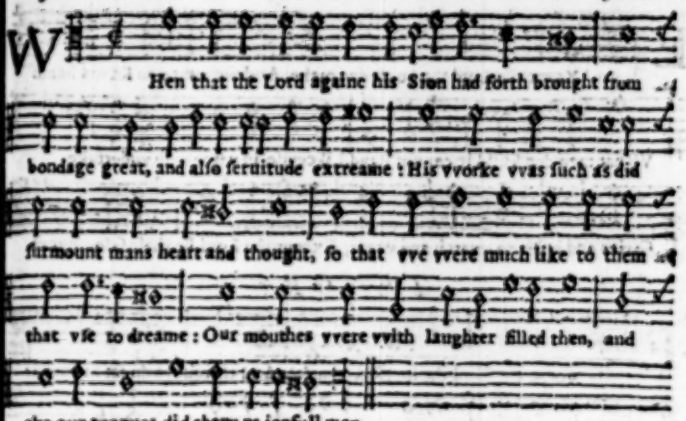
Glory to God the father of might,
And to the Sonne our Sauiour:
And to the holy Ghoſt vvhoſe light
Shine in our hearts and vs ſuccour.
That the right vvay from day to day
VVe may vvalke and him glorifie:
VVith harts deſire, all that are heere
VVorship the Lord and ſay, Amen.



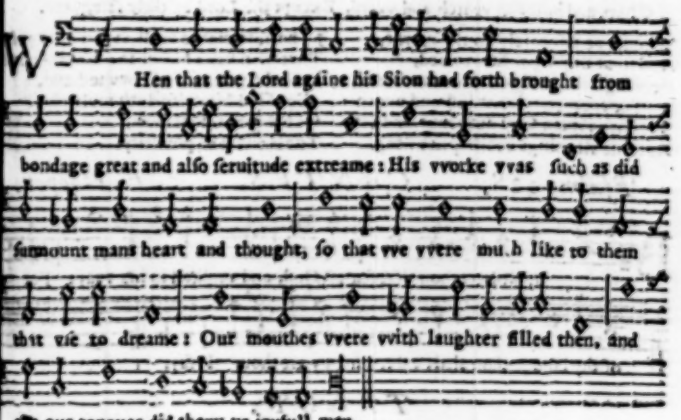
TENOR.



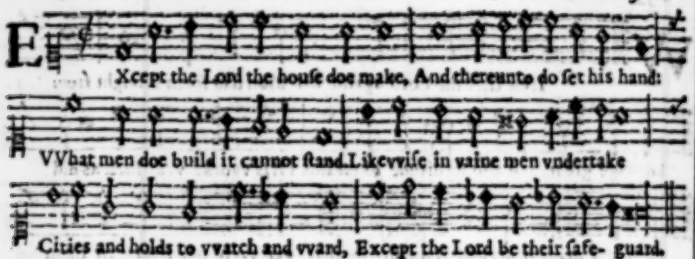
2 The heathen folke,
vvere forced then this to confeſſe,
Hovv that the Lord,
for them alſo great things had done.
3 But much more vve,
and therefore can confeſſe no leſſe,
VVherefore to ioy
vve haue good cauſe as vve begin.
4 O Lord goe foorth,
thou canſt our bondage end:
As to deſarts,
the flovving riuers ſend,



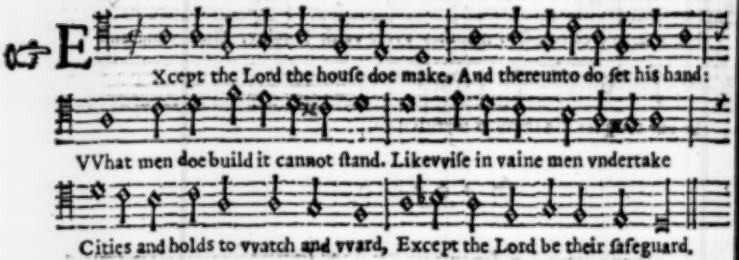
BASSVS.



Full true it is,
that they vvhich ſovv in teares in-
time vvill come,
vvhen they ſhall reape vvith mirth &
They vvent and vvept,
in bearing of their precious ſeed,
For that their foes,
full often times did them annoy:
But their returne,
vvith ioy they ſhall ſure ſee:
Their sheaues home bring,
and not impaired be.



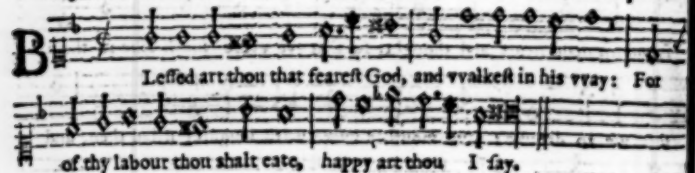
TENOR.



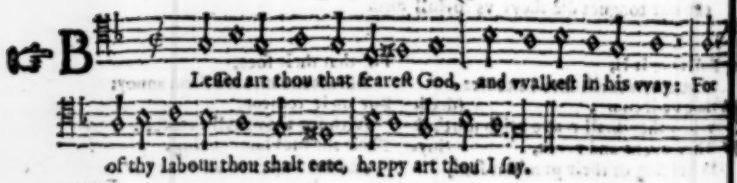
Though ye riſe earely in the morne,
And ſo at night goe late to bed,
Feeding full hardly vvith browvn bread,
Yet vvere your labor loſt and vvorne:
But they vvhom God doth loue and keep
Receiue all things vvith quiet ſleep.

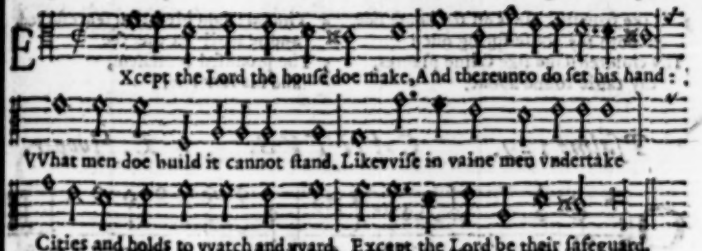
3 Therfore marke vvell, vvhen euer yeſe
That men haue heires to enioy their land
It is the gift of Gods ovvne hand.
For God himſelfe doth multiply,
Of his great liberality,
The bleſſing of poſterity.

Pſalme 128. *CANTVS.* *E. Hooper.*

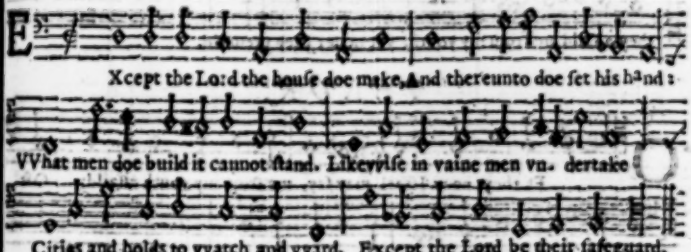


TENOR.
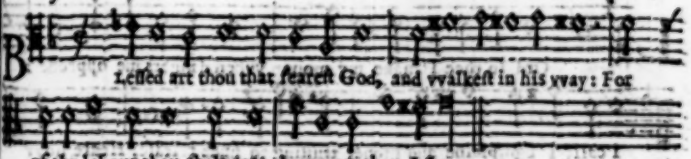




BASSVS.



4 And vvhen the children come to age,
They grovv in ſtrength and actiuenesſe,
In perſon and in comelineſſe:
So that a ſhaft ſhot vvith courage,
Of one that hath a moſt ſtrong arme,
Flieth not ſo ſvviſt nor doth like harme.

5 Oh vvell is him that hath his quiuer,
Furniſh't vvith ſuch artilleyz:
For vvhen in perill he ſhall be,
Such one ſhall neither ſhake nor ſhiuer
VVhen that he pleadeth before a iudge
Againſt his foes that beare him grudge.

Pſalme 128. *ALTVS.* *E. Hooper.*
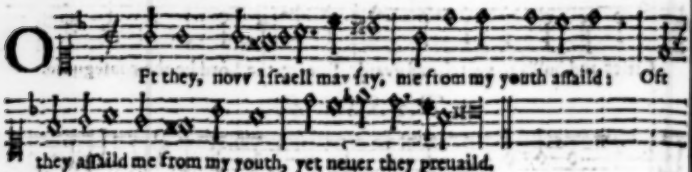


BASSVS.



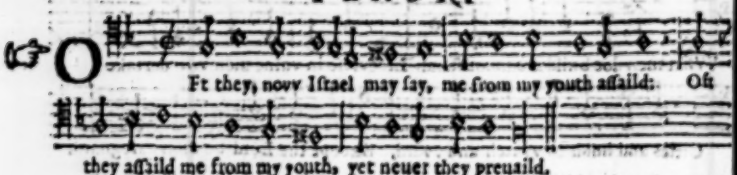
3 Like fruitfull vines on thy houſe ſide,
ſo doth thy vvife ſpring out:
Thy children ſtand like Oliue plantes,
thy table round about.

4 Thus art thou bleſt that feareſt God,
and he ſhall let thee ſee
5 The promiſed Ieruſalem,
and his felicitie.

Pſalme 129. *CANTVS.* *E. Hooper.*



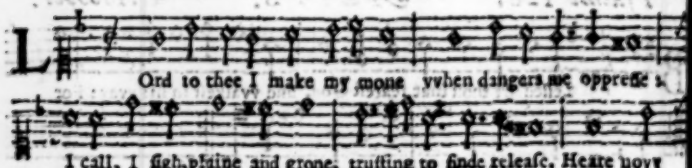
TENOR.



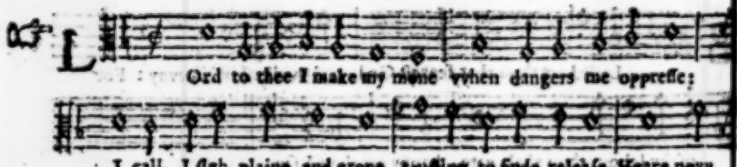
3 Vpon my backe the plovvers plovv'd
and ſorrovves long did caſt:
4 The righteous Lord hath cut the cords
of vvicked foes at laſt.

5 They that haue mee ſhall be aſhamed
and turned backe alſoe:
6 And made as graſſe vpon the houſe,
vvhich vvithereth ere it grovv.

Pſalme 130. *CANTVS.* *I. D. B. of M.*

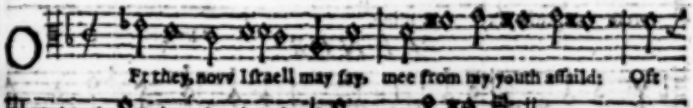


TENOR.

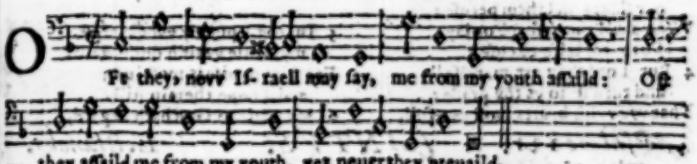


6 Thou ſhalt thy childrens children ſee, And likewiſe grace on Iſrael,
to thy great ioyes increaſe: proſperitie and peace.

Pſalme 129. *ALTVS.* *E. Hooper.*
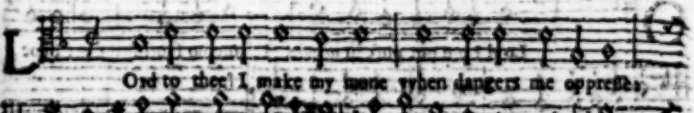


BASSVS.

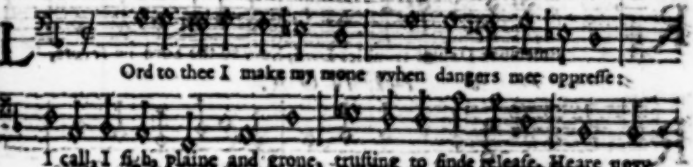


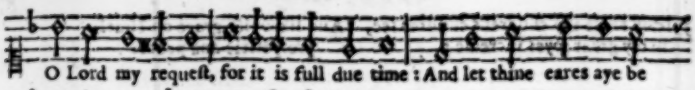
7 VVhereof the mowver cannot finde, 8 Nor paſſers by pray God on them,
inough to fill his hand: to let his bleſſing fall:
Nor he can fill his lap, that goeth Nor ſay we bleſſe you in the name
to gleane vpon the land. of God the Lord at all.

Pſalme 130. *ALTVS.* *I. D. B. of M.*

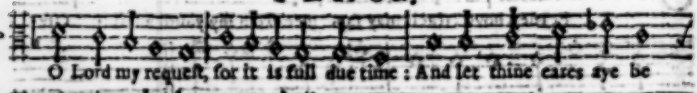


BASSVS.



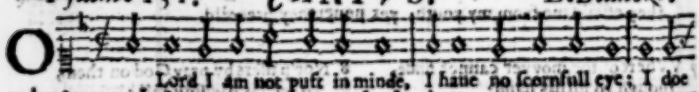


TENOR.
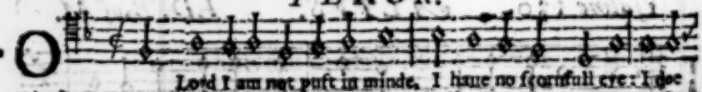


3 O Lord our God, if thou vvaigh
our ſinnes and them peruſe:
VVho ſhall then eſcape or ſay,
I can my ſelfe excuſe?
4 But Lord thou art merciſull,
and turn'ſt to vs thy grace:
That vve vvith hearts moſt carefull,
should feare before thy face.
5 In God I put my vvhole truſt,
my ſoule vvait'h on his vvill:
For his promiſe is moſt iuſt:
and I hope therein ſtill.
6 My ſoule to God hath regard,

Pſalme 131. CANTVS. *E. Blancks.*
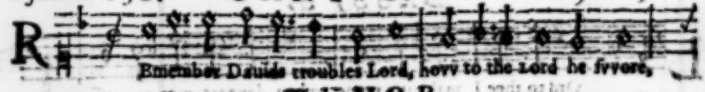


TENOR.

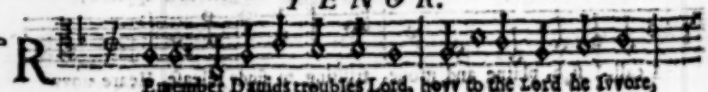


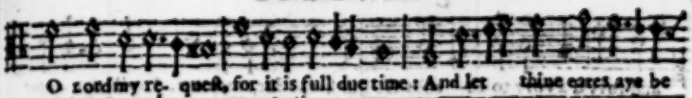
3 But as the child that vvained is,
euen from his mothers breſt:
So haue I Lord behaued my ſelfe,
in ſilence and in reſt.

Pſalme 132. CANTVS. *G. Farnaby B. of M.*

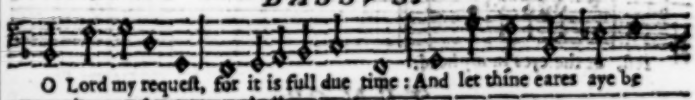


TENOR.





BASSVS.



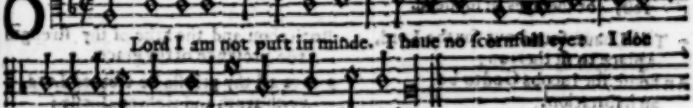
vvishing for him alvvay:
More then they that vvatch and vvard,
to see the dawning day.

He is that God of mercy,
that his deliuer must.

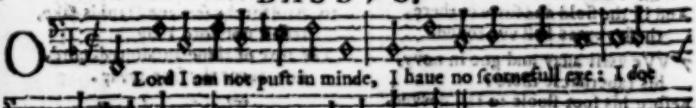
3 For he it is that must saue
Israell from his sinne:
And all such as surely haue
their confidence in him.

7 Let Israell then boldly,
in the Lord put his trust:

Psalme 131. ALTVS. E. Blancks.



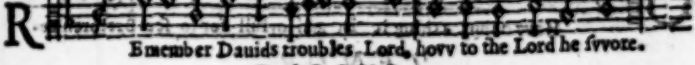
BASSVS.



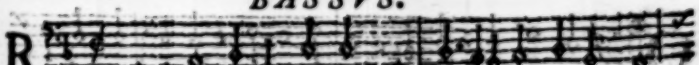
4 O Israell trust in the Lord,
let him bee all thy stay:

From this time forth for euermore,
from age to age for aye.

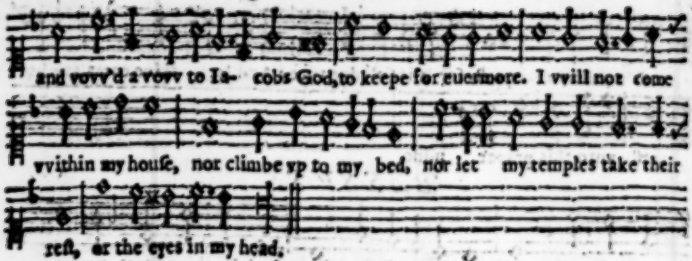
Psalme 132. ALTVS. G Farnaby. B. of M.



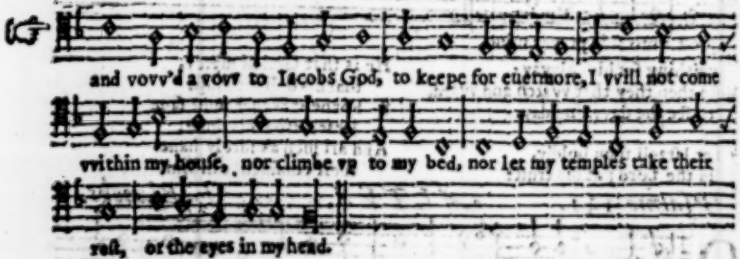
BASSVS.



and



TENOR.

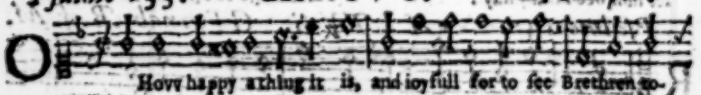


5 Till I haue found out for the Lord,
a place to fit therein:
An houſe for Iacobs God to be
an habitation.
6 VVe heard of it at Euphrata,
there did vve heare this ſound:
And in the field and forreſts there,
theſe voyces firſt vve found.
7 VVe vvill aſſay and goe in novv,
his tabernacle there:
Before his foot-ſtoole to fall dovvne,
vpon our knees in feare.
8 Ariſe O Lord ariſe I ſay,
into thy reſting place:
Both thou and the arke of thy ſtrength
the preſence of thy grace.
9 Let all thy prieſts be clothed Lord,
vvith truth and righteouſneſſe:
Let all thy Saints and holy rain,
ſing all vvith ioyfulneſſe.
10 And for thy ſeruant Dauids ſake,
refuſe not Lord I ſay
The ſeat of thine annointed, Lord,
nor turne thy face avvay.

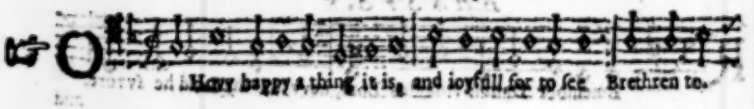
The ſecond part.
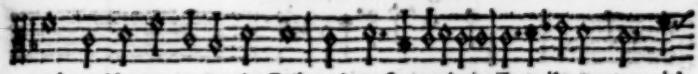
11 The Lord to Dauid ſvvore in truth,
and vvill not ſhrink from it:

Pſalme 133. CANTVS. *E. Hooper.*

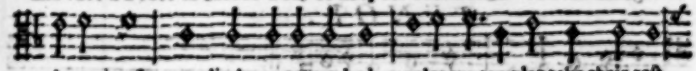


TENOR.

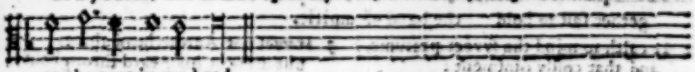




and vovv'd a vovv to Iacobs God, to keep for euermore, I vvil not come vvith-

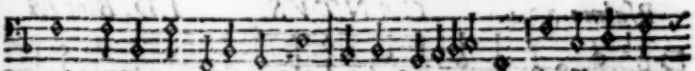


in my houſe, nor climbe vp to my bed, nor let my temples take their reſt,
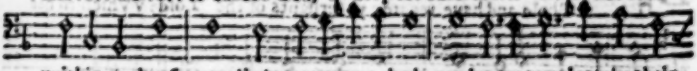


or the eyes in my head.

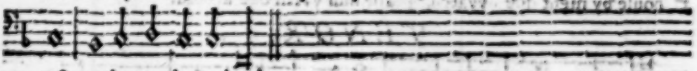
BASSVS.



and vovv'd a vovv to Iacobs God, to keep for euer more. I vvill not come



vvithin my houſe, nor climbe vp to my bed, nor let my temples take their



reſt, or the eyes in my head.
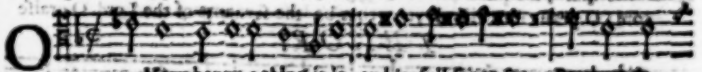
Saying the fruit of thy body,
vpon thy ſeate ſhall ſit.
12 And if thy ſonnes my couenant keep
that I ſhall learne each one:
Then ſhall their ſonnes for euer ſit
vpon thy princely throne.

13 The Lord himſelfe hath choſe Sion,
and loues therein to dvvell:
14 Saying this is my reſting place,
I loue and like it vvell.
15 And I vvill bleſſe vvith great increaſe
her victuals euery vvhere:
And I vvill ſatisfie vvith bread,
the needy that be there.

16 Yea, I vvill deck and cloth her prieſts
vvith my ſaluation:
And all her Saints ſhall ſing for ioy,
of my protection.
17 There vvill I ſurely make the horne
of Dauid for to bud:
For I haue there ordained for mine
a lanthorne bright and good.

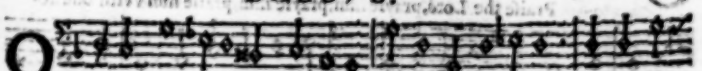
18 As for his enemies I vvill cloth,
vvith ſhame for euer more:
But I vvill cauſe his crovvne to ſhine,
more freſh then heeretofore.

Pſalme 133. ALTVS E. Hooper.



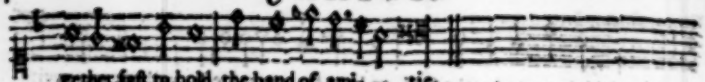
Hovv happy a thing it is, and ioyfull for to ſee Brethren to-

BASSVS.

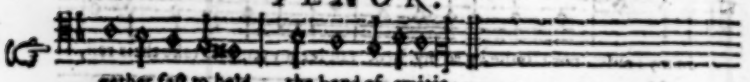


Hovv happy a thing it is, and ioyfull for to ſee Brethren to-
gether

CANTVS.
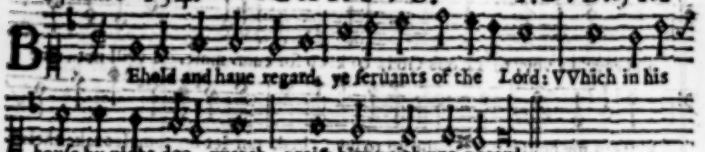


TENOR.



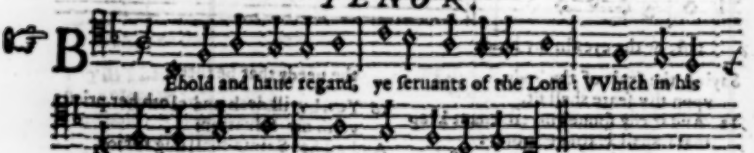
2 It casth to mind the svveet perfume,
and that costly ointment:
VVhich on the sacrificers head,
by Gods precept vvas spent.

3 It vvet not Aarons head alone,
but drencht his Beard throughout:
And finally it did run dovvne
his rich attire about.

Psalme 134. CANTVS. I.D. B. of M
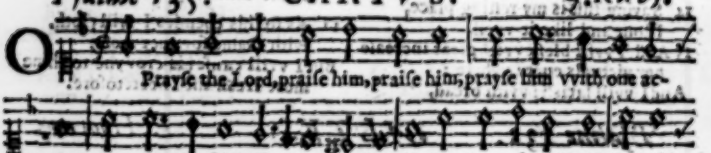


TENOR.

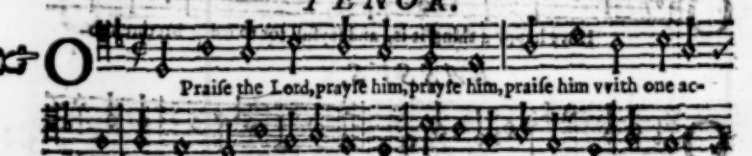


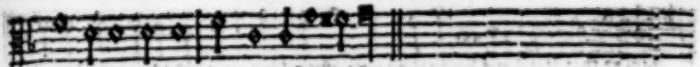
2 Lift vp your hands on hye,
vnto his holy place:
And giue the Lord his praises due,
his benefits embrace.

Psalme 135. CANTVS. G. Kirby.



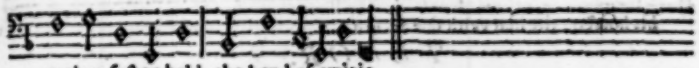
TENOR.





gether fast to hold the band of a- mitie.

BASSVS.

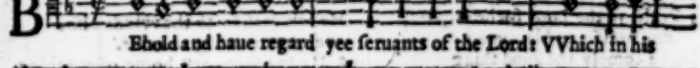


gether fast to hold the band of amitie.
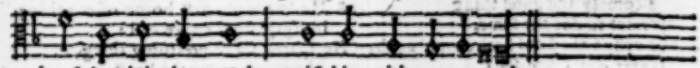
4 And as the lovver ground doth drinke,
the devv of Hermon hill,
And Sion vvith his siluer drops,
the fields vvith fruit doth fill.

5 Euen so the Lord doth poure on them
his blessings manifold:
VVhose harts & minds vvithout al guile
this knot doe keep and hold.

Psalme 134. ALTVS. I.D.B.of M.

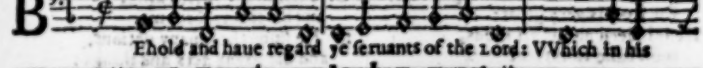


BEhold and haue regard yee seruants of the Lord: VVhich in his

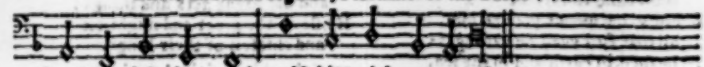


house by night doe vvatch, praise him vvith one ac- cord.

BASSVS.
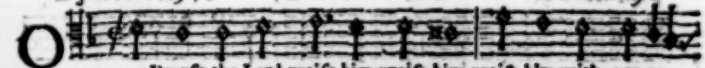


BEhold and haue regard ye seruants of the Lord: VVhich in his



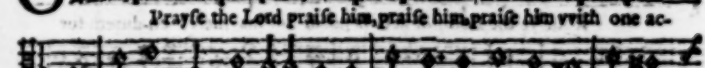
house by night doe vvatch, praise him vvith one accord.

3 For vvhy? the Lord vvho did,
both earth and heauen frame:
Doth Sion blesse, and vvill conserue
for euermore the same.

Psalme 135. ALTVS G. Kirby.

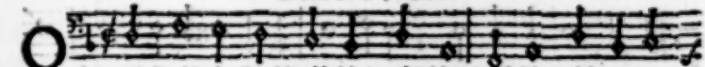


OPrayse the Lord praise him, praise him, praise him vvith one ac-

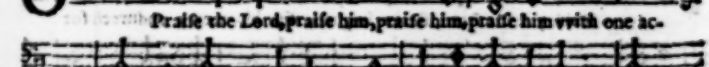


cord: O praise him still all ye that be the seruants of the Lord. O praise

BASSVS.
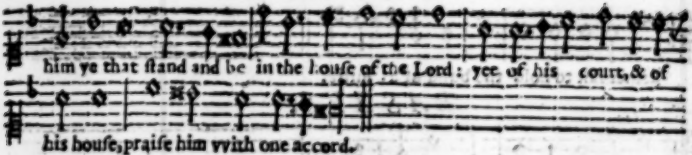


OPraise the Lord, praise him, praise him, praise him vvith one ac-

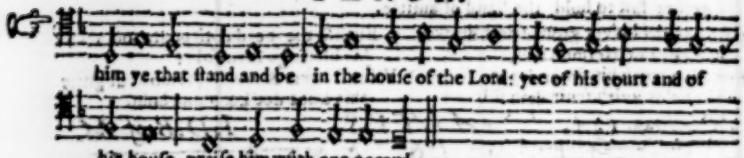


cord: O praise him still, all ye that be the seruants of the Lord, O praise

him

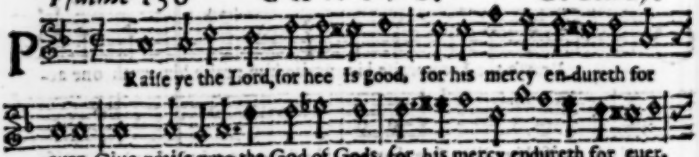


TENOR.

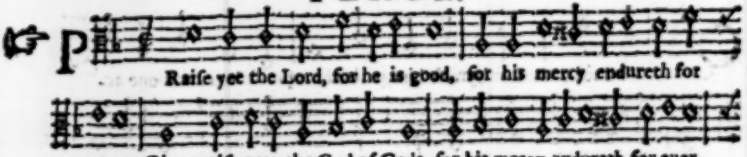


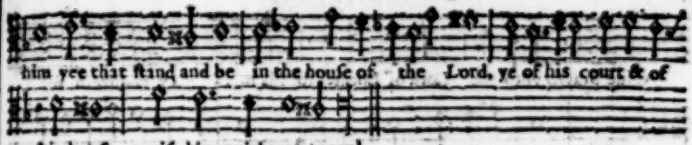
3 Praiſe ye the Lord for he is good,
ſing praiſes to his name:
It is a comely and good thing
alvvaies to doe the ſame.
4 For vvhy? the Lord hath choſe Iacob,
his very ovvne you ſee:
So hath he choſen Iſrael,
his treaſure for to be.
5 For this I knovv and am right ſure,
the Lord is very great:
He is indeed above all Gods,
moſt eaſſe to intreat.
6 For vvhatſoeuer pleaſed him,
all that full vvell he vvrought:
In heauen, in earth and in the ſea,
vvhich he hath fram'd of nought.
7 He lifts vp clouds euen from the earth
he makes lightnings and raine:
He bringeth forth the vvinds alſo,
he made nothing in vaine.
8 He ſmote the firſt borne of ech thing
in Egipt that tooke reſt:
He ſpared there no liuing thing,
the man nor yet the beaſt.
9 He hath in thee ſhevvd vvonders great
O Egypt void of vaunts:
On Pharao thy curſed king,
and his ſeuere ſeruants.
10 He ſmot then many nations,
and did great acts and things:
He ſlevv the great and mightieſt
and chiefeſt of their kings.
11 Sehon king of the Amorits,
and Og King of Baſant
He ſlevv alſo the kingdomes all,
that vvere of Canaan:

Pſalme 136 CANTVS. G. Kirby.

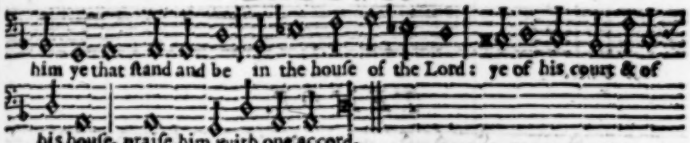


TENOR.





BASSVS.



12 And gaue their land to Iſrael
an heritage vve ſee:
To Iſrael his ovvne people
an heritage to be.

The ſecond Part.

13 Thy name O Lord ſhall ſtill endure,
and thy memoriall:
Throughout all generations,
that are or euer ſhall.
14 The Lord ſhall ſurely novv auenge
his people all indeed:
And to his ſeruants he vvill ſhovv
fauour in time of neede.

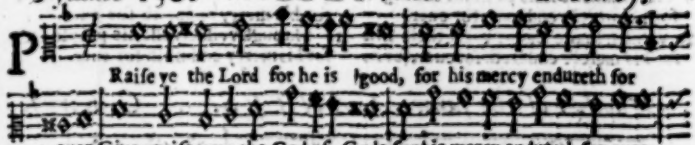
15 The Idols of the heathen are made,
in all their coaſts and lands:
Of ſiluer and of gold be they,
the vvorke euen of mens hands.
16 They haue their mouthes & cannot
and eies that haue no ſight: (ſpeake,

17 They eke haue eares, that heare no-
their mouthes be brethles quit, (thing

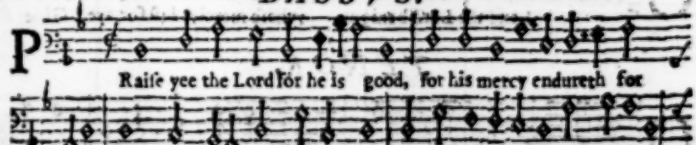
18 VVherefore all they are like to them
that ſo doth ſet them forth:
And likevviſe thoſe that truſt in them
or thinke they be ought vvorth.
19 O all ye houſe of Iſrael,
ſee that ye praiſe the Lord.
And ye that be of Aarons houſe,
praiſe him vvith one accord.

20 And ye that be of Leuies houſe,
praiſe ye likevviſe the Lord:
And all that ſtand in avve of him,
praiſe him vvith one accord.
21 And out Sion found his praiſe,
the great praiſe of the Lord:
VVhich dvvelleth in Ieruſalem,
praiſe him vvith one accord.

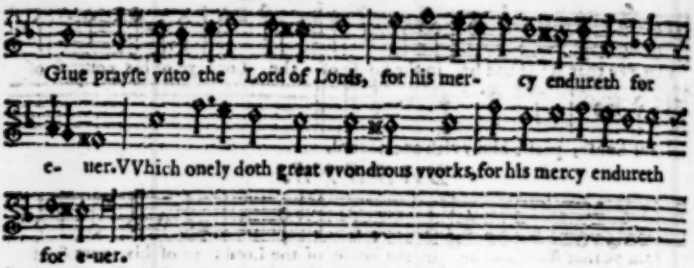
Pſalme 136. ALTVS. G. Kirby.



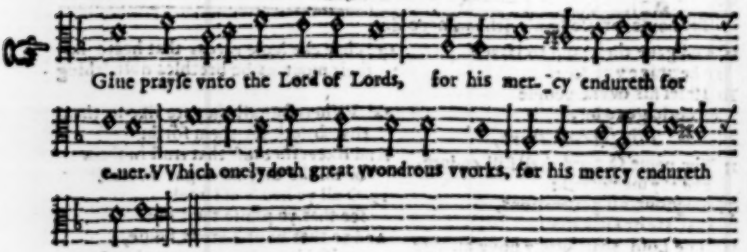
BASSVS.



Glue



TENOR.

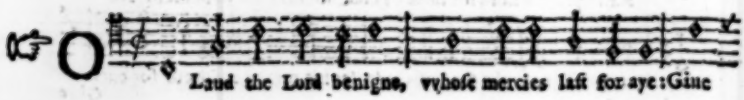


5 VVhich by his wisdome made the hea-
for his mercy endureth for euer. (uen:
6 vvhich on the vvaters stretcht the earth
for his mercy endureth for euer.
7 VVhich made great lights to shine a-
for his mercy endureth for euer. (broad
8 As Sunne to rule the lightsome day:
for his mercy endureth for euer.
9 The Moone & starrs to guide the night:
for his mercie endureth for euer.
10 VVhich smote Egypt with their first
for his mercie endureth for euer. (born
11 And Israel brought out from them,
for his mercy endureth for euer.
12 with mighty hand & stretched arme:
for his mercy endureth for euer.
13 VVhich cut the red sea in two parts
for his mercy endureth for euer.
14 And Israell made passe there through
for his mercy endureth for euer.
15 And drowned Pharao and his hoast,
for his mercy endureth for euer.
16 through wildernesse his people led:
for his mercy endureth for euer.

Another of the same. CANTVS. *G. Kirby.*

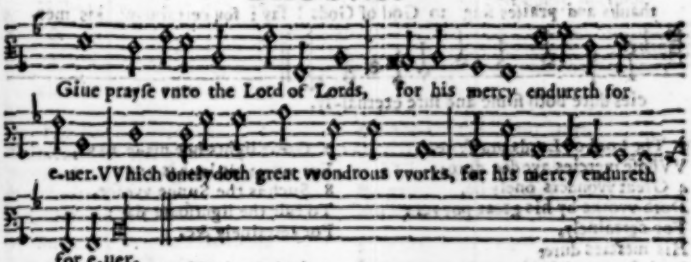


TENOR.





BASSVS.



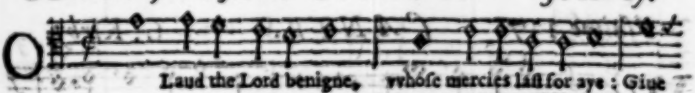
17 He vvhich did ſmite great mighty
for his mercy endureth for euer. (kings
18 And vvhich hath ſlaine the mighty
for his mercy endureth for euer. (kings
19 As Sehon king of the Amorits,
for his mercy endureth for euer.
20 And Og the king of Baſan land,
for his mercy endureth for euer.

21 And gaue their land for heritage,
for his mercy endureth for euer.
22 Euen to his ſeruant Iſrael,
for his mercy endureth for euer.

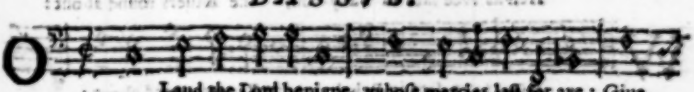
23 Remembred vs in baſe eſtate,
for his mercy endureth for euer.
24 And from oppreſſors reſcued vs,
for his mercy endureth for euer.
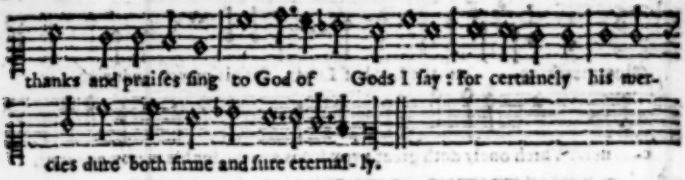
25 VVhich giueth food vnto all flesh,
for his mercy endureth for euer.
26 Prayſe ye the God of heauen aboue,
for his mercy endureth for euer.
27 Giue thanks vnto the Lord of Lords,
for his mercy endureth for euer.

Another of the ſame. ALTVS. *G. Kirby.*



BASSVS.





TENOR.



3 The Lord of Lords praise ye.
VVhose mercies aye doe dure:
4 Great vvonders onely he,
Doth vvorke by his great povver:
For certainely,
His mercies dure:
Both firme and sure,
Eternally.

5 VVhich God omnipotent,
By his great vvisedome hie:
The heauenly firmament,
Did frame as vve doe see:
For certainely,
His mercies dure:
Both firme and sure,
Eternally.

6 Yea, he the heauie charge,
Of all the earth did stretch:
And on the vvaters large,
The same he did out retch:
For certainly, &c.
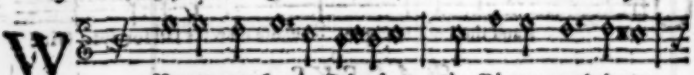
7 Great lights hee made to vs,
For vvhy? his loue is aye:
8 Such as the Sunne vve see,
To rule the lightsome day:
For certainely &c.

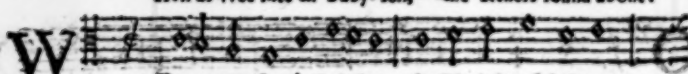
9 And eke the Moone so cleere,
VVhich shineth in our sight:
And Starres that doe appeare,
To guide the darksome night:
For certainely, &c.

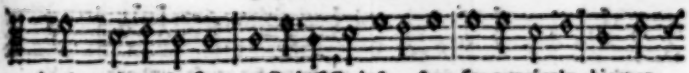
10 VVith grieuous plagues and sore,
All Egypt smote he then:
The first borne lesse and more,
He slevv of beast and men:
For certainely, &c.

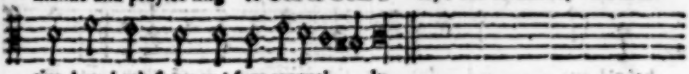
11 And from amidst their land,
His Israell forth brought:
12 VVhich hee vvith mightie hand
And stretched arme hath vvrought,
For certainely, &c.

Psalme 137. CANTVS. G. Kirby.

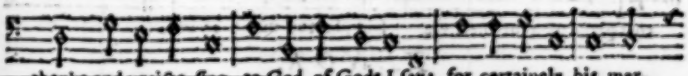








BASSVS.





13 The Sea he cut in two,
VVhich ſtood vp like a vvall:
14 And made through it to goe
His choſen children all:
For certainely, &c.

15 But there he vvhelmed then,
The proud King Pharao:
VVith his huge hoſt of men,
And Charets eke alſo:
For certainely, &c.

16 VVho led through vvildernesſe,
His people ſafe and ſound:
And for his loue endleſſe
17 Great kings he brought to ground:
For certainely, &c.

18 And ſlevv vvith puiſſant hand,
Kings mightie and of fame:
As of the Amorites land,
19 Sehon the King by name:
For certainely, &c.

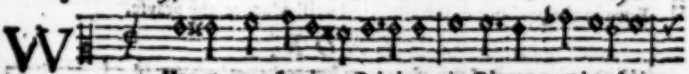
20 And Og the Giant large,
Of Baſan King alſo:
21 VVhoſe land and heritage,
He gaue his people tho:
For certainely, &c.

22 Euen vnto Iſraell,
His ſeruant deere I ſay:
He gaue the ſame to dvvell,
And there abide for aye:
For certainely, &c.

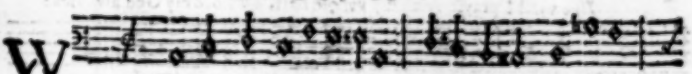
23 To minde he did vs call,
In our moſt baſe degree:
24 And from oppreſſors all,
In ſafety ſet vs free:
For certainely, &c.

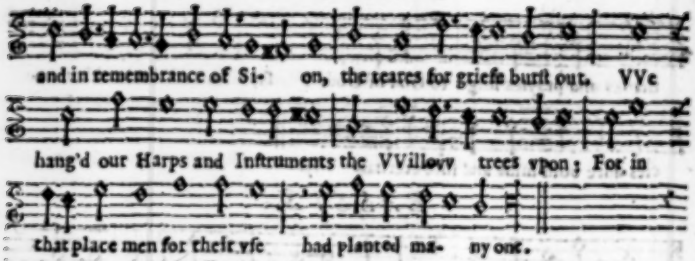
25 All fleſh on earth abroad,
VVith food hee doth fulfill:
26 VVherefore of heauen the God,
To laude be it your vvill:
For certainely, &c.

Pſalme 137. ALTVS G. Kirby.

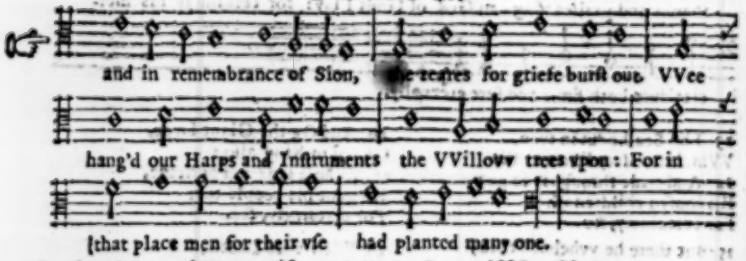


BASSVS.
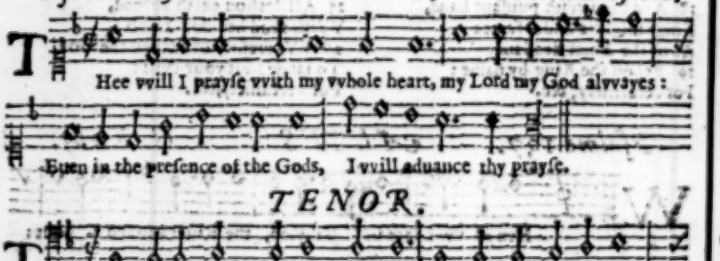




TENOR.

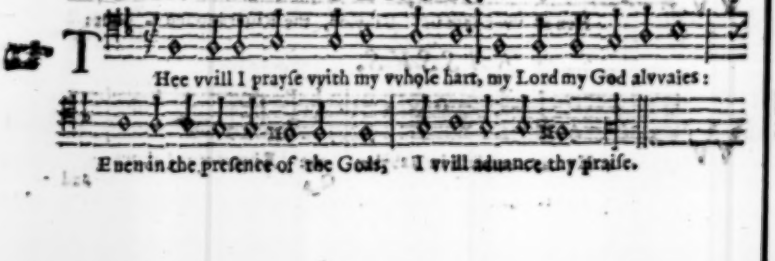


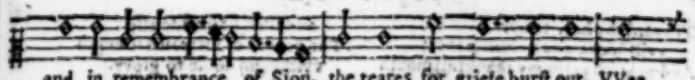
3 VVhen they to vvhom vve priſoners vvere
said to vs taunningly:
Novv let vs heare your Hebrevv songs,
and pleasant melody.
4 Alas said vvee vvho can once frame,
his sorrovvfull heart to sing;
The praises of our liuing God,
thus vnder a strange King?
5 But yet if I Ieruſalem,
out of my heart let slide:
Then let my fingers quite forget,
the vvarbling Harp to guide.
6 And let my tongue vvithin my mouth,
be tide for euer fast:
If that I ioy before I see,
thy full deliuerance past.

Pſalme 138. CANTVS. I.D. B. of M.

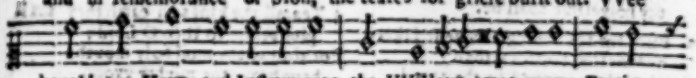


TENOR.

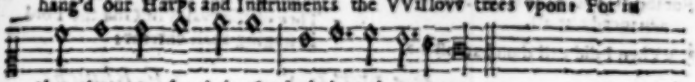




and in remembrance of Sion, the teares for griefe burſt out. VVee

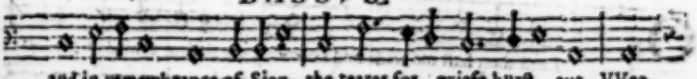


hang'd our Harpe and Inſtruments the VVillovv trees vpon: For in

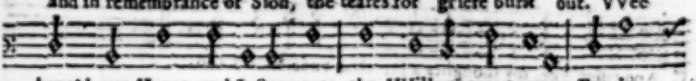


that place men for their vſe had planted many one.

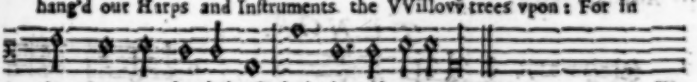
BASSVS.



and in remembrance of Sion, the teares for griefe burſt out. VVee



hang'd our Harps and Inſtruments the VVillovv trees vpon: For in

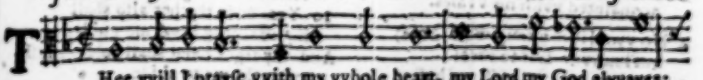


that place men for their vſe had planted many one.

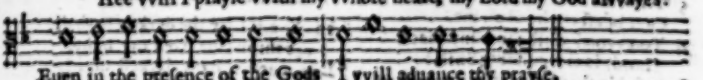
7 Therefore O Lord remember now,
the curſed noiſe and cry:
That Edoms ſonnes againſt vs made,
vvhen they razde our city.
8 Remember Lord their cruell vvords,
vvhen as vvith one accord:
They cried on ſack, & raze their vvals
in deſpight of the Lord.

9 Euen ſo ſhalt thou O Babilon,
at length to duſt be brought:
And happy ſhall that man be cald,
that our reuenge hath vvrought.
10 Yea bleſſed ſhall that man be cald,
that takes thy children young:
To dash their bones againſt hard ſtones,
vvhich lie the ſtreets among.

Pſalme 138. ALTVS. I.D.B. of M.

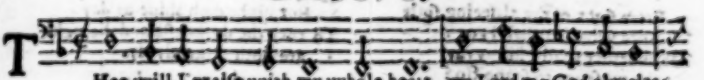


THee vvill I prayſe vvith my vvhole heart, my Lord my God alvvayes:

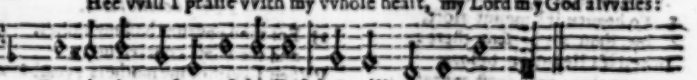


Euen in the preſence of the Gods I vvill aduance thy prayſe.

BASSVS.



THee vvill I praiſe vvith my vvhole heart, my Lord my God alvvaies:



Euen in the preſence of the Gods I vvill aduance thy prayſe.

Toward thy holy temple I
vvill looke and vvorship thee:
And praiſed vvith my thankfull mouth
thy holy name shall be.

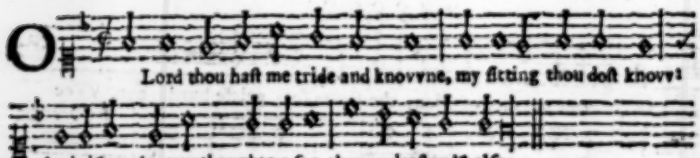
2 Euen for thy louing kindneſſe ſake,
and for thy truth vvithall:
For thou thy name haſt by thy vvord
aduanced our all.

3 VVhen I did call thou hardeſt me,
and thou haſt made alſo
The povver of increaſed ſtrength
vvithin my ſoule to grovv.

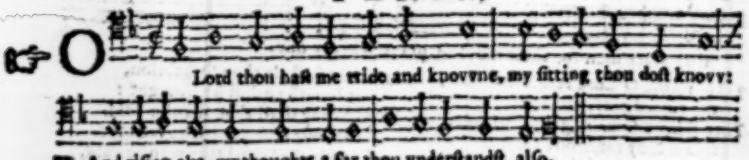
4 Yea, all the kings on earth they shall
giue praiſe to thee O Lord:
For they of thy moſt holy mouth
haue heard the mighty vvord.

5 They of the vvaies of God the Lord
in ſinging shall entreat:

Pſalme 139. CANTVS. E. Blancks.



TENOR.



2 My pathes yea and my lying dovvne
thou compaſſeſt alvvaies.

3 And by familiar cuſtome art,
acquainted vvith my vvaies.

4 No vvord is my tongue (O Lord)
but knovvne it is to thee:

5 Thou me behind holdſt and before,
thou laieſt thy hand on me.

6 Too vvonderfull aboue my reach
(Lord) is thy cunning Skill:
It is ſo hie that I the ſame
cannot attaine vntill.

7 From ſight of thy al-ſeeing ſpric
Lord vvhether ſhall I goe?
Or vvhether ſhall I flie avvay
thy preſence to ſcape fro?

8 To heauen if I mount aloft,
loe, thou art preſent there:
In hell if I lie dovvne belovv,
euen there thou doeſt appeare.

9 Yea, let me take the morning vvings,
and let me goe and hide
Euen there vvhere are the fartheſt parts,
vvhere flovving ſea doth ſlide,

10 Yea, euen thether alſo ſhall
thy reaching hand me guide:
And thy right hand ſhall hold me faſt,
and make me to abide.

11 Yea, if I ſay the darkneſſe ſhall,
yet shroud me from thy ſight:
Loe, euen alſo the darkeſt night,
about me ſhall be light.

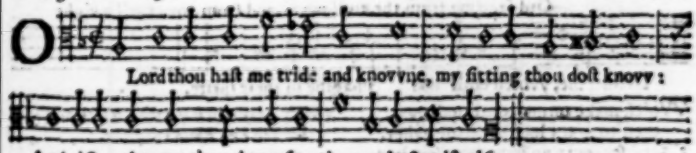
12 Yea darkneſſe hideth not from thee,
but night doth shine as day:
To thee the darkneſſe and the light
are both alike alvvay.

The ſecond part.

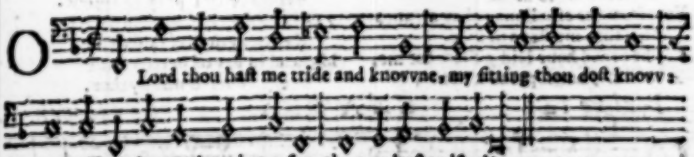
13 For thou poſſeſſed haſt my raines,
and thou haſt couered me:
VVhen I vvithin me mothers vvombe
enclaſed vvas by thee.

Becauſe the glory of the Lord,
it is exceeding great.
6 The Lord is hie and yet he doth,
behold the lovvly ſpirit:
But he contemning knovves a far
the proud and lofty vvight.
7 Although in midſt of trouble I
doe vvalke, yet ſhall I ſtand:
Renevved by thee (O my Lord)
thou vvilt ſtretch out thy hand.
8 Vpon the vvrath of all my foes
and ſaued ſhall I be:
By thy right hand the Lord God vvill
performe his vvorke to me,
9 Thy mercy Lord endures for aye,
Lord doe me not forſake:
Forſake me not that am the vvorke,
vvhich thine ovvne hand did make.

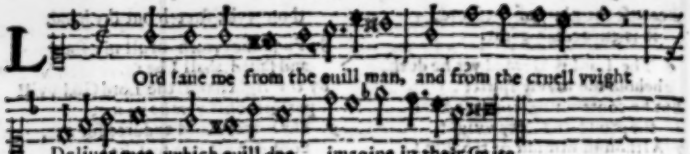
Pſalme 139. *ALTVS.* *E. Blancks.*



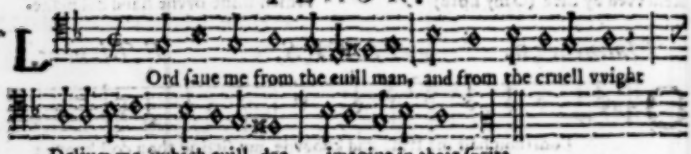
BASSVS.



14 Thee vvill I praiſe, made fearefully,
and vvondrouſly I am,
Thy vvorkes are marueilous, right vvell
my ſoule doth knovv the ſame.
15 My bones they are not hid from thee
although in ſecret place
I haue beene made, and in the earth
beneath I ſhaped vvas.
16 VVhen I vvas formleſſe then thine eie
ſavv me, for in thy booke
VVas vvritten all, nought vvas before,
that after faſhion tooke.
17 The thoughts therefore of thee O God
hovv deare are they to me?
And of them all, hovv paſſing great
the endleſſe numbers be?
18 If I ſhould count them, loe their ſum
moe then the ſand I ſee:
And vvhenſoeuer I avvake
yet am I ſtill vvith thee.
19 The vvicked and the bloudy men,
oh, that thou vvouldeſt ſlay:
Euen thoſe (O God) to vvhom depart,
depart from me I ſay.
20 Euen thoſe of thee O Lord my God,
that ſpeake full vvickedly:
Thoſe that are lifted vp in vaine,
being enemies to thee.
21 Hate I not them that hate thee Lord,
and that in earneſt vviſe:
Contend I not againſt them all,
againſt thee that ariſe?
22 I hate them vvith vnfained hate,
euen as my vtter foes:
Try mee (O God) and knovv my heart,
my thoughts proue and diſcloſe.
23 Conſider Lord if vvickedneſſe
in me there any be:
And in thy vvay (O Lord my guide,)
for euer lead thou me.

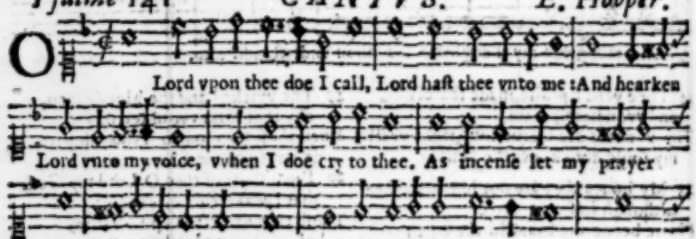


TENOR.

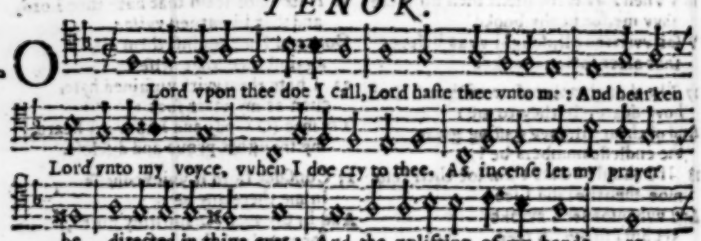


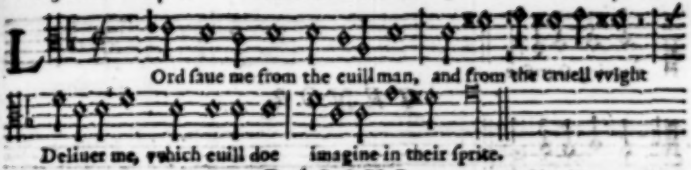
VVhich make on me continuall vvar,
their tongues loe they haue vvhet.
3 Like ſerpents vnderneath their lips
is adders poiſon ſet.
4 Keep me (O Lord) from vvicked hands
preſerue me to abide
Free from the cruell man that meanes
to cauſe my ſteps to ſlide.
5 The proud haue laid a ſnare for me,
and they haue ſpread a net:
VVith cords, in my path-vvaies and gins
for me eke haue they ſet.
6 Therefore I ſaid vnto the Lord,
thou art my God alone:
Heare me O Lord, O heare my voice,
vvherevvith I pray and mone.
7 O Lord my God, thou onely art
the ſtrength that ſaueth me:
My head in day of battell hath
beene couered ſtill by thee.

Pſalme 141 CANTVS. *E. Hooper.*

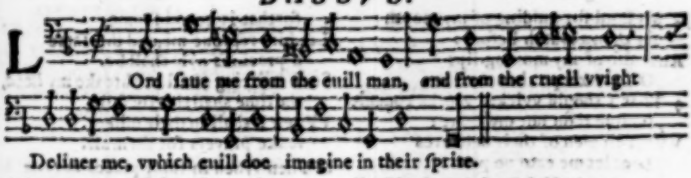


TENOR.



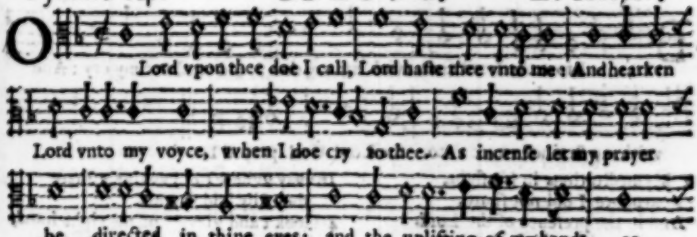


BASSVS.

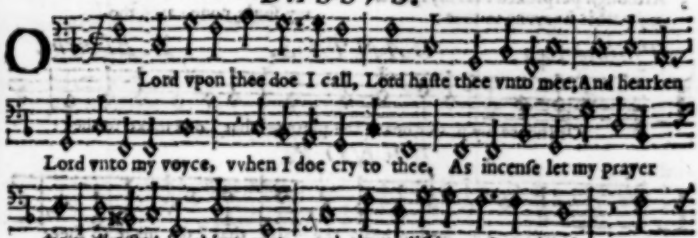


8 Let not O Lord the wicked haue
the ende of his deſire:
Performe not his ill thought, leaſt he
vvith pride be ſet on fire.
9 Of them that compaſſe mee about,
the chiefeſt of them all:
Lord let the miſchiefe of their lips,
vpon themſelues befall.
10 Let coales fall on them, let him caſt
them in conſuming flame:
And in deepe pits, ſoas they may
not riſe out of the ſame.
11 For no backbiters ſhall on earth,
be ſet in ſtable plight:
And euill to deſtruction ſtill
ſhall haunt the cruell vvight.
12 I knovv the Lord the afflicted vvill
reuenge and iudge the poore:
The iuſt ſhall praiſe thy name, iuſt ſhall
dvvell vvith thee euermore.

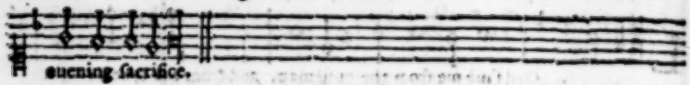
Pſalme 141 *ALTVS.* *E. Hooper.*



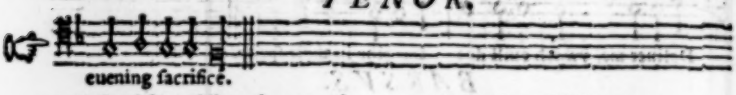
BASSVS.



euening

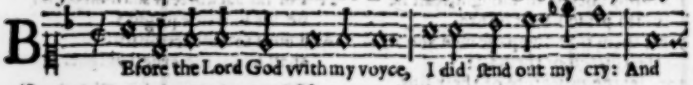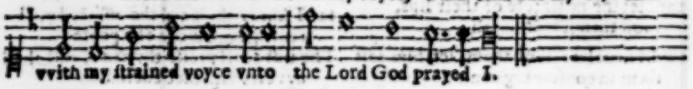


TENOR.



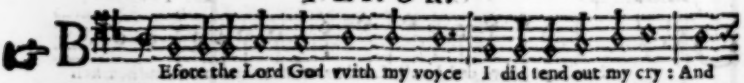
3 My Lord for guiding of my mouth
ſet thou a vvatch before:
And alſo of my mouing lips
O Lord keepe thou the dore.
4 That I ſhould vvicked vvorks commit
incline thou not my heart:
VVith ill men of their delicates
Lord let me eate no part.
5 But let the righteous ſmite me Lord
for that is goood for me,
Let him repreue me, and the ſame
a precious oyle ſhall be.
Such ſmitting ſhall not breake my head,
the time ſhall ſhortly fall:
VVhen I ſhall in their miſery
make prayers for them all.
6 Then vvhen in ſtony places dovvne
their iudges ſhall be caſt:
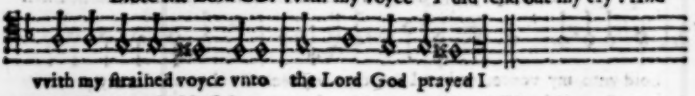
Pſalme 142. CANTVS. I. D. B. of M.





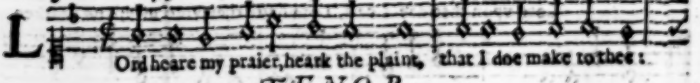
TENOR.



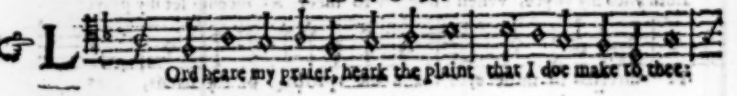


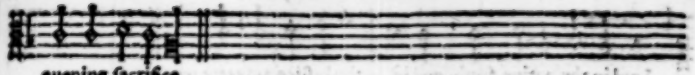
2 My meditations in his ſight,
to poure I did not ſpare,
And in the preſence of the Lord
my trouble did declare.
3 Although perplexed vvas my ſpirit,
my path is knovvne to thee:
In vvay vvhere I did vvalke, a ſnare
they ſlily laid for me.
4 I look't and vievv'd on my right hand,
but none there vvould me knovv:
All refuge failed me, and for
my ſoule none cared tho.

Pſalme 143. CANTVS. E. Blancks.



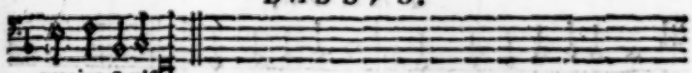
TENOR.





euening ſacrifice.

BASSVS.



euening ſacrifice.

Then ſhal they heare my vvords, for then they haue a pleaſant taſt.

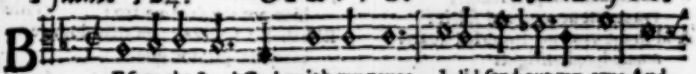
7 Our bones about the graues mouth, loe ſcattered are they found:
As he that hevveth vvood, or he that diggeth in the ground.

8 But O my Lord my God, mine eies doe looke vp vnto thee:
In thee is all my truſt, let not my ſoule forſaken be.

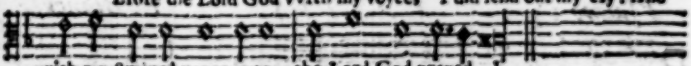
9 VVhich they haue laid to catch me in, Lord keepe me from the ſhare
And from the ſubtill gins of them, that vvicked vvorkers are.

10 The vvicked into their ovvne nets together let them fall:
VVhile I doe by thy helpe eſcape the danger of them all.

Pſalme 124. *ALTVS.* *I.D.B. of M.*

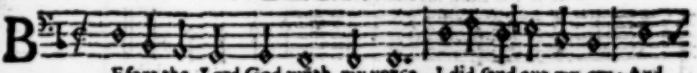


Efore the Lord God vvith my voyce, I did ſend out my cry: And

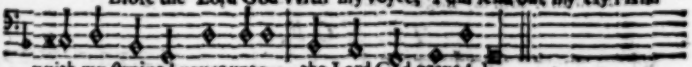


vvith my ſtrained voyce vnto the Lord God prayed I.

BASSVS.



Efore the Lord God vvith my voyce, I did ſend out my cry: And



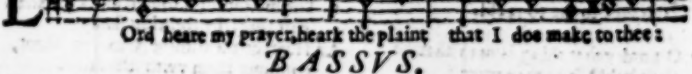
vvith my ſtrained voyce vnto the Lord God prayed I.

5 Then cried I Lord to thee, and ſaid, my hope thou onely art:
Thou in the land of liuing art my portion and my part.

6 Heark to my cry, for I am brought full lovv, deliuer me
From them that doe mee perſecute, for me too ſtrong they be.

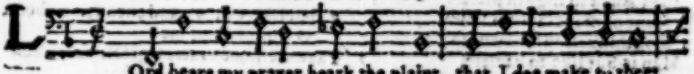
7 That I may praiſe thy name my ſoule from priſon Lord bring out:
VVhen thou art good to me, the iuſt ſhall preaſe me round about.

Pſalme 143. *ALTVS.* *E. Blancke.*



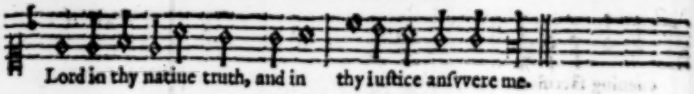
Ord heare my prayer, heark the plaint that I doe make to thee:

BASSVS.

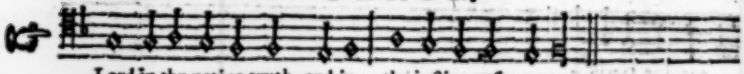


Ord heare my prayer, heark the plaint, that I doe make to thee:

Lord



TENOR.



2 In iudgement vvith thy ſeruant Lord,
oh, enter not at all;
For iuſtified be in thy ſight,
not one that liueth ſhall.

3 The enemy hath purſued my ſoule,
my life to ground hath throvvne:
And layd me in the darke like them,
that dead are long agone.

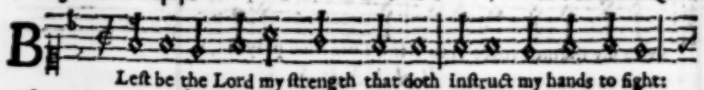
4 VVithin me in perplexity,
vvas mine accombred ſpirit:
And in me vvas my troubled heart,
amaſed, and affright.

5 Yet I record time paſt, in all
thy vvorkes I meditate:
Yea, in thy vvorkes I meditate,
that thy hands haue create.

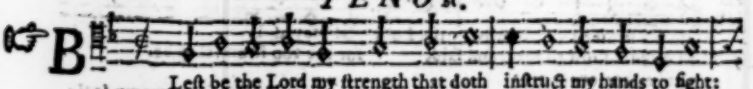
6 To thee O Lord my God, loe I
doe ſtretch my craving hands:
My ſoule deſireth after thee,
as doth the thirſty lands.

7 Heare me vvith ſpeed my ſpirit doth
hide not thy face me fro: (faile
Elſe ſhall I be like them that dovvne
into the pit doe goe.

Pſalme 144. CANTVS. E. Blancks.



TENOR.



2 He is my goodneſſe, fort and tovver,
deliuerer and ſhield,
In him I truſt, my people he
ſubdues to me to yeeld.

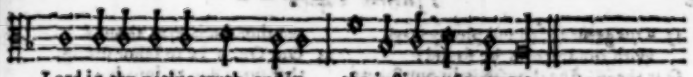
3 O Lord vvhat thing is man that he
thou holdſt ſo high in price?
Or ſonne of man that vpon him,
thou thinkeſt in this vviſe?

4 Man is but like to vanitie,
ſo paſſe his daies to end:

5 As fleeting ſhade, bovv dovvn O Lord
the heauens and deſcend.
(ſmoke

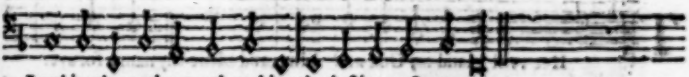
6 The mountaines touch and they ſhall
caſt forth thy lighting flame
And ſcatter them, thine arrovves ſhoot,
conſume them vvith the ſame.

7 Send dovvn thy hand euen from aboue
O Lord deliuer me:
Take me from vvaters great, from hand
of ſtrangers make me free.



Lord in thy natiue truth and in thy iuſtice anſvvere me.

BASSVS.



Lord in thy natiue truth and in thy iuſtice anſvvere me.

8 Let me thy louing kindneſſe in
the morning heare and knovv:
For in thee is my truſt, ſhevv me
the vvay that I ſhall goe.

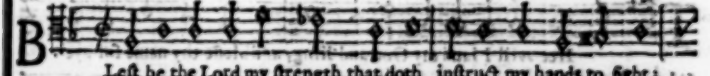
9 For I lift vp my ſoule to thee,
O Lord deliuer me
From all mine enemies, for I
haue hidden me vvith thee.

10 Teach me to doe thy vvill, for thou,
thou art my God I ſay:
Let thy good ſpirit into the land
of mercy me conuay.

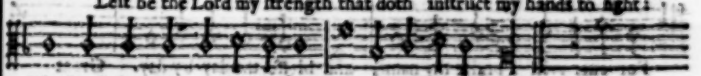
11 For thy names ſake vvith quickning (grace
aline doe thou me make:
And out of trouble bring my ſoule,
euen for thy iuſtice ſake.

12 And for thy mercie ſlay my foes,
O Lord deſtroy them all
That doe oppreſſe my ſoule, for I
thy ſeruant am and ſhall.

Pſalme 144. ALTVS. E. Blancks.

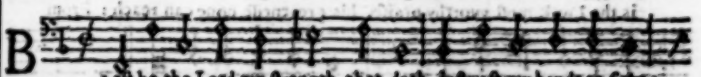


Leſt be the Lord my ſtrength that doth inſtruct my hands to fight:

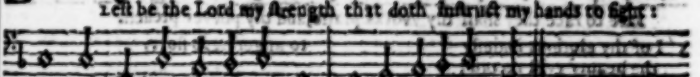


The Lord that doth my fingers frame to battell by his might.

BASSVS.



Leſt be the Lord my ſtrength that doth inſtruct my hands to fight:



The Lord that doth my fingers frame to battell by his might.

1 VVhoſe ſubtill mouth of vanity,
and fondneſſe doth entreat:
And their right hand, is a right hand,
of falſhood and deceit.

9 A nevv ſong I vvill ſing O God,
and ſinging vvill I bee:
On Viole and on Inſtrument,
ten ſtringed vnto thee.

10 Euen he it is that onely giues
deliuerance to Kings.
Vnto his ſeruant Dauid help,
from hartfull fvvord hee brings.

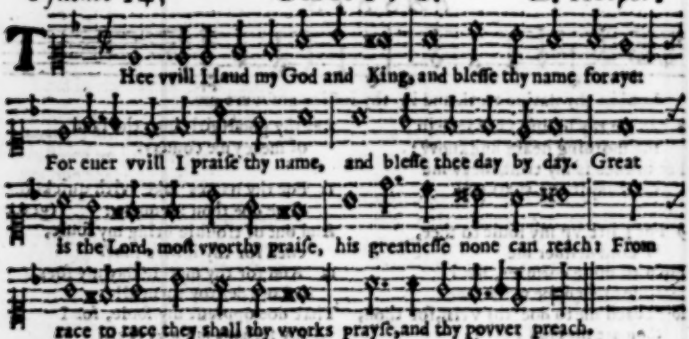
11 From ſtrangers hand me ſaue and
vvhoſe mouthes talke vanity: (ſhield
And their right hand, is a right hand,
of guile and ſubtilty.

12 That our ſons may be as the plants,
vvhom grovvyng youth doth reare:
Our daughters as caru'd corner ſtones,
like thoſe pallace faire.

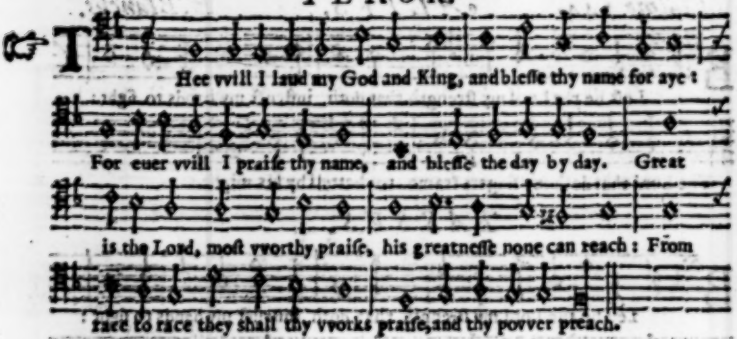
13 Our

13 Our garners full and plenty may,
vvith sundry sorts be found:
Our sheep bring thousands in our streets,
ten thousands may abound.
14 Our Oxen be to labor strong,
that none doe vs inuade:

Pſalme 145 CANTVS. E. Hooper.



TENOR.



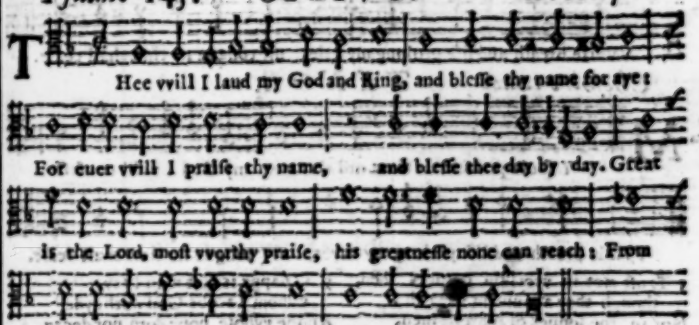
5 I of thy glorious maiesty
the beauty vvill record:
And meditate vpon thy vvorkes,
moſt vvonderfull O Lord.
6 And they shall of thy povver and of
thy fearefull acts declare:
And I to publish all abroad
thy greatneſſe vvill not ſpare.
7 And they into the mention shall
breake of thy goodneſſe great:
And I aloud thy righteouſneſſe
in ſinging shall repeate.
8 The Lord our God is gracious,
and mercifull alſo:
Of great abounding mercy, and
to anger he is ſlovv,
9 Yea, good to all, and all his vvorkes,
his mercy doth exceed:
10 Lo, all thy vvorks do praiſe thee Lord,
and doe thy honour ſpread.
11 Thy Saints do bleſſe thee, and they do
the kingdomes glory ſhovv:
12 And blaze thy povver to cauſe the
of men his povver to knovv. (ſonnes

The ſecond part.

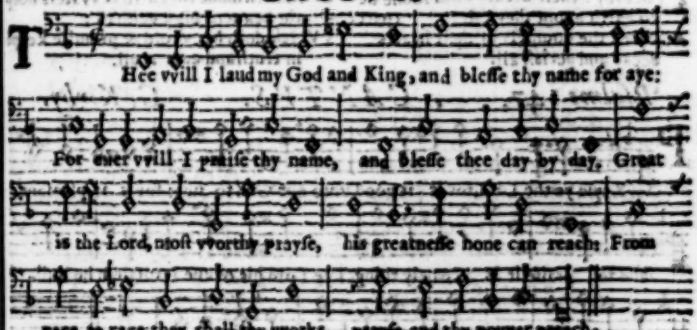
13 And of his mightie kingdome eke,
to ſpread the glorious praiſe:
Thy kingdome Lorda kingdome is
that doth endure alvvaies.

There be no goings out, no cry
within our ſtreets be made:
15 The people bleſſed are that with
ſuch bleſſings are ſo ſtor'd:
Yea, bleſſed all the people are
whoſe God is God the Lord.

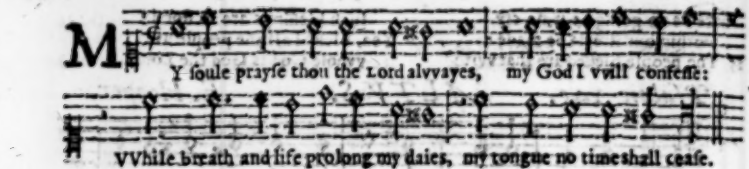
Pſalme 145. ALTVS. E. Hooper.



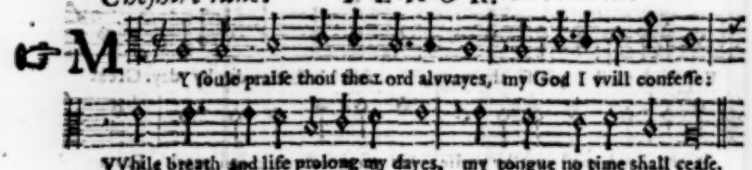
BASSVS.



14 And thy dominion through each age
endures without decay:
The Lord vpholdeth them that fall,
their liſting he doth ſtay.
15 The eyes of all doe wait on thee,
thou doſt them all relieue:
And thou to each ſufficing food
in ſeaſon due doſt giue.
16 Thou openeſt thy bountious hand,
and bounteouſly doſt fill
All things whatſoeuer doth liue
with gifts of thy good will.
17 The Lord is iuſt in all his wayes,
his workes are holy all:
18 Neere all be is that call on him,
in truth that on him call:
19 He the deſires which they require
that feare him will fulfill:
And he will heare them when they cry,
and ſaue them all he will.
20 The Lord preſerues all thoſe to him
that beare a louing heart:
But he all them that wicked are
will vtterly ſubuert.
21 My thankfull mouth ſhal gladly ſpeak
the praiſes of the Lord:
All fleſh to praiſe his holy name
for euer ſhall accord.



Cheſhire tune. TENOR.



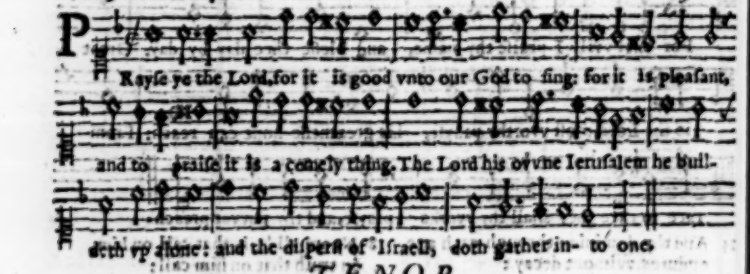
3 Truſt not in vvorldly Princes then,
though they abound in vvealth:
Nor in the ſonnes of mortall men,
in vvhom there is no health.

4 For vvhy? their breath doth ſoone depart,
To earth anone they fall:
And then the counſels of their hearts
decay and periſh all.

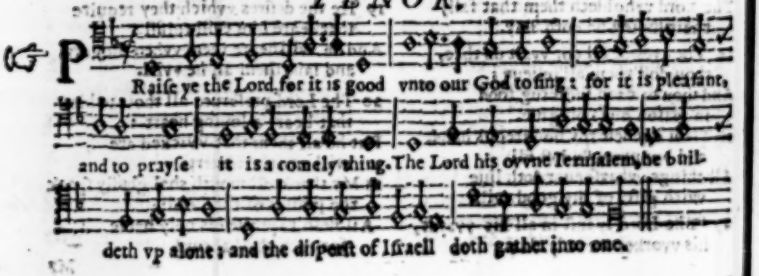
5 O happy is that man I ſay,
vvhom Iacobs God doth ayde
And he vvhoſe hope doth not decay,
but on the Lord is ſtaid.

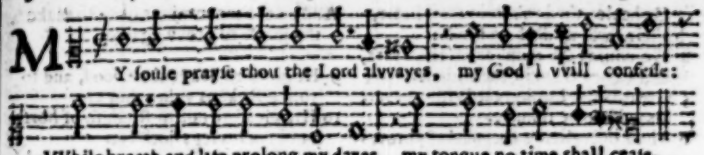
6 VVhich made the earth & vvaters deep
the heauens high vvithall:
VVhich doth his vvord & promiſe keepe
in truth and euer ſhall.

Pſalme 147. CANTVS. *G. Kirby.*
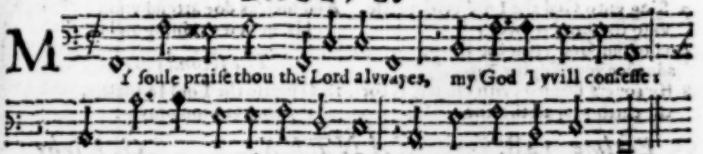


TENOR.





BASSVS.



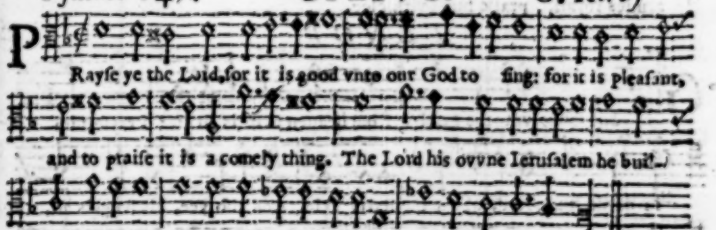
7 VVith right alvvaies he doth proceede,
for ſuch as ſuffer vvrong:
The poore and hungry he doth feede,
and looſe the fetters ſtrong.

8 The Lord doth ſend the blind their ſight
the lame to limmes reſtore:
The Lord (I ſay) doth loue the right,
and iuſt man euermore.

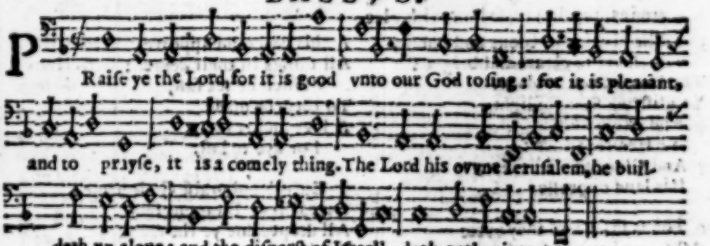
9 He doth defend the fatherleſſe,
and ſtrangers ſad in heart:
And quit the vvidovv from diſtreſſe,
and ill mens vvaies ſubuert.

10 Thy Lord and God eternally,
O Sion ſtill ſhall raigne:
In time of all poſteritie,
for euer to remaine.

Pſalme 147. ALTVS. G. Kirby.



BASSVS.



3 He heales the broken in their heart,
their ſores vp doth he binde:
4 He counts the number of the Stars,
and names them in their kinde.
5 Great is the Lord, great is his powver,
his vviſedome infinite.
6 The Lord relieues the meek, & throws
to ground the vvicked vvight.

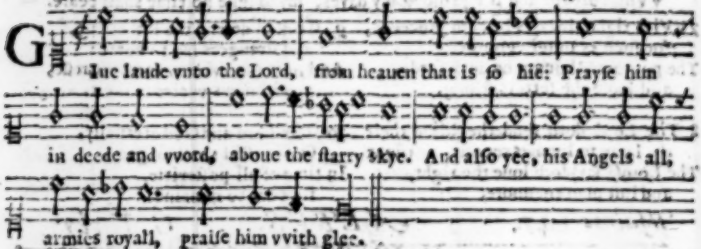
7 Sing vnto God the Lord vvith praiſe,
vnto the Lord reioyce:
And to our God vpon the Harp,
aduance your ſinging voyce.
8 He couers heauen vvith clouds, & for
the earth prepareth raine.
And on the mountaines he doth make
the graſſe to grovv againe.

9 He giues to beaſts their food, and to
young Rauens vvhen they cry.
10 His pleaſure not in ſtrength of horſe,
nor in mans legs doth lye.
11 But in all thoſe that feare the Lord,
the Lord hath his delight,
And ſuch as doe attend vpon
his mercies ſhining light.
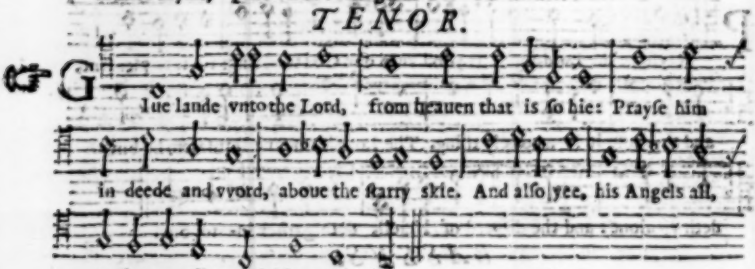
The ſecond part.

12 O praiſe the Lord Ieruſalem,
thy God O Sion prayſe:

Pſalme 148. *CANTVS.* *G. Kirby.*



TENOR.



5 Praiſe him both Moone and Sunne,
vvhich are ſo cleare and bright:
The ſame of you be done.
Ye gliſtring Stars of light,
6 And eke no leſſe,
Ye Heauens faire:
7 And Cloudes of the aire,
His laud expreſſe.

8 For at his vvord they vvere
All formed as vve ſee:
At his voyce did appeare
All things in their degree:
VVhich he ſet faſt,
To them be made
A lavv and trade
For aye to laſt.

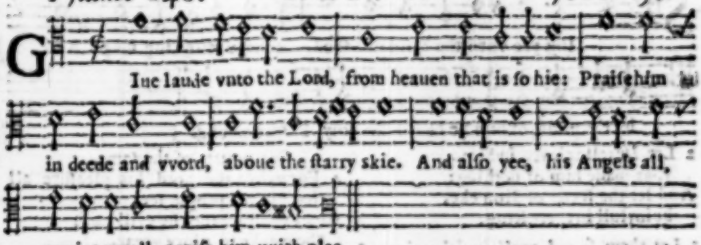
9 Extoll and praiſe Gods name,
O earth ye Dragons fell,
All deepes doe ye the ſame,
For it becommeth you vvell.

23 For he the barr hath forged ſtrong,
vvherevvith thy gates he ſtayes.
24 Thy children he hath bleſt in thee,
and in thy borders he
Doth ſettle peace, and vvith the flovver
of vvheate he filleth thee.

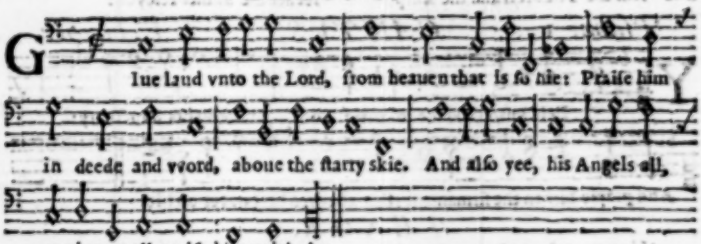
25 And his commandement vpon
the earth he ſendeth out:
And eke his vvord vvith ſpeedy courſe
doth tvviftly runne about.
26 He giueth ſnovv like vvol, hoare froſt
like aſhes he doth ſpread:
27 Like morſels caſts his iſe, thereof
the cold vvho can abide?

28 He ſendeth forth his mightie vvord,
and melteth them againe:
His vvinde he makes to blovv, and then
the vvaters flovv amaine.
29 The doctrine of his holy vvord,
to Iacob doth he ſhevv:
His ſtatutes and his iudgements he
giues Iſraell to knovv.
20 VVith euery nation hath he not
ſo dealt, nor haue they knovvne
His ſecret counſels, ye therefore,
prayſe ye the Lord alone.

Pſalme 148. ALTVS. G. Kirby.



BASSVS.



8 Him magnifie
Fire, Haile, Iſe, Snovv,
And ſtormes that blovv,
at his decree.

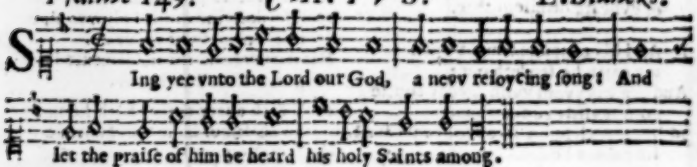
9 The hils and mountaines all,
And trees that fruitfull are,
The Cedars great and tall
His vvorthy praiſe declare:
10 Beaſts and Catt'll,
Yea, Birds flying,
And VVormes creeping
that on earth dvvell.

11 All Kings both more and leſſe,
VVith all their pompous traine,
Princes and all Iudges
That in the vvorld remaine
Exalt his name.
12 Yong men and maides,
Old men and babes
Doe ye the ſame,

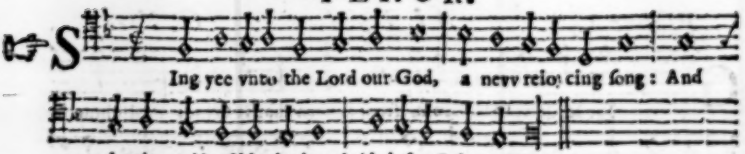
13 For his name ſhall vve prone,
To be moſt excellent,
VVhoſe praiſe is far aboue,
The earth and firmament.

14 For ſtire he ſhall,
Exalt vvith bliſſe:
The horne of his,
And helpe them all.

Pſalme 149. CANTVS. E. Blancks.



TENOR.



2 Let Iſraell reioyce in him,
that made him of nothing:
And let the ſeede of Sion eke,
beioyfull in their King.

3 Let them ſound praiſe vvith voice of
vnto his holy name: (flute,
And vvith the Timbrell and the harp,
ſing praiſes of the ſame.

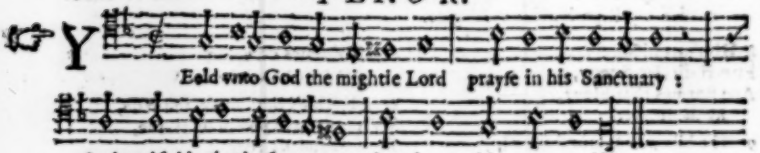
4 For vvhy? the Lord his pleaſure all
hath in his people ſet:
And by deliuerance he vvill raiſe
the mecke to glory great.

5 VVith glory and vvith honour novv,
let all the Saints reioyce:

Pſalme 150. CANTVS. E. Hooper.



TENOR.
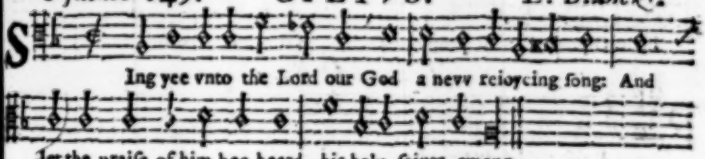


2 Aduance his name and praiſe him in
his mighty actes alvvayes:
According to his excellency,
of greatneſſe giue him prayſe.

3 His prayſes vvith the princely noyce,
of ſounding trumpets blovv:
Prayſe him vpon the viole, and
vpon the harpe alſo.
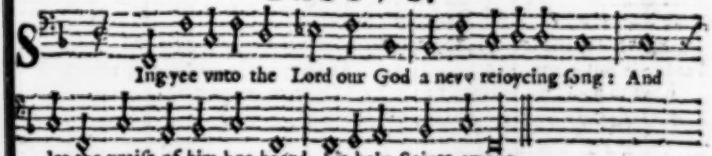
15 His Saints all ſhall forth tell,
His praiſe and vvorthineſſe:
The children of Iſrael,
Each one both more and leſſe.

16 And alſo they,
That vvith good vvills
His vvords fulfill,
and them obey.

Pſalme 149. *ALTVS.* *E. Blancke.*
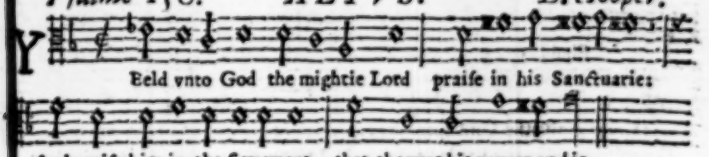


BASSVS.

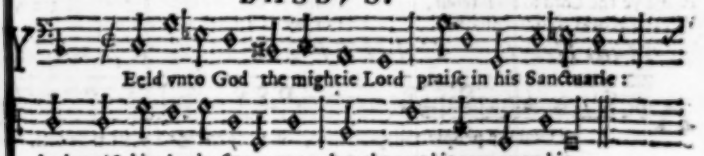


And novv aloud vpon their beds
aduance their ſinging voice.
6 And in their mouthes let be the acts
of God the mighty Lord:
And in their hands eke let them beare
a double edged ſvvord.
To plague the heathen and correct
the people vvith their hands:
8 To bind their ſtately kings in chaines,
their Lords in yron bands.
9 To execute on them the doome,
that vvritten is before:
This honor all his Saints ſhall haue,
praiſe yee the Lord therefore.

Pſalme 150. *ALTVS.* *E. Hooper.*

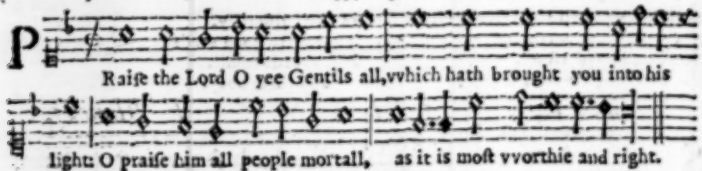


BASSVS.

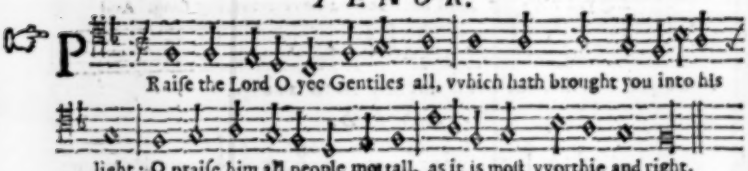


Praiſe him vvith Timbrel & vvith Flute
Organs and Virginals:
VVith ſounding Simbals praiſe ye him,
praiſe him vvith loud Simbals.

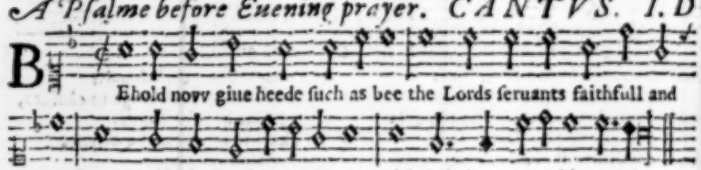
6 VVhat euer hath the benefit
of breathing praiſe the Lord:
To'praiſe the name of God the Lord
agree vvith one accord.



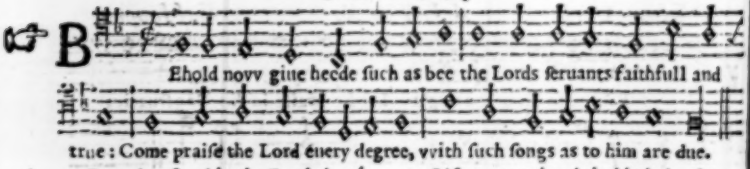
TENOR.



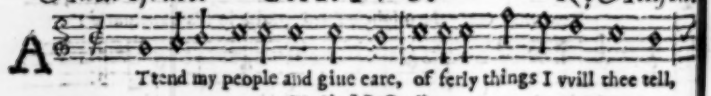
A Pſalme before Euening prayer. CANTVS. I. D



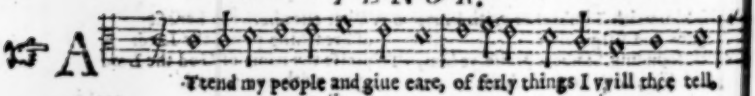
TENOR.

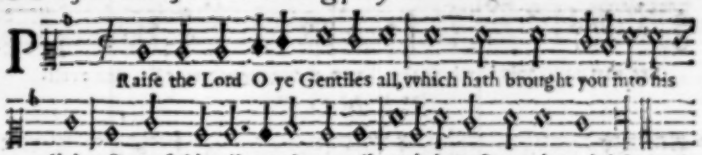


Audi Iſrael. CANTVS. R. *Alliſon.*

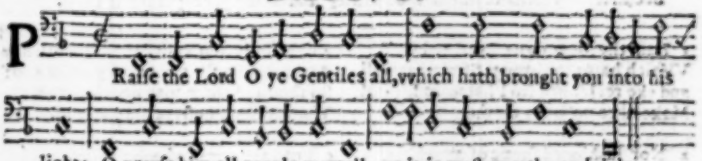


TENOR.



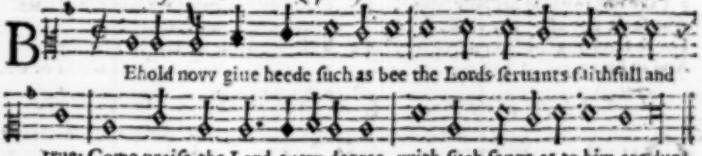


BASSVS.

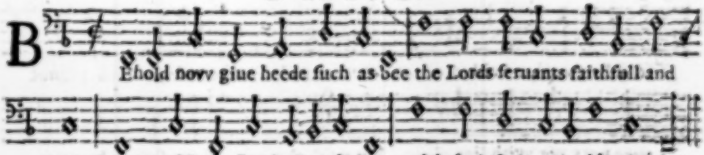


Glory bee to God the Father. VVith the holy Ghoſt in like manner,
And to Ieſus Chriſt his true ſonne: Now and at euery ſeaſon.

A Pſalme before Euening prayer. *ALTVS.* *I.D.*

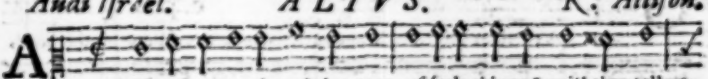


BASSVS.

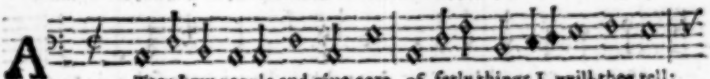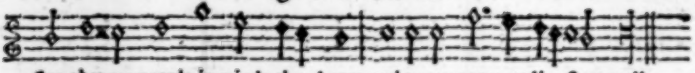


Then ſhall the Lord out of Sion, (vver Giue to you and your nation,
VVhich made heauen & earth by his po- His bleſſing, mercy, and fauour.

Audi Iſrael. *ALTVS.* *R. Alliſon.*

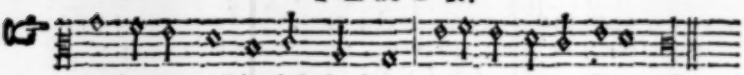


BASSVS.





TENOR.



1 I am thy ſoueraigne Lord and God,
VVhich hath thee brought from carefull thral
Make thee no Gods ou them to call.

2 Nor faſhioned forme of any thing,
In heauen nor earth to vvorſhip it:
For I thy God by reuenging.
vvith grieuous plagues this ſin vvil ſmite.

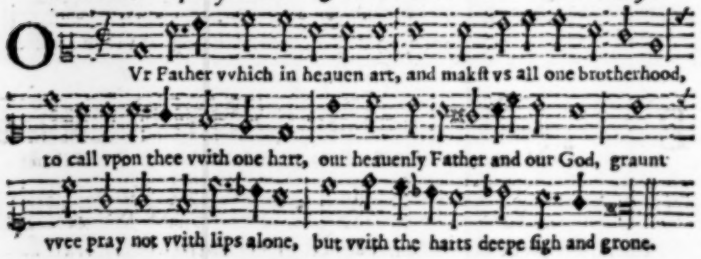
3 Take not invaine his holy name,
Abuſe it not after thy vvill:
For ſo thou mightſt ſoon purchaſe blame
And in his vvrath he vvould thee ſpill.

4 The Lord from vvork the ſeauenth day (ceaſt
And brought all things to perfect end:
So thou and thine that day take reſt,
That to Gods heſts ye may attend.

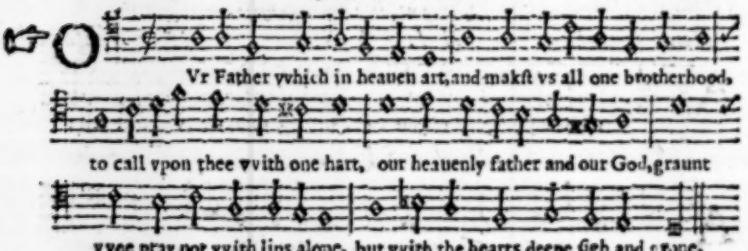
5 Vnto thy parents honour giue,
As Gods commandements doe pretend,
That thou long daies & good maiſt liue
In earth vvhere God a place doth lend.

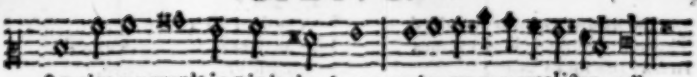
6 Beware of murther and cruell hate.
7 All filthy fornication feare.
8 See thou ſteale not in any rate.
9 Falſe vvitneſſe againſt no man beare.

The Lords prayer. CANTVS. *G. Kirby.*



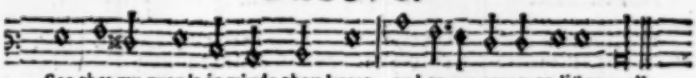
TENOR.





See that my vvords in minde thou beare, and to my precepts liſten vvell.

BASSVS.



See that my vvords in minde thou beare, and to my precepts liſten vvell.

10 Thy neighbors houſe vviſh not to haue
His vvife or ought that he calth mine:
His field, his Oxe, his Aſſe, his Slaue,
Or any thing vvhich is not thine.

A Prayer.

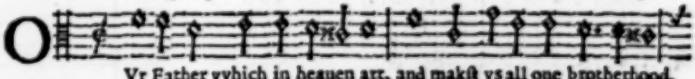
The ſpirit of grace graunt vs O Lord
To keepe theſe lavves our harts reſtore:
And cauſe vs all vvith one accord,
To magnifie thy name therefore.

For of our ſelues no ſtrength vve haue
To keepe theſe lavves after thy vvill:
Thy might therefore O Chriſt vve craue
That vve in thee may them fulfill.

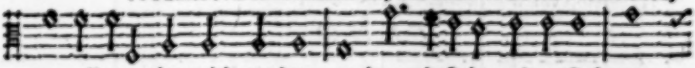
Lord for thy names ſake graunt vs this
Thou art our ſtrength Oh Sauiour Chriſt
Of thee to ſpeed hovv ſhould vve miſſe
In vvhom our treaſure doth conſiſt?

To thee for euermore be praiſe,
VVith the father in each reſpect:
And vvith the holy ſpirit alvvaies,
The comforter of thine elect.

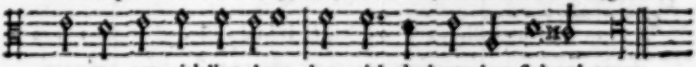
The Lords prayer. ALTVS. *G. Kirby.*



OVr Father vvhich in heauen art, and makſt vs all one brotherhood,

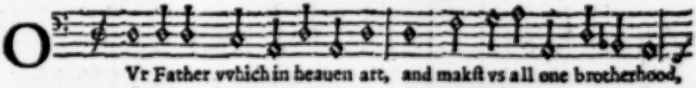


to call vpon thee vvith one hart, our heauenly father and our God, graunt

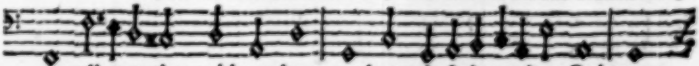


vvee pray not vvith lips alone, but vvith the harts deep ſigh and grone.

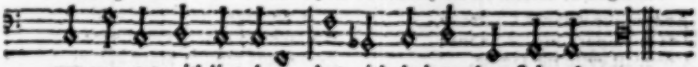
BASSVS.



OVr Father vvhich in heauen art, and makſt vs all one brotherhood,



to call vpon thee vvith one hart, our heauenly father and our God, graunt



vve pray not vvith lips alone, but vvith the harts deep ſigh and grone.

Thy

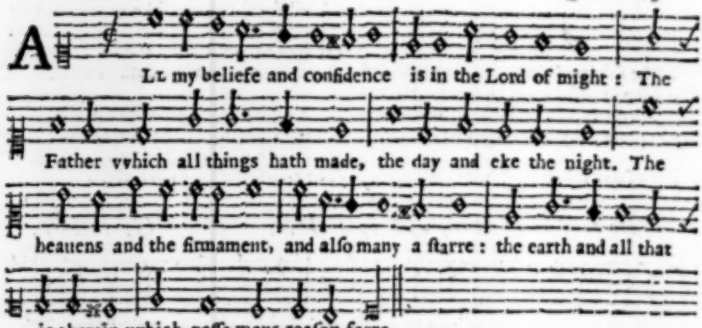
Thy bleſſed name be ſanctified,
Thy holy vvord might vs inflame,
In holy life for to abide,
To magnifie the holy name:
From all errors defend and keepe
The little flocke of thy poore sheep.

Thy kingdome come euen at this (houre,
And henceforth euerlaſtingly:
Thy holy Ghoſt into vs poure,
VVith all his gifts moſt plenteouſly:
From Sathans rage and filthy band
Defend vs vvith thy mighty hand.

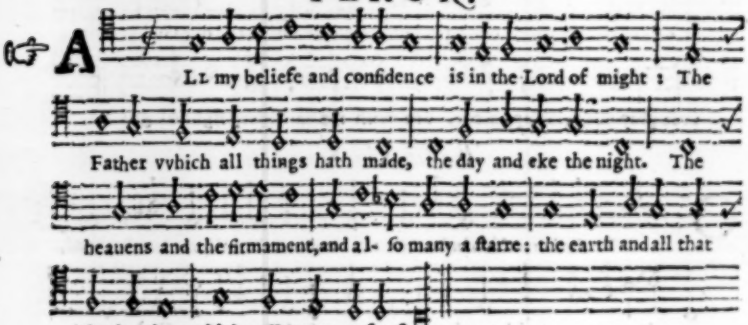
Thy vvill be done vvith diligence,
Like as in heauen in earth alſo:
In trouble grant vs patience,
Thee to obey in vvealth and vvoe:
Let not flesh, bloud, or any ill
Preuaile againſt thy holy vvill.

Giue vs this day our daily bread,
And all other good gifts of thine:
Keepe vs from vvar and from bloud-shed
Alſo from ſickneſſe, dearth and pine:
That vve may liue in quietneſſe,
VVithout all greedy carefulneſſe.

The Creed. *CANTVS.* *G. Kirby.*



TENOR.



And in like maner I beleeue,
In Chriſt our Lord his Sonne:
Coequall vvith the Deitie,
And man in flesh and bone.

Conceiued by the holy Ghoſt,
His holy vvord doth me aſſure:
And of his mother Mary borne,
Yet shee a Virgin pure.

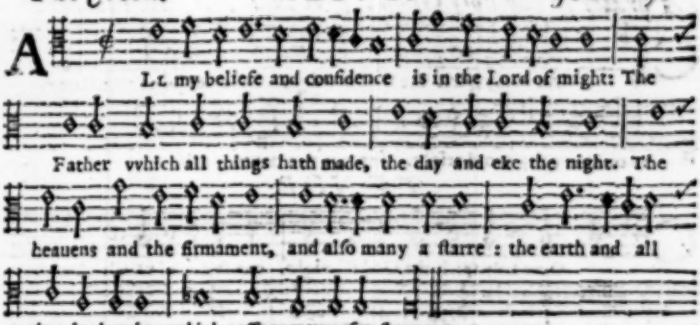
Forgiue vs our offences all,
Relieue our carefull conſcience,
As vve forgiue both great and ſmall,
VVhich vnto vs haue done offence:
Prepare vs Lord for to ſerue thee,
In perfect loue and vnitie.

O Lord into temptation
Lead vs not vvhen the fiend doth rage,
To vvithſtand his inuaſion
Giue povver and ſtrength to euery age.
Arme and make ſtrong thy feeble hoſt,
VVith faith and vvith the holy Ghoſt.

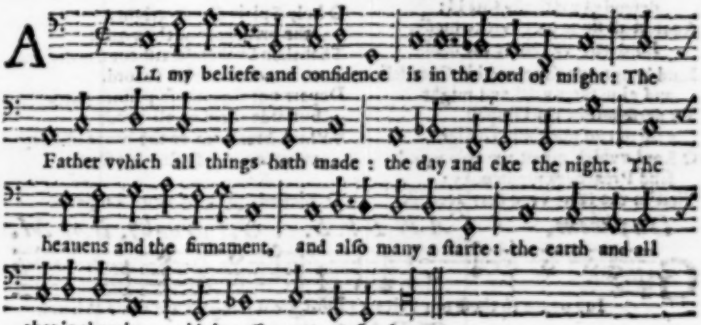
O Lord from euill deliuer vs,
The dayes and times are dangerous:
From euerlaſting death ſaue vs,
And in our laſt need comfort vs:
A bleſſed end to vs bequeath,
Into thy hands our ſoules receiue.

For thou O Lord art King of kings,
And thou haſt povver ouer all:
Thy glory ſhineth in all things,
In the vvide vvorld vniuerſall:
Amen, let it be done O Lord,
That vve haue praid vvith one accord.

The Creed. *ALTVS.* *G. Kirby.*



BASSVS.



Becauſe mankinde to Sathan vvas,
For ſinne in bond and thrall,
He came and offered vp himſelfe
To death to ſaue vs all.

And ſuffering moſt grieuous paine,
Then Pilate being Iudge:
vvas crucified on the Croſſe,
And thereat did not grudge.

And
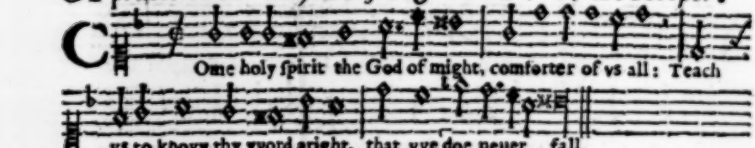
And ſo he died in the fleſh,
But quickned in the ſpirit:
His body then vvas buried,
As is our vſe and right.
His ſpirit did after this deſcend,
Into the lovver parts:
To them that long in darkneſſe vvere,
The true light of their hearts.

And in the third day of his death,
He roſe to life againe:
To thend he might be glorified,
Out of all griefe and paine:
Aſcending to the heauens hie,
To ſit in glory ſtill.
On Gods right hand his father deere,
According to his vvill.

Vntill the day of iudgement come,
VVhen he ſhall come againe:
VVith Angels povver, yet of that day
VVe all be vncertaine.
To iudge all people righteouſly,
VVhom he hath dearely bought:
The liuing and the dead alſo,
vvhich he hath made of nought.

And in the holy ſpirit of God,
my faith to ſatisfie:
The third perſon in Trinitie

A praier to the holy Ghoſt. *CANTVS. E. Hooper.*



TENOR.



O holy Ghoſt viſit our coaſt,
defend vs vvith thy ſhield:
Againſt all ſinne and vvickedneſſe,
Lord help vs vvinne the field.

Lord keepe our King and his Counſell,
and giue them vvill and might
To perſeuere in thy Goſpell.
vvhich can put ſinne to flight.

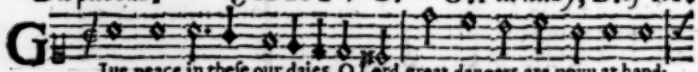
O Lord vvhich glueſt thy holy vvord,
ſend Preachers plenteouſly:
That in the ſame vvee may accord,
and therein liue and die.

O holy Spirit direct aright,
the preachers of thy vvord:
That thou by them maiſt cut dovvn ſinne,
as it vvere vvith a ſvvord.

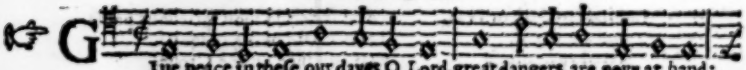
Depart not from thoſe paſtors pure,
but aide them at all neede:
VVhich breake to vs the bread of life,
vvhereon our ſoules doe feede.

O Bleſſed Spirit of truth keepe vs

Da pacem. *CANTVS.* *G. Farnaby, B. of M.*



TENOR.



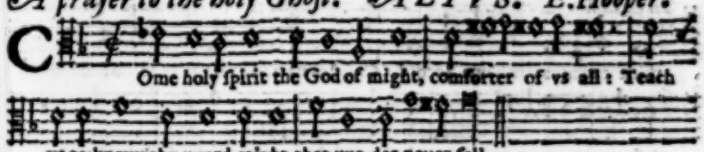
Beleeue I ſtedfaſtly.
The holy and catholike Church,
That Gods vvord doth maintaine:
And holy Scripture doth allovv,
VVhich Sathan doth diſdaine.

And alſo I doe truſt to haue,
By Ieſus Chriſt his death:
Releaſe and pardon for my ſinnes,
And that onely by faith.
VVhat time all fleſh ſhall riſe againe
Before the God of might:
And ſee him vvith their bodily eies.
VVhich novv doth giue them light.

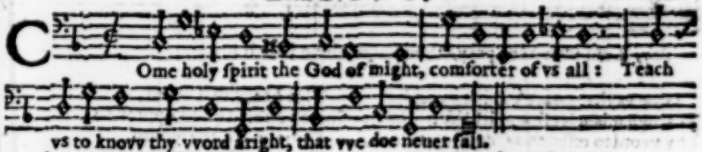
And then ſhall Chriſt our Sauiour,
The Sheepe and Goats deuide:
And giue life euerlaſtingly,
To thoſe vvhom he hath tride.
VVith in his realme celeſtiall,
In glory for to reſt:
VVith all the holy company,
Of Saints and Angels bleſt.

VVhich ſerue the Lord omnipotent,
Obediently each houre:
To vvhom be all dominion,
and praiſe for euermore.

A prayer to the holy Ghoſt. *ALTVS.* *E. Hooper.*



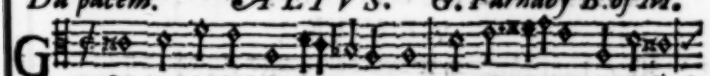
BASSVS.



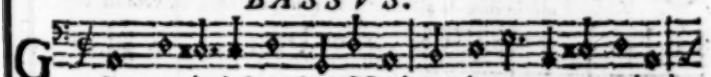
in peace and vnitie:
Keepe vs from ſects and errors all,
and from all papiſtry.
Conuert all thoſe that are our foes,
and bring them to thy light:
That they and vve may vvell agree,
and praiſe thee day and night.
O Lord increaſe our faith in vs,
and loue ſo to abound:
That man and vvife be voide of ſtrife,
and neighbours about vs round.
In our time giue thy peace (O Lord)
to nations far and nye:
And teach them all thy holy vvord,
that vve may ſing to thee.

All glory to the Trinitie,
that is of mightes moſt:
The liuing father and the ſonne,
and eke the holy Ghoſt.
As it hath beene in all the time,
that hath beene heeretofore:
As it is novv, and ſo ſhall be,
henceforth for euermore.

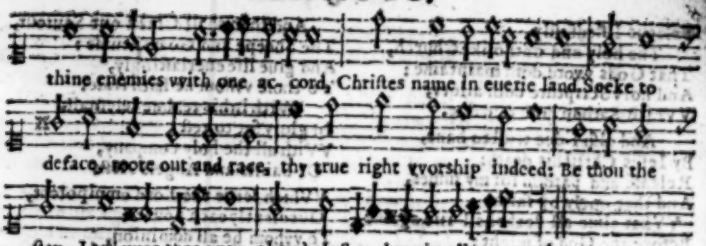
Da pacem. *ALTVS.* *G. Farnaby B. of M.*



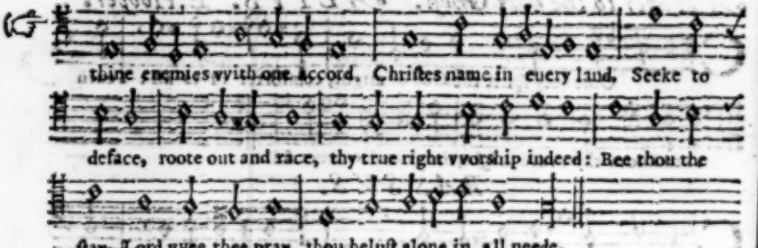
BASSVS.



thine

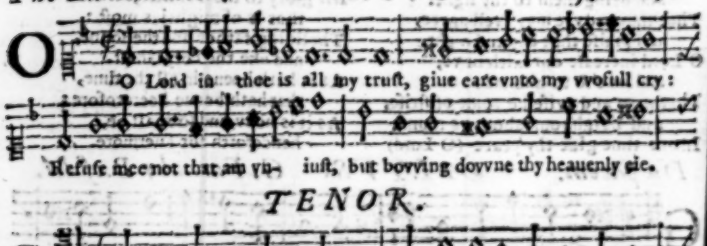


TENOR.

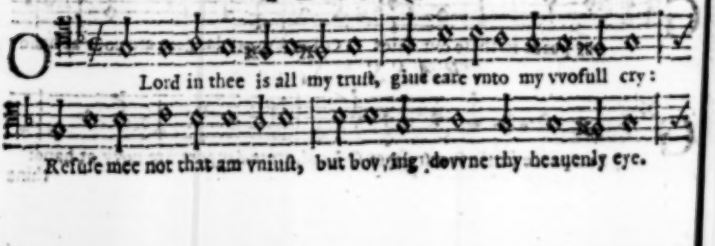


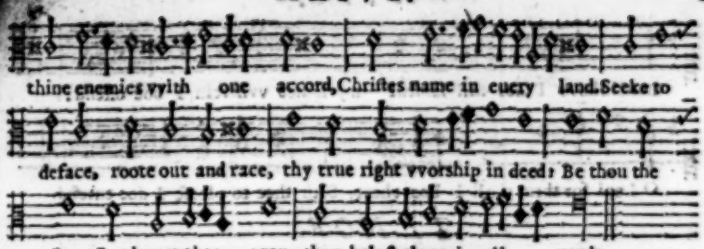
Giue vs that peace vvhich vvee doe lack,
Through misbeleefe and ill life:
Thy vvord to offer thou doost not slack,
vvhich vvee vnkindly gainstriue:
vvith fire and svvord,
This healthfull vvord,
Some persecute and oppresse:
Some vvith the mouth
Confesse the truth,
vvithout sincere godlinesse.

The Lamentation. CANTVS. *G. Kirby.*

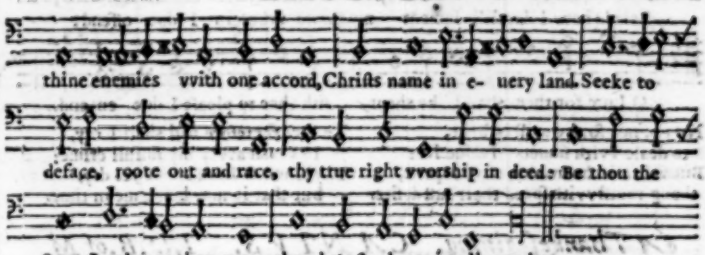


TENOR.



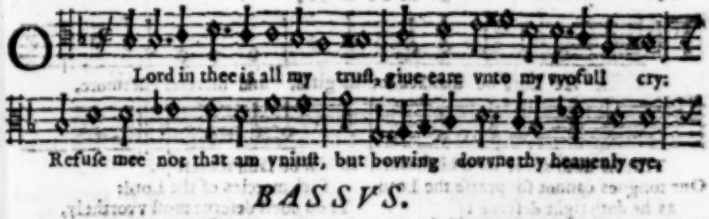


BASSVS.

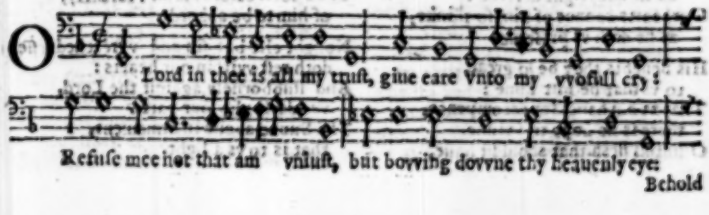


Giue peace, & vs thy ſpirit dovvne ſend
VVith griefe and repentance true:
Do pearce our harts our liues to amend,
And by faith Christ renue.
That feare and dread,
VVar and bloudshed,
Trough thy ſvveet mercie and grace
May from vs ſlide:
Thy truth may bide,
And shine in euery place.
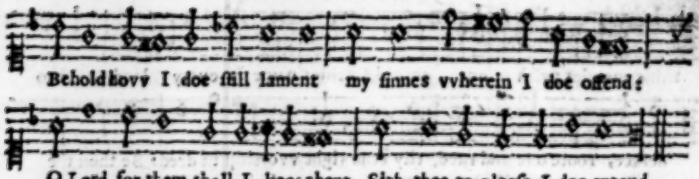
The Lamentation. ALTVS. *G. Kirby.*



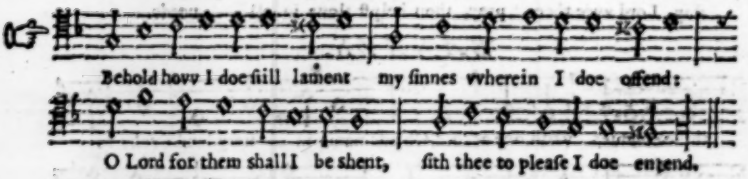
BASSVS.



Behold



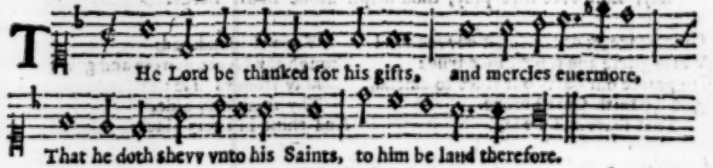
TENOR.



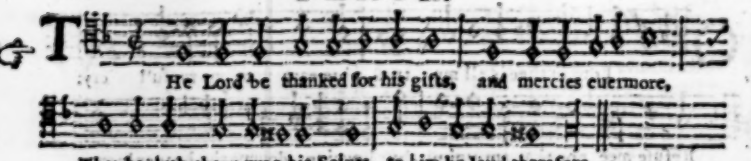
No no, not ſo, thy vvill is bent,
to deale vvith ſinners in thine ire:
But vvhen in heart they ſhall repent,
thoug rantſt vvith ſpeed their iuſt deſire.

To thee therefore ſtill ſhall I cry,
to vvash avvay my ſinfull crime;
Thy bloud O Lord is not yet dry,
but that it may helpe me in time.

A Thankes-giuing. CANTVS. I.D.B. of M.



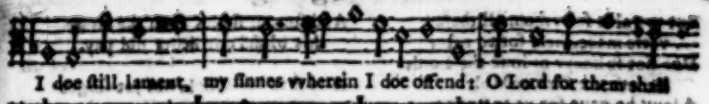
TENOR.



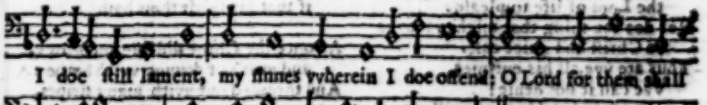
Our tongues cannot ſo praiſe the Lord,
as he doth right deſerue:
Our hearts cannot of him ſo thinke,
as he doth vs preſerue.

His benefits they be ſo great,
to vs that be but ſinne:
That at our hands for recompence,
there is no hope to vvinne.
O ſinfull fleſh that ſhouldſt haue,
ſuch mercies of the Lord:
Thou doeſt deſerue moſt vvorthely,
of him to be abhord.

Nought elſe but ſin and vvretchednesſe
doth reſt vvithin our hearts:
And ſtubbornely againſt the Lord,
vve daily play our parts.
The Sunne aboue in firmament,
that is to vs a light.



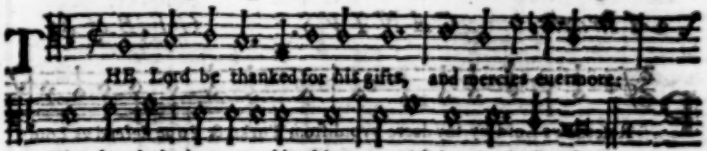
BASSVS.
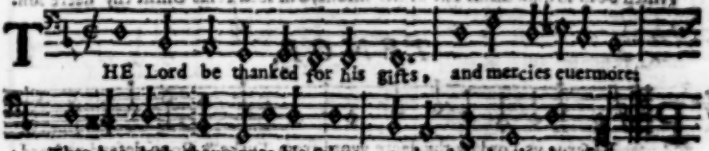


Haſt thee O Lord haſt thee I ſay,
to poure on mee the gifts of grace:
That vvhen this life ſhall fleet away,
in heauen vvith thee I may haue place.

VVhere thou doeſt raigne eternally,
vvith God vvhich once did dovvn thee
VVher Angels ſing continually,
to thee bee praiſe vvorld vvithout end.

A Thanks-giuing. ALTVS. I.D.B. of M.



BASSVS.



Doth ſhevv it ſelfe more cleere & pure
then vvee bee in his ſight.
The heauens aboue and all therein,
more holy are then vvee:
They ſerue the Lord in their eſtate,
each one in his degree.
They doe not ſtriue for maſterſhip,
nor ſlack their office fee:
But feare the Lord and doe his vvill,
bate is no them no let.
Alſo the earth and all therein,
of God it is in ſeruice:
It doth obſerue the Formers vvill,
by skilfull natures lavv.
The ſea and all that is therein,
doth beeſt vvhen God doth backe:
The ſpirites beneath doe tremble all,
and feare his vvrathfull checke.

But vve alas for vvhom all these
vvere made, them for to rule,
Doo not so knovv or loue the Lord,
as doth the Oxe or Mule.
A lavv he gaue for vs to knovv
vvhat vvas his holy vvill:
He vvould vs good, but vve vvould not
auoid the thing is ill.

Not one of vs that seeketh out
the Lord of life to please:
Not doe the thing that might vs ioyne
to Christ and quiet ease.
Thus are vve all his enemies,
vve can it not denie:
And he againe of his good vvill
vvould not that vve should dye.

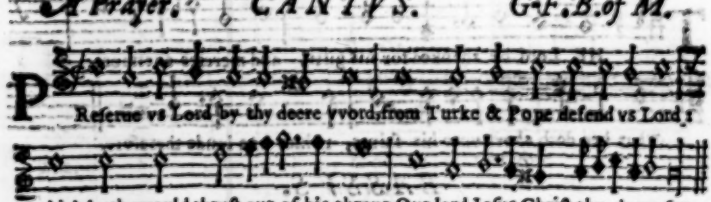
Therefore vvhen remedy vvas none
to bring vs vnto life:
The Sonne of God our flesh he tooke
to end our mortall strife.
And all the Lavv of God the Lord,
he did it full obay:
And for our sinnes vpon the croſſe
his bleud our debts did pay.

And that vve should not yet forget
vvhat good he to vs vvrought:
A signe he left our eyes to tell,
that he our bodies bought.
In Bread and VVine here visible
vnto our eye and taste:
His mercyes great thou maist record
if that his spirit thou hast.

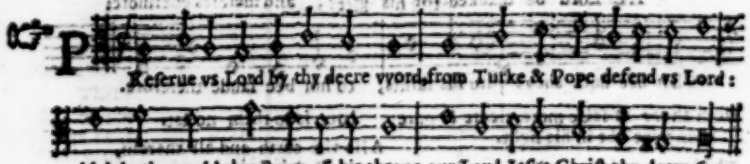
As once the Corne did liue and grovv,
and vvas cut dovvne vvith Sythe:
And threshed out vvith many stripes,
out of the huske to driue.
And as the mill vvith violence
did teare it out so small:
And made it like to earthly dust
not sparing it at all.

And as the Ouen vvith fire hot,
did close it vp in heate:
And all this done that I haue said

A Prayer. CANTVS. G.F.B.of M.



TENOR.



Lord Iesus Christ shevv forth thy might
thou art Lord of Lords by right
Thy poore afflicted flock defend,
that they may praise thee vvithout end.
God holy Ghost our comforter,
bee our patron help and succour.
Giue vs one minde and perfect peace,
all gifts of grace in vs increase.

that it should be our meate.
So vvas the Lord in his ripe age
cut dovvne by cruell death:
His soule he gaue to torments great,
and yeelded vp the breath.

Because that he to vs might be
an euerlasting bread:
VVith much reproch and troubles great
his life on earth he led.
And as the grapes in pleasant time
are pressed very sore:
And plucked dovvne vvhen they be ripe,
and let to grovv no more.

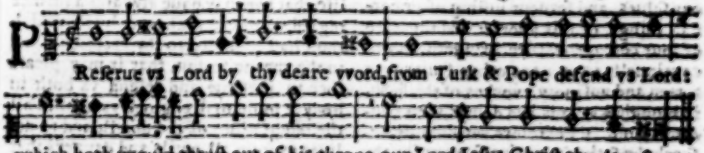
Because the iuyce that in them is
as comfortable drinke
VVe should receiue and ioyfull be,
vvhen sorrovves make vs shrinke.
So Christ his blaud out pressed vvas
vvith nailes, and eke vvith speare:
The iuyce vvhereof doth saue all those
that rightly doe him feare.

And as the cornes by vnitie
into one loafe are knit:
So is the Lord and his vvhole Church,
though he in heauen sit.
As many grapes make but one vvine,
so should vve be but one.
In faith and loue in Christ abeun,
and vnto Christ alone.

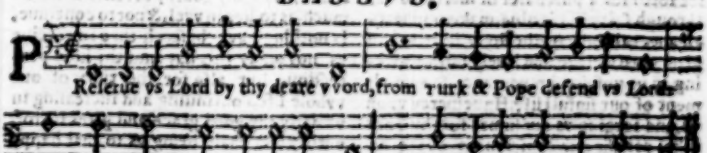
Leading a life vvithout all strife,
in quiet rest and peace:
From enuie and from malice both
our hearts and tongues to cease.
VVhich if vve doe, then shall vve shevv
that vve his chosen be:
By faith in him to lead a life
as alvvayes vvilled he.

And that vve may so doe indeed,
God send vs all his grace:
Than after death vve shall be sure
vvith him to haue a place.

A Prayer. *ALTVS.* *G.F.B. of M.*



BASSVS.



Thou liuing God in persons three,
thy name be praised in vnitie:
In all our need to vs defend,
that vve may praise thee vvorld vvithout end.

FINIS.

A generall Confeſſion of ſinnes, with other Prayers for the Morning and Euening, to be vſed in Families, *and publicke Aſſemblies.*

MOſt merciful and louing Father, vvhoſe loue is infinit, and vvhoſe mercy endureth for euer. VVe ſinfull creatures, truſting in thine vnſpeakable goodneſſe and loue towards vs, doe appeare this morning before thy diuine maieſtie, moſt humbly confeſſing our manifold ſins and innumerable tranſgreſſions of thy commandements & fatherly vvill againſt thee onely, againſt thee (O Lord) haue vve ſinned, vve acknovvledge our offences, vve accuſe our ſelues vnto thee (O mercifull Lord) and vvill not hide our vnrighteouſneſſe. VVe find in our ſelues nothing but ignorance of thy vvill, diſobedience, miſtruſt, doubtfulneſſe in thy goodneſſe, and incredulitie, hatred and contempt of ſpirituall things, ſelfe-loue, confidence in our ſelues, and feruent luſting after carnall things of this vvorld: and this tree of our corrupt nature bringeth foorth continually in vs none other fruits, but rotten and vnſauory vvorkes of the flesh, in thoughts, vvords and doings, vnto condemnation. VVherefore vve humbly beſeech thy fatherly goodneſſe, euen for thy Son Ieſus Chriſts ſake, vvhom thou haſt ſet forth for a purchaſer of mercy to vs, through faith in his blud, make our harts cleane, take avvay our ſtony hearts, and giue vnto vs true and liuely faith, vvorking in vs vnfained repentance & amendment of our ſinfull life. Haue mercy vpon vs, and forgiue vs our ſinnes for thy Sons ſake, certifie our conſciences of the remiſſion of the ſame by thy holy ſpirit: by vvhoſe operation ſo mortifie in vs our old man, the vvhole body of ſinne, that vvee continually dying vnto ſinne, may vvalk in newneſſe of life, to the glory of thy holy name, through Ieſus Chriſt our Sauiour, Amen.

A Prayer for the morning.

O Eternall God and heauenly Father, ſeeing that by thy great mercy, vvee haue quietly paſſed this night, grant vvee beſeech thee, that vvee may beſtovv this day vvholy in thy ſeruice, ſo that all our thoughts, vvords and deeds may redovvne to the glory of thy name, & good example of our brethren. And as it hath pleaſed thee to make the Sunne to ſhine vpon the earth to giue vs bodily light: euen ſo vouchſafe to illuminate our vnderſtanding vvith the brightneſſe of thy ſpirit, to direct vs in the vvay of righteouſneſſe, ſo that vvhat thing ſoeuer vvee ſhall apply our ſelues vnto, our ſpeciall care and purpoſe may be to vvalk in thy feare, & to ſerue and honor thee, looking for all our vvealth & proſperitie to come from thy onely bleſſing, and that vve may take nothing in hand, vvhich ſhall not be agreeable to thy moſt bleſſed vvill. Furthermore, that vve may in ſuch ſort trauell for our bodyes and for this preſent life, that vve may haue alvvaies a further regard, that is, to the heauenly life, vvhich thou haſt promiſed to thy children: and in the meane ſeaſon, that it may pleaſe thee to preſerue and defend vs both in body & ſoule, to ſtrengthen vs againſt all the temptations of the diuell, and to deliuer vs from all perils and dangers that may happen vnto vs, if vvee be not defended vvith thy godly povver. And for as much as to begin vvel, & not to continue, is nothing: vve beſeech thee to receiue vs, not onely this day into thy holy protection, but alſo for the time of our vvhole life, continuing and increaſing in vs daily thy good grace and gifts therof, vntill thou ſhalt bring vs to that happy ſtate, vvhere vve ſhall fully and for euer be ioyned vnto thy Son Ieſus Chriſt our Sauiour, vvhich is the true light of our ſoules, ſhining day & night perpetually: and to the end that vve may obtaine ſuch grace at thy hand, vouchſafe (moſt merciſull father) to forgiue and forget all our ſinnes, vvhich vve haue heretofore committed againſt thee, and for thine infinit mercyes ſake to pardon the ſame, as thou haſt promiſed to thoſe that aske of thee vvith vnfained hearts, for vvhom as for our

ourſelues, vve make our humble petitions vnto thee, in the name of thy Sonne our Lord & Sauiour Ieſus Chriſt, in ſuch ſort as hee hath taught vs, ſaying: Our Father vvhich art &c.

An Euening Prayer.

O Lord God, Father euerlaſting and full of pitie, vve acknovvledge and confeſſe, that vvee be not vvorthy to lift vp our eyes to heauen, much leſſe to preſent our ſelues before thy diuine maieſtie, vvith confidence that thou vvilt heare our prayers & grant our requeſts, if vvee conſider our ovvne vvretched deſeruing. For our conſciences doe accuſe vs, and our ſinnes vvitneſſe againſt vs, and vve knovv that thou art an vpright iudge, vvhich doſt not iuſtifie the ſinners and vvicked men, but puniſheſt the faults of ſuch as tranſgreſſe thy commandements. Yet moſt mercifull Father, ſince it hath pleaſed thee to command vs to call vpon thee in all our troubles and aduerſities, promiſing euen then to helpe vs vvhen vvee feele our ſelues, as it vvere ſvvallovved vp of death and deſperation, vve vtterly renounce all vvotldly confidence and truſt, and fly to thy ſouereigne goodneſſe as our onely ſtay and refuge, beſeeching thee not to call to remembrance our manifold ſins and vvickedneſſe, vvherby vve continually prouoke thy vvrath & indignation againſt vs, neither our negligence, nor our vnkindneſſe vvhich haue neyther vvorthily eſteemed, nor in our liues ſufficiently expreſſed the ſweet compact of thy Goſpell reuealed vnto vs, but rather to accept the obedience and death of thy ſonne Ieſus Chriſt our Lord, vvho by offering vp his body in ſacrifice once for all, hath made a ſufficient recompence for all our ſinnes. Haue mercy therefore vpon vs (O Lord) and forgiue vs our offences, teach vs by thy holy Spirit that vvee may rightly vveigh them and earneſtly repent vs for the ſame. And ſo much the rather (O Lord our God) becauſe that the reprobate, and ſuch as thou haſt forſaken cannot praiſe thee nor call vpon thy name, but the repenting hart, the ſorovvfull mind, the conſcience oppreſſed, hungring and thirſting for thy grace, ſhall euermore ſet forth thy praiſe and glory. And albeit vvee be but vvormes & duſt, yet thou art our creator, and vve be the vvorke of thy hands, yea thou art our father, and vve thy children, thou art our ſhepheard and vve thy flock, thou art our Redeemer and vve thy people, vvhom thou haſt deerely bought, thou art our God and vve are thine inheritance. Correct vs not therefore in thine anger (O Lord our God) neyther according to our deſerts do thou puniſh vs, but mercifully chaſtice vs vvith a fatherly affection, that all the vvorld may knovv, that at vvhat time ſoeuer a ſinner doth repent him of his ſinne from the bottome of his heart, thou vvilt put avvay all his vvickedneſſe out of thy remembrance, as thou haſt promiſed by thy holy Prophet. Finally, foraſmuch as it hath pleaſed thee to make the night for man to reſt in, as thou haſt ordained him the day to trauel, grant O deere Father, that vvee may ſo take our bodily reſt, that our ſoules may continually vvatch for the time that our Lord Ieſus Chriſt ſhall appeare for our full deliuerance out of this mortall life, and in the meane ſeaſon, that vvee be not ouercome by any fantaſies, dreams, nr other temptations, but may fully ſet our mindes vpon thee, loue thee, feare thee, & reſt in thee, in ſuch ſort that our very ſleep alſo may be to the glory of thy holy name. Furthermore, that our ſleepe be not exceſſiue or ouermuch, after the inſatiable deſire of the flesh, but onely ſufficient to content our vveake nature, that vvee may the better be diſpoſed to liue in all godly conuerſation to the glory of thy holy name, and profit of our brethren, through Ieſus Chriſt our Lord in vvhoſe name vve make our humble petitions vnto thee, as hee hath taught vs, ſaying: Our Father. &c.

A Prayer for true repentance.

MOſt gratious God, and mercifull Father of our Sauiour Ieſus Chriſt, becauſe I haue ſinned and done vvickedly, and through thy goodneſſe haue receiued a deſire of Repentance, vvhereunto this thy long ſuffring doth draw my hard heart, I beſeech thee for thy great mercies ſake in Chriſt, to vvorke the ſame

Repentance

Repentance in mee, and by thy Spirit, power and grace, so to humble, mortifie, and feare my conscience for my sinnes to saluation, that in thy good time thou maist comfort and quicken mee againe, through Iesus Christ thy dearely beloued Sonne. So be it.

A Prayer before the receiuing of the holy Communion.

O Father of mercy and God of all consolation, seeing all creatures doe acknowledge and confesse thee to be their Gouernour and Lord, it becommeth vs, the vvorkmanship of thine owne hands, at all times to reuerence & magnifie thy godly maiestie: first, for that thou hast created vs to thine owne Image & similitude, but chiefly because thou hast deliuered vs from that euerlasting death and damnation, into vvhich Sathan drew mankinde by the meanes of sin, from the bondage whereof, neither man nor Angell vvas able to make vs free: but thou (O Lord) rich in mercie and infinit in goodnesse, hast prouided our redemption to stand in thine onely and vvelbeloued Son, vvhom of very loue thou didst giue to be made man like vnto vs in all things, sin excepted, that in his body hee might receiue the punishment of our transgression, by his death to make satisfaction to thy iustice, and by his resurrection to destroy him that vvas the authour of death, and so to bring againe life to the vvorld, from vvhich the vvhole ofspring of Adam vvas most iustly exiled. O Lord vvee acknowledge that no creature vvas able to comprehend the length, breadth, depth and height of that thy most excellent loue vvhich moued thee to shevv mercy vvhere none vvas deserued, to promise and giue life vvhere death had gotten victory, to receiue vs into thy grace vvhen vvee could do nothing but rebell against thy maiestie.

The blind dulnesse of our corrupt nature vvill not suffer vs sufficiently to vveigh these thy most ample benefits. Yet neuertheless at the commandement of Iesus Christ our Lord, vvee presen our selues to this thy table, vvhich hee hath left to be vsed in remembrance of his death vntill his comming againe, to declare and vvitnesse before the vvorld, that by him alone vvee haue receiued libertie and life: that by him alone thou dost acknowledge vs to be thy children and heyres: that by him alone vve haue entrance to the throne of thy grace, that by him alone vve are possessed into our spirituall kingdome to eate and drinke at his table, and vvith vvhom vvee haue our conuersation presently in heauen, and by vvhom our bodyes shall be raised vp againe from the dust, and shall be placed vvith him in that endlesse ioy vvhich thou (O Father of mercy) hast prepared for thine elect before the foundation of the vvorld vvas laid. And these most inestimable benefits vve acknowledge & confesse to haue receiued of thy free mercy & grace, by thine onely beloued Son Iesus Christ. For the vvhich therefore vve thy congregation, moued by thy holy spirit, do render to thee all thanks, praise, and glory for euer and euer.

A thanks-giuing after the receiuing of the holy Communion.

MOst mercifull Father, vvee render vnto thee all praise, thankes, honour, and glory, for that it hath pleased thee of thy great mercie to grant vnto vs miserable sinners, so excellent a gift and treasure, as to receiue vs into the fellovvship and company of thy deere Son Iesus Christ our Lord, vvhom thou hast deliuered to death for vs, & hast giuen him vnto vs a necessary food and nourishment vnto euerlasting life. And novv vvee beseech thee also (O heauenly father) to grant vs this requeſt, that thou neuer suffer vs to become so vnkinde as to forget so vvorthy benefits, but rather imprint & fasten them sure in our hearts, that vvee may grovv and increase daily more and more in true faith, vvhich continually is exercised in all manner of good vvorkes: and so much the rather (O Lord) confirme vs in these perillous dales & rage of Sathan, that vve may constantly stand and continue in the confession of the same, to the aduancement of thy glory, vvhich art

God ouer all things, and blessed for euer. Amen.

FINIS.

A Table of the number of the whole Psalmes, and also in what leafe you may finde euery of them.

Psalme.	A	Folio.
50	ALL laud and prayse.	84
49	All people hearken.	92
78	Attend my people to my lavv.	140
82	Amid the preasse.	136
100	All people that.	171
	B	
81	Be light and glad.	148
119	Blessed are they.	206
128	Blessed art thou.	221
134	Behold and haue regard.	234
142	Before the Lord God.	248
144	Blest be the Lord.	250
	D	
83	Doe not O God.	150
	E	
127	Except the Lord.	226
	G	
29	Giue to the Lord.	64
37	Grudge not to see.	76
48	Great is the Lord.	92
54	God saue me for.	104
105	Giue praises vnto God.	182
107	Giue thanks vnto the Lord.	188
148	Giue laud vnto.	258
	H	
12	Help Lord for.	40
13	Hovv long vvilt.	40
51	Haue mercy on me God.	100
56	Haue mercy Lord on me.	108
67	Haue mercy on vs Lord.	122
73	Hovv euer it be.	133
84	Hovv pleasant is.	152
91	He that vvithin.	163
	I	
5	Incline thine eare.	20
11	I trust in God.	38
20	In trouble and.	52
25	I lift my heart to thee.	58
34	I vvill giue laud and honour.	70
39	I said I vvill looke.	78
40	I vvaited long.	80
43	Iudge and consauge.	184
77	I vvith my voyce.	138
90	In six things.	162
100	In God the Lord.	174
101	I mercy vvill.	174
109	In speechlesse.	192
116	I loue the Lord.	202
120	In trouble and in thrall.	214
121	I lift mine eyes.	214
122	I did in heart reioyce.	216

Psalme.	L	Folio.
6	Lord in thy.	32
16	Lord keepe me.	44
26	Lord be my Iudge.	60
35	Lord plead my.	72
42	Like as the Hart.	84
68	Let God arise.	122
72	Lord giue thy iudgements.	130
80	Lord bovv thine eare.	154
88	Lord God of health.	156
130	Lord to thee I.	228
140	Lord saue me.	246
143	Lord heare my prayer.	248
	M	
23	My shepheard.	58
45	My heart doth take in hand.	88
62	My soule to God.	116
71	My Lord my God.	130
103	My soule giue laud.	176
104	My soule praise.	180
146	My soule praise.	254
	N	
115	Not vnto vs.	200
124	Novv Israel.	220
	O	
5	O Lord hovv are.	28
4	O God that art.	30
7	O Lord my God.	34
8	O God our Lord.	36
15	O Lord vvithin.	42
17	O Lord giue eare.	46
18	O God my strength.	46
21	O Lord hovv ioyfull.	52
22	O God my God.	54
31	O Lord I put my trust.	66
44	Our eares haue heard.	86
51	O Lord consider my.	98
55	O God giue eare.	106
60	O Lord thou didst.	118
63	O God my God I early.	118
64	O Lord vnto my voyce.	118
70	O God to me take heed.	128
79	O Lord the Gentiles.	144
94	O Lord thou dost.	166
95	O come let vs.	166
98	O sing ye nevv.	170
102	O heare my prayer.	190
108	O God my heart.	190
117	O all ye nations.	202
118	O giue ye thanks.	204
123	O Lord that heauen.	218
129	Oft they novv.	228

Psalme.		Folio.
131	O Lord I am not.	230
133	O how happy a thing.	232
135	O praise the Lord.	234
136	O laud the Lord.	238
139	O Lord thou hast.	244
141	O Lord vpon thee doe I call.	246
	P.	
38	Put me not to rebuke.	78
106	Praise ye the Lord.	184
136	Praise ye the Lord.	236
147	Praise ye the.	254
	R.	
81	Regard O Lord.	164
132	Remember Dauids.	230
	S. M.	
39	Send aid and.	110
69	Saue me O God.	126
95	Sing ye vnto praise.	168
115	Such as in God.	220
149	Sing ye vnto God.	258
	T.	
1	The man is blest.	24
14	There is no God.	42
19	The heauens and.	50
23	The Lord is only.	56
24	The earth is all. O	58
29	The Lord is both. O	62
42	Thou art O Lord. O	82
32	The man is blest. O	68
36	The wicked vnto the. O	74
34	The man is blest. O	87
46	The Lord is our defence. O	88
50	The mighty God. O	94
90	The God of Gods. O	96
53	The foolish man in that. O	104
57	Take pitty on. O	108
65	Thy praise alone. O	120
78	To all that vow. O	138
80	Thou Heard that. O	146
85	Thou hast beene mercifull. O	152
87	Thee Christ shall. O	156
89	To sing the mercies. O	158
90	Thou dost hast. O	160
93	The Lord as King. O	164
97	The Lord doth raigne. O	170
99	The Lord doth raigne. O	172
101	The Lord did say. O	174
112	The man is blest. O	196
125	Those that doe put. O	222
138	Thee will I praise. O	242
145	Thee will I laude. O	252

Psalme.		Folio.
75	Vnto thee God.	132
	VV. A	
2	VVhy did the.	4
9	VVith heart and.	20
10	VVhat is the.	22
52	VVhy dost thou tyrant.	102
74	VVhy art thou Lord.	134
111	VVith heart I doe accord.	194
114	VVhen Israel.	200
116	VVhen that the Lord.	204
137	VVhen as vve sat.	240
	Y.	
31	Yee rightrous in the Lord.	70
47	Yee people all.	90
58	Yee Rulers. C	110
66	Yee men on earth.	120
113	Yee children. H	198
119	Yeeld vnto God.	208
	O	
	These ye shall haue in the be-	22
	ginning of the Booke.	
	Come holy Ghost.	3
	O Lord of vvhom I doe depend.	3
	O come and let vs ioyne.	5
	VVee praise thee God.	8
	O all ye vvorkes of God the Lord.	8
	The onely Lord of Israel.	17
	My soule doth magnifie the Lord.	18
	O Lord because my hearts desire.	19
	VVhat man soeuer he be that.	19
	O Lord turne not away thy face.	23
	Our Father vvhich in heauen art.	30
	Hearke Israel, and vvhat I say.	30
	VVhere right confidence doth lay.	31
	These follow after the Psalmes.	
	Praise the Lord O ye Gentiles.	260
	Behold now giue heede.	260
	Attend my people and giue eare.	260
	Our Father which in heauen art.	262
	All my beliefe and confidence.	264
	Come holy spirit the Comforter.	266
	Giue peace in these our dayes.	266
	O Lord in thee is all my trust.	268
	The Lord be thanked for his.	270
	Forgiue vs Lord by thy deare.	272
	Also certaine godly Prayers.	274
		312
		312
		314